



LIBRARY

Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Dorothy F. Robinson

**Do Not  
Circulate**















CARLTON LEE STARKWEATHER, M. D.

929.2

St 281

A BRIEF  
GENEALOGICAL HISTORY  
OF  
ROBERT STARKWEATHER  
OF  
ROXBURY AND IPSWICH, MASSACHUSETTS  
WHO WAS THE  
ORIGINAL AMERICAN ANCESTOR OF  
ALL THOSE BEARING THE NAME OF  
STARKWEATHER  
AND OF HIS SON  
JOHN STARKWEATHER  
OF  
IPSWICH, MASS. AND PRESTON, CONN.  
AND OF  
HIS DESCENDANTS IN VARIOUS LINES  
1640-1898  

---

BY  
CARLTON LEE STARKWEATHER, M. D.  
OCCOQUAN, VIRGINIA  
1904

THREE HUNDRED COPIES

No.

PRESS OF  
KNAPP, PECK & THOMSON  
AUBURN, N. Y.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**To those of the family**

NOW LIVING WHO ARE INTERESTED IN THIS

**Genealogical History**

TO BE PRESERVED FOR THE USE, INFORMATION  
OR CURIOSITY OF FUTURE GENERATIONS,

THIS BOOK IS  
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED  
BY THE AUTHOR.





## PREFACE

Several years ago the subject of the relationship of certain Starkweathers claimed our attention and caused us to pursue some investigation. Facts began to accumulate and the idea of giving them permanence in a book which could be preserved for coming generations, presented itself to us. Having a limited idea of these things and but little time, the progress of the work was necessarily slow, and it is with a keen pang of regret that we publish this book without its being a more complete work.

Those of the family who have kindly answered inquiries will please accept our thanks and the feeling of charity may be extended to a diffident or hostile few who have made no reply.

That this book is as complete as it is, especial acknowledgment is due to Rev. Frank Palmer of Norwich, Conn., who has proven a great many dates and has given kindly suggestions and friendly aid.

Believing the work to be as correct as could be obtained by ordinary diligence, and desiring a lenient judgment for any unintentional mistakes that may appear, the record is now presented.

C. L. S.

OCCOQUAN, Va.



## INTRODUCTION

Robert Starkweather, our first American ancestor, is supposed to have been born in Wales or Scotland, and to have come to America from the Isle of Man.

Savage speaks of him and some of his family in his "New England Genealogical Dictionary," and he is mentioned also in the "Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England" by Farmer. Traces of this family can be found in other works, but nothing definite is known of Robert Starkweather before he came to this country. It is also unknown to us whether the surname "Starkweather" is to be found among the family names obtaining in Great Britain. Perhaps he was, like many others of those days, compelled in his desperation to change his name for political or religious reasons, and if such was the case, he seems to have taken a name that means a perfect change of condition. Whether or not he had read Ben Jonson's and Bacon's works and agreed with them, or whether he happened on the name, time may tell. The quotations below at least offer a fair suggestion for the choice:

"Consider, first, the *stark* security  
The commonwealth is now."

—*B. Jonson.*

"It is a reverend thing to see a castle not in decay ; how much more to behold an ancient family which have stood against the waves and *weathers* of time."

—*Bacon.*



## EXPLANATION.

The figures of the column on the left hand side of the page are the numbers for each individual from number one up to the highest number, each Starkweather having a distinct and personal number. By this plan any one can trace his branch of the family forward or backward at pleasure.

When there is a cross **X** between the number and the name, it denotes that the author has been unable to get data enough to publish, and so has dropped that person from further mention in this edition.

The index in the back part of the book gives the Christian name of all the Starkweathers mentioned; also the names of all those who have married into the Starkweather family.



## FIRST GENERATION

1. ROBERT STARKWEATHER, b. in Wales, Scotland, on the Isle of Man, settled in Roxbury, Mass., being there as early as 1640. He owned land in that place and according to tradition, also in Boston—a part of what is now known as "Cornhill." He eventually disposed of his estates in Boston and Roxbury, and removed to Ipswich, Mass., where he died. He m. Jennet Roberts, dau. of John Roberts of Roxbury, and all his children were born there.

(Remember that in the olden days, *i. e.*, until September, 1752, the year began with March as its first month, and that all prior dates are in old style). In 1643, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Starkweather, was baptized, "month 5, day 23" (church record), 23 July (town record), in Roxbury. In 1644, Lidea, dau. of Robert Starkweather, was born, 23 June (town record), in Roxbury. In 1646, John, son of Robert Starkweather, was baptized, "month 6, day 2" (church record), in Roxbury. In 1648, Deborah, dau. of Robert Starkweather, was baptized, "month 6, day 27" (church record), in Roxbury.

The Rev. John Elliot's record of church members of Roxbury, gives (without date) "Jenet Starkweather, the wife of Robert Starkweather." Her admission is prior to 1644, as is determined by minutiae of one sort or another in the record. This same church record gives also, under date 1636, the following: "John Roberts, he came to New England in this year; he brought w<sup>th</sup> him his aiged mother, wife and seven children: Thomas and Edward, sons; Elizabeth, Margery, Jenet, Alce, Lidea, Ruth, Deborah, daughters; he was one of the first fruits of Wales, y<sup>t</sup> came to N. E., called to Christ by the ministry of y<sup>t</sup> Revend and worthy instrument, M<sup>r</sup> Wroth." Under date, 1645, is read "month 11, day 7, Old Moth<sup>r</sup> Roberts, a Welch woman, she had lived about nine years in this country & dyed the hundred and third yeare of her aige. She was above

## Starkweather Genealogy

90 years old w<sup>h</sup> she left her native country." This was under the caption "Deaths:" "1651, month 9, day 27, John Roberts dyed of a dropsy."

(All of the above church records are transcribed from the printed copy, as the originals are in sealed packets in a safe and not open to public inspection).

Ellis's "History of Roxbury" which says (page 3) that we learn it from John Elliot's diary, states that in "1645 toward y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> 1st month (called March) there happened....a dreadful fire in Roxbury streete." This may account for the lack of further mention of Robert Starkweather in Roxbury records.

In the Suffolk County Registry there is recorded a deed of sale of a house and land 18 Dec., 1651, in Roxbury, Mass., obtained from his father-in-law, Roberts, by Robert Starkweather of Ipswich, Mass.

We excerpt the following from Ipswich Town Records: "At a meeting of the 7 men the 6th (8) 1654, Liberty is granted to Robert Starkweather to run a fence in the lyne betweene us and Wennam." "April 16, 1655. It was ordered that 'Goodman Starkweather shall have the herbage of such Comon Land as lyeth neare Wenham line, so long as he shall keep a comon heard of young Cattle for this Townes use, and it is agreed that Goodman Starkweather shall constantly find a careful keeper to follow the said Cattle, who shall have such allowance as the seven men shall think meet. And may sett up such fences upon the sd Comon Lands as shall be necessary or useful for the benefit of the said heard.'"

"Att a Towne meeting the 17th of November, 1673. where as sundry P'sons for their P'ticular advantage, are redye to entertain into their houses or to lett out Land or tenements to such P'sons as are no way desirable, and may prove burdensome in severall respects to this Towne, for the prevention whereof, it is ordered that no P'son inhabitting in this Towne, or the bounds thereof shall suffer any stranger coming from other Townes to continue or live more than one week in his owne dwelling house, or any tenement of his, or whereof he hath the disposing, under the penalty of twenty shillings for every weeke he shall suffer any such P'son to continue or abyde in any of his possessions, to be distrained by



## Starkweather Genealogy

the Constable, by order of the Selectmen unlesse such  $\mathcal{P}$ 'son doe give satticefaction and security of there honestie and abillity to the Selectmen or the major p' of them at a full meeting, and obtaine their license to be entered in the Towne book for the entertaining of such  $\mathcal{P}$ 'sons,  $\mathcal{P}$ 'vyded allways this order, shall not restrain any of the inhabitants for entertaining any of their friends or relations that come to vissit them, at there owne dwellinghouses or household servants that are single  $\mathcal{P}$ 'sons.

Edward Bragg doe acknowledge himself, his heirs, and executors to stand bound to the treasurer of the County in the sum of fiftie pounds. The condition is that he the sd Edward Bragg shall save, and keep harmles the Towne from any charge that shall or may come upon the Towne by his entertaining of Robert Starkweather, and his family into the Towne."

Witness his hand

"Witness: John Whipple, Robert Lord. <sup>the marke of</sup>  
Edward  $\times$  Bragg."

(This last record tells a tale of extreme poverty, also that Robert Starkweather, after his original entry into the town, removed and so lost his rights as an inhabitant, as well as his alleged wealth).

"The Towne meeting, the 10th February, 1673. Robert Starkweather desired in a paper to have liberty to hould the house of Tho: Perrin, and little Neck, for seven years &c. as is exprest in his paper. Wich was granted he agreeing with Thomas Perrin about his interest."

"Att a meeting of the Selectmen the 24 of March 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ . greed with Robert Starkweather to keepe the flock of sheepe at the Neck from the first of Aprill, till the middle of November, he to pay for any sheepe killed by leaveing out in the night, or kild in the daytime, and to have for his wages seaven shillings y weeke, to be payd by the owners of the sheepe, he to looke carefully, to dog them when there is need. Those that pay in malt to pay it at either Capt. Appletons or Cornett Whipples, and those that pay in other corne, to pay it at Cornett Whipples, for his use. He to clense the pen once a month, and in wett wether to remove them into

## Starkweather Genealogy

a pen of five rayles, he lodgeing by them when foulded there, those that shall not pay as aforesayd by the last of February to pay halfe soe much more, being demanded.

the marke of  
Robert × Starkwether."

(The "Little Neck" is said to be common land, never sold to any one; the proceeds of its use are now applied to the support of the town schools).

"Att a meeting of the Selectmen the 21th of December 1674. The Selectmen granted liberty to Decon Pengry concerning the Little Neck & Perrins house the like liberty that Robert Starkweather had for seven yeare the administratix haveing assigned it over to him."

In Essex County Probate at Salem, Mass., there is on file "An Inventory of the goods of Robert Starkweather taken novembar 1674.

	£--s--d
The House And barne and fensing to it	12-0-0
In Corne	13-0-0
In Hemp	02-10-0
thre Lods of Haye	01-8-0
In swine	02-5-0
thre sheepe	01-0-0
A. Cheest. and. the linen in it	03-0-0
And all His Weering cloose	04-17-8
A: pere of Shoose	00-04-0
A. Beed and all the things belong to it	07-00-0
A. Beed and and all the things to it	03-00-0
A sword And beelt	01-00-0
In Brass and puetter	00-15-0
and all othor Housol stoff	03-13-0
two bushells of Hem: p: seed	00-8-0
His tooles about His tread	00-12-0
A: Hachell	00-10-0
4 Beed: cords	00-12-0
A plou and A sise	00-14-0
two yockes and Beetell rings	00-05-6
A: sadell	00-06-0

---

59-00-2

Edward Brag  
Sargen perkins

## Starkweather Genealogy

Nathaniell Tredwell  
 prised the A : bouf  
 said goods

---

Deets. that Robord Starckwether : osse :

	£--s--d	
To Mr kimbole of boston	01-0-9	
To Mr Wainright	1-5-7½	
To Edward Brag ajt ond twent pond	28-5-0	
To Thomas knolten sene	00-8-0	
To Benedick polsefor	00-10-0	
To Edward brag	01-07-0	
To Sargeen perkins	00-05-0	
To Mr. Ellsen of Charls tound	03-0-0	
To Isack purkinse	00-12-0	
To good man broges	00-11-0	
To jems kinge	00-14-	
To Mr goodhou	00-08	
To Nathaniell pipor	00-03	
To Robord perse	00-0	
To Thomas knolten inner	00-	
To sargen Clarck	00	torn off

This inventory is endorsed on the back as follows:—  
 “ Jennett Starkweather Administratrix & this Inventory  
 vpon oath to be a full & true Inventory of the estate  
 of her late Husband Robert Starkweather in court held  
 @ Ipswich the 4th of 9 bar 1674. As attest Robert  
 Lord cleric.”

(This inventory is all there is in Essex Probate concerning any Starkweather. There is no other record whatsoever, not even as to when administration was granted to the widow, Jenet Starkweather).

The following record is the only one extant of any land in America ever owned by Robert Starkweather:  
 “ Know all men by theise p'sents that I, Robert Starkweather of Ipswich: in New England husbandmen for a certajne valluable Consideration by me in hand Received before the delivery hereof have Given Graunted bargained and sould and by these p'sents doe Bargaine Sell Give Graunt enfoeffe & confirme vnto willjam Healy of Roxbury husbandman one dwelling house scittuate and being in the sajd Roxbury and in the

## Starkweather Genealogy

tenure and occupation of him the said Willjam together with a garden and orchard therevnto belonging Contayning more or lesse halfe an acre bounded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Prichards yard eastward west & north by the garden of him the said willjam Healy and South by the street y<sup>e</sup> goes by the old mill howse all which dwelling howse orchard and garden being lately given and graunted to me by my father John Roberts I doe hereby ffully freely and effectually make ouer & Confirme to the said willjam Healy to be to him the said W<sup>m</sup> Healy his heires and Assignes foreuer to his and their owne proper vse and vses together with all and singular the Appurtenances and priuiledges therevnto belonging with warranties against all person or persons laying Clajme to the same by any pretence of any title or interest in the same from by or Unde<sup>r</sup> me or by any meanes of mine In wittnes whereoff I the said Robert Starkweather have here vnto sett my hand & seale this 18 day of Decembe<sup>r</sup> 1651.

The ma<sup>r</sup>ke of Robert S<sup>r</sup> Starkweather & a seale.

Sealed & delivered in the p<sup>r</sup>sence  
of Daniell Brewe<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>r</sup> Tincker.

Increase Nowell.

acknowledged the 18<sup>th</sup> mo 1651 /

Entered & Recorded 31 March 1652

& Edward Rawson Recorder."

\*. The children of Robert and Jenet [Roberts] Starkweather, all born in Roxbury, are:—

2. x. Elizabeth, bapt. 23 July, 1643; untraced.
3. x. Lydia, born 23 June, 1644; untraced.
4. John, bapt. 2 Aug., 1646; m. Ann [————].
5. x. Deborah, bapt. 27 Aug., 1648; untraced.

That there were four other children, and perhaps more, according to tradition, is stated in Vol. IV of Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary;" we do not know on what authority.

## SECOND GENERATION.

4. <sup>2</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER (<sup>1</sup>Robert) is the only son of Robert and Jeannette [Roberts] Starkweather of whom we can get any record. He was b. in Roxbury, Mass., and bapt. there 2 Aug., 1646; m. in ——— Ann [————], who is said by a most improbable tradition to be a descendant of the old Narragansett, King Philip. She d. in Preston, Conn., in 1727. Their early married life was spent in Ipswich, Mass., from whose records we excerpt the following:—

Ipswich Town-Record, "February 13, 1678. A list of the names of those  $\mathfrak{P}$ 'sons that have right of comonage according to law & order of this Towne.

Starkweather

for Appleton."

(This memorandum is also in "The Commoners Record," which contains the following:—

"1702. List of persons who have right to Comonage:

1. Lt. Coll. Jn<sup>o</sup> Appleton.....

2<sup>d</sup>. by his Father's entry to y<sup>e</sup> house Starkweather lived in Anno 1678.")

"May the 21st 1688. John Starkweather chosen keeper of the pound who shall have for his paines according to former usage."

The next choice of pound-keeper on record is:—

"Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Select——March 16<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>2</sup>....  
.....And Tho<sup>s</sup> Fossey is appoynted Pound Keeper for this year, who shall have two pence per head for horses & grown cattle, but for calves sheep & swine shall have but one peny per head in money, for his paines & care therein."

The first Preston, Conn., mention of John Starkweather is:—"1694 Agust 26 wee hose Names are under ritten doe thanck fully exsept of Capt. masons gift of Land.....John Starkwether" (among others).

That gift of land was probably his beginning in life, and John Starkweather must have had strong qualities



## Starkweather Genealogy

to have become the public man that he did, starting, as he seems to have done, in such poverty.

On 22 Aug., 1698, John Starkweather was chosen a "list gatherer," as well as on 27 May, 1700; on 26 Dec., 1700, and on 8 Dec., 1701, he was chosen a "fence-viewer;" on Jan'y 5, 1698, and on Dec. 30, 1702, he was chosen a "select man;" he was one of the three "selectmen" of Preston who in 1698 petitioned the Legislature of Connecticut to establish a church in the town; the 29th day of Dec., 1699, he and Hopeskill Tyler were chosen to "lay out the Buring place," it being "one acre of the ministry land;" the 8th day of Dec., 1701, he and John Parke and William Billings were chosen "to take the ackount of the areredgs of dets in the towne;" the 24th day of Dec., 1702, he was chosen one of three "to dauid the Law books acording to the List;" on the 30th day of Dec., 1702, he was chosen one of "a comiti to setle a schole in towne acording to Law;" and again on the 3d day of Feb'y, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$  he ("M<sup>r</sup> Starkweather," a title ever applied to him in the town-records) and "goodman branch, goodman Gears and goodman Lenerson" are chosen a committee to see that the meeting-house be finished.

John Starkweather represented the town of Preston in the Legislature in 1702. He d. in Preston 21 Aug., 1703. A rude slab, inscribed I. S., in the Preston city burying-ground marks his grave.

"Mrs. Anna Starkweather" was received into full communion 14 April, 1706, by the church (Congregational) in the South Society of Preston (i. e. the now Preston City church). Said Anna, the church records show, was disciplined 5 Oct., 1709 "for her being faulty by lying and obstinate therein." She confesses 28 Feb'y, 1711, and is forgiven by the church.

The New London, Conn., Probate records and files show the following:—

Preston August 30, 1703 wee hose Names are under written having taken the invatary of Mr. John Starkwaber desaced. The Inventory of the Estate of Mr. John Starkwather deceased August 21, 1703.

## Starkweather Genealogy

	£      s      d
The house and belonging to it	135-00-00
The other part of the farm which is about a hundred and fortien acres	60-00-00
Seven Cowes & five calves	19-05-00
Two three year ould seres	5-10-00
Four Yearlings	4-00-00
Two Oxen	8-00-00
A black mare	4-00-00
A great sorriled mare	2-10-00
A two yere ould mare	4-00-00
A Coult	1-10-00
Fourteen Swine	7-00-00
A fether bed and boulder	4-10-00
Another fether bed and boulder	3-00-00
Two flock beads and boulder	1-10-00
Three pillows	-06-00
Fower streaked coverlids	3-00-00
Fower ould coverlids	-12-00
Five sheets	1-10-00
Two fine sheets	1-04-00
A fine table cloth	-05-00
Two pillow cases	-06-00
Three Napkins and a towel	-04-00
A small Table cloath and nin Napkins	-06-00
A seut of Curtins	-12-00
A Wanscutt Bedsted and cord	-12-00
Another high bedsted and cord	-08-00
Another bedsted	-02-06
Another bedsted	-02-00
A reed sader Chest	-07-00
A seal skin trunk	-18-00
A small cubard	-15-00
A small box	-04-00
Another box	-01-00
Two small tables	-08-00
Another small box	-01-00
A great cheare	-04-00
Six small chairs	-06-00
Two Coshins	-01-00
One coshin	-01-06
Three ould spinning wheels	-06-00
Two barrils	-04-00

## Starkweather Genealogy

	£   s   d
A rundlit and tunnell	-02-00
A ould Churn	-02-00
A firkin	-01-06
Trayes and trouses	-04-00
Two tan troues	-05-00
Ould tubs and celers	-04-06
Five payels	-04-00
A half bushel	-02-00
A half peck	-00-08
Two chese fates	-00-06
Three woden dishes	-01-06
A dusen trenchers	-01-03
Three Corn Sives	-03-00
Two Male sives	-01-00
A iron pot and hooks	-12-00
A payer of andirons	-12-00
A tramell	-05-00
A spit	-02-06
A gridiron	-02-00
A payer of tongs	-03-00
A fire shovel	-01-00
A iron candellstick	-01-00
A chafing dish	-00-08
A small hetchell	-02-00
Two smothering irons	-02-00
A great brass Cittle	-14-00
A little brass cittle	-05-00
A litter cittle	-01-06
A skillet	-02-00
A brass pot	-07-00
A warming pan	-16-00
Three puter platters	-18-00
Three platters	-12-00
One platter	-03-00
Four plates	-05-04
Four porringers and sauser	-03-04
Two basons	-03-00
A Flagin	-05-00
A small pott	-02-00
A Copper pott	-05-00
A Brass candellstick	-15-00
Two Earthen platters and a saltseller	-01-06



## Starkweather Genealogy

	£      s      d
Six judges	-06-00
One judge	-02-00
A Earth porinjer cup musterd pot	-01-00
Nine spones	-01-09
A payer of shears	-01-06
A payer of stilyards	-14-00
A Lucking glass	-10-00
A gunn	2-00-00
A sword	-08-00
A Cloak	2-00-00
A cloathe coate	1-00-00
A payer of stuf britches	-12-00
A damask westcut	-18-00
A hatt	-16-00
Two shirts	-10-00
Two Neckcloathes	-02-06
A paier of shoes and stockins	-05-00
Two sides of Lether	2-10-00
A chamber pott	-03-00
A friing pan	-01-06
Huckles and whell for ropes	1-01-00
A iron hare	-04-00
Book binders toulis	-14-00
Money scales	-06-00
A great oager	-04-00
Another oager	-01-06
A small oager	-02-06
A sledge	-03-00
A sledge	-00-08
A great gimblet	-01-06
A broad chisel	-01-00
A mortis chisel	-03-00
A drawing knife	-03-00
A round shave	-01-00
A Trouell	-01-00
A spiteing iron	-01-00
A jointer	-01-00
A fore plane	-01-00
A rabbit plane	-01-00
Turning toules	-15-00
A heding chisell	-01-03
A file and pliers	-01-00
An ax	-03-00

# Starkweather Genealogy

	£	s	d
A payer of fetters	-	04	-00
A reule	-	01	-06
Betle and wedges	-	11	-00
Hors harness	-	07	-00
ould iron	-	01	-00
In flax	-	10	-00
Baskets	-	02	-00
Cart and wheles and hopes and boxes and pins and washers	2	-08	-00
Chaine	-	08	-00
Cleve and pin	-	03	-06
A fork	-	02	-00
A fork	-	01	-06
A fork	-	00	-06
Plow and irons	-	03	-06
Yoke and irons	-	03	-00
Threemale bags	-	09	-00
A hatchet	-	01	-00
in woll	1	-12	-00
a Slead	-	02	-00
Yoke irons	-	02	-00
A bible	-	08	-00
A marter book	-	01	-06
Mr. Diers book	-	01	-06
sada huesaucis		-08	
A Raizer	-	01	-00
Two sickles	-	02	-06
In Indian Corn	4	-00	-00
In barley	1	-00	-00
In Oates		05	-00
The house and orchard and improvement with ninety acres of land	135	-00	-00
And another percell of land one hundred and fourteen acres	60	-00	-00
joining to the former and Devided as followeth begin- ning at a white oak tree standing by the town pound and so runing easterly about twenty sevin roods to a white oak tree and then runing a strait line to a Rock in Thomas Starkweathers orchard and then runing to a white oak stadell standing by a brook.			

Jonathan Tracy  
John Parke  
Thomas Stanton."

## Starkweather Genealogy

"Mr. Jonathan Tracy appeared at a Prerogative Court in New London Sept. 22, 1703 and made Oath that he together with John Parke & Thomas Stanton have made a true apprizment of the Estate of Mr. John Starkweather according to the best of his knowledge and Judgm<sup>t</sup>.

Test George Denison Clerk."

"Mrs. Ann Starkwether appeared at a Prerogative Court held in New London Septemb 22d 1703 and made oath that she hath given a true presentment of the Estate of her deceased husband aforesaid to the apprizers according to ye best of her knowledge and if anything further appear considerable it shall be aded to this Inventory.

Test George Denison Clerk."

On one side of the above document the Judge of Probate has written the following statement, but evidently the ages given are merely approximate:—

"The names & ages of ye children,  
Thomas Starkweather aged 26 years.

Timothy	22
John	21
Robert	18
Richard	15
Mary	14
Lydia	12 "

Administration on the estate was granted to his widow Ann and son Robert 23 Sept., 1703; to Ann and son Richard ("Robert being dead") 5 June, 1706. Distribution is ordered 8 Nov., 1709, the dau. Mary at this last date being "Mary Stanton." In May, 1712, Timothy received his portion, as is shown by a disposition by his widow Mehetable on record in Vol. III, Preston Deeds. The final settlement was made in June, 1722, and receipts (recorded in Preston) given by Thomas, John, and Lydia, the wife of Andrew Lester.

Administration was granted Thomas Starkweather on his mother's (Ann's) estate 11 July, 1727, she being "of Preston deceased."

× The children of John and Ann [——] Starkweather, all born in Ipswich probably, are:—

6. Thomas, b. about 1677; m. Patience [——].

### Starkweather Genealogy

7. Timothy, b. about ——— m. Mehitable Fenner, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Thomas and Dinah [Borden] Fenner.
8. John, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 16 Sept., 1680; m. Mary Herrick, dau. of Ephraim and Judith [———] Herrick.
9. x. Robert, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 12 Nov., 1684; d. unmarried in 1705.
10. Richard, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 25 Dec., 1686; m. Mary Plumer, dau. of Francis and Mary [Eli-thorpe] Plumer.
11. Mary, b. about 1689; m. John Stanton, son of John and Hannah [Thompson] Stanton.
12. Lydia, b. about 1693; m. Andrew Lester, son Andrew and ——— [Avery?] Lester.

### THIRD GENERATION.

6. <sup>3</sup>THOMAS STARKWEATHER (<sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert) was the eldest son of John and Ann [—] Starkweather, and born probably in Ipswich, Mass., about 1677; m. — in — Patience —; d. in Preston, Conn., 3 April, 1751, where he seems to have lived for many years, and his gravestone, which is in the Preston city burying ground, states that his death occurred in his 82d year. He was a land owner in Preston as early as 1702, as appears from the following extract from the Town Record:—

“ 1702 December 24, Legally warned and the metting was adjourned from the metting hous to Decon fobes his house and it was voted that all those persons which Now have Land of there own in this Town shall be Recorded inhabitants of this Town whose Names ar as followeth—

John Starkwather, Thomas Starkwather ” (among others). His wife, Patience, was received into full communion 4 Apr., 1708, by the Preston (South Society) church. His will was presented in the Probate Court held at Norwich, Conn., 27 April, 1751, and is as follows:—

“ In the name of God Amen: This 31st Day of March 1744.

I Thomas Starkewether of Preston in y<sup>e</sup> County of New London & Colony of Connecticut in New England: Being weak of Body and under the Infirmities of old age but of Perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God. Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing y<sup>e</sup> it is appointed for all men once to Die: Do make this my last Will and Testament. And principally and first of all I give and Bequeath my Soul into y<sup>e</sup> Hands of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to y<sup>e</sup> Earth to be be Buried Decently at y<sup>e</sup> Discretion of my Executor nothing doubting but at y<sup>e</sup> General Reasurrection I shall receive y<sup>e</sup> Same again by the mighty Power of God. And as touching Such Worldly Estat wherewith it hath pleased

## Starkweather Genealogy

God to Bless me with in this life after my Just Debts are paid I give and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form—

Imprimis. I give unto my beloved Wife Patience one half of all my movable Estate to be at her Dispose forever and y<sup>e</sup> Use and Improvement of the best Room in my Dwelling House together with y<sup>e</sup> half of all my Lands so long as She Continues my Widow and no Longer for if she marries again have given in lieu thereof otherwise.—

Item. I Give unto my Son Robert one Hundred Pounds [at y<sup>e</sup> now Vallue of Old Tenor Bills of Public Credit] to be paid out of this my Estate by my Executor within one year after my Death unto y<sup>e</sup> Reverend Ebenezer Ponderson of Groton whom I make Choice of for an oversear of my Said Son and to take care of S<sup>d</sup> Sum of money and put it out to use for him and let him have of it from time to time as he shall justly stand in need and if my Said Son Shall not live to Spend the Said Som then what is left shall be divided Equally amongst my Daughters hereafter mentioned:—

Item. I Give unto my Son Benniah out of this my Estate Five Pounds Old Tenor Bills as above Said by my Executor within two years after my Death and and that with what he has allready had is y<sup>e</sup> whole of his portion out of my Estate.

Item. I Give out of this my Estate to my Daughter Patience Twenty Pounds at y<sup>e</sup> Vallue of Old Tenor Bills as above to be paid within two Years after my Death By my Executors that with what she hath had is y<sup>e</sup> whole of her Portion out of my Estate:—

Item. I Give to my Daughter Jerusha out of this my Estate twenty Pounds old Tenor Bills in y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Vallue to be paid by my Executor within two Years after my Death which is the whole of Her Portion with what She<sup>d</sup> had:—

Item. I Give unto my Daughter Prudence twenty Pounds Old Tenor Vallue as afores out of this my Estate to be paid by my Executor within two years after my Death and that with what She has had is y<sup>e</sup> whole of her Portion out of my Estate:—

Item. I Give unto my Daughter Silence out of



## Starkweather Genealogy

this my Estate Twenty Pounds in y<sup>e</sup> Vallue above S<sup>d</sup> to be paid by my Executor within two Years after my Death and that with what She hath had is y<sup>e</sup> whole of her Portion out of my Estate:—

Item. I Give unto my Daughter Zipporah out of this my Estate twenty Pounds in y<sup>e</sup> Vallue above S<sup>d</sup> to be paid by my Executor within two Years after my Death and that with what She hath had is y<sup>e</sup> whole of her Portion out of my Estate:—

Item. I Give unto my Grand Daughter Sarah Daughter of my Son Thomas Dec<sup>d</sup> out of this my Estate one Hundred Pounds Old Tenor Bills in Vallue above Said to be paid by my Executor when She arives at Eighteen Years old or Marries: But if She will not live with my Exec<sup>r</sup> as above S<sup>d</sup> Then my Will is that She Shall have but five Pounds of y<sup>e</sup> above S<sup>d</sup> Vallue old Tenor:—

Item. I give unto my Son Daniel all my Lands Housings & movable Estate that I have not allready Given away to be at his Dispose for Ever Whom I Do make my Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament Revoking all other Wills and Bequeaths Ratifying of this and only this to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above Set Down.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declar<sup>d</sup>  
by y<sup>e</sup> Said Thomas Starke-  
wether to be his last Will  
and Testament in pres-  
ence of

his  
Thomas X Starkwether [SEAL]  
mark

John Cook  
John Cook Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Ruth Cook.”

His inventory which amounts to £3890-13-0 is as follows:—

“A True Inventory of all and Singular y<sup>e</sup> Goods Chattles and Lands of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Starkwether late of Preston Dec<sup>d</sup> as taken by us the Subscribers the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of April A D 1751, is as followeth:—

## Starkweather Genealogy

	£.	s.	D.
In Cash thirty Six Pounds Old Tenor	36	00	00
To a Coat £15-0-0 to a Blew and white Mixed Coat £12	27	00	00
To a Great Coat £1-15 To an Duroy Jacket 10/	1	15	00
To an all-Wool-Jacket 15/ To a pair Woolen Breeches 15/	1	10	00
To a Hat £1-10-0 To flannel Shirts £2	9	10	00
To Two pair of Stockens £1-5-0 To a Gun £12	13	5	00
To a Cane £1- To two new Pewter Platters £3-10	4	10	0
To a Pewter Bason £1-10-0 to a Pewter Bason 15/	2	5	0
To a Tancard £1-10 to a Pewter Plate 5/ two Porrengers 18/	2	13	0
To a Quart-pot 10/ old Pewter 6/ To a Tin Tunnel 3/	1	9	0
To a Brass Kittle £10- a warming pan £3	13	0	0
To a Brass Candle-stick £1-10 To a Iron Pot and Hooks £2-10	4	0	0
To an Iron Kittle £1-15 an Iron Bason £1-5	3	0	0
To a Frying Pan £1-10 To an Iron Skillet 18/	2	8	0
To a Trammel £1-8 to Tongs and fire Shovel £1-12	3	0	0
To a Feather-Bed Bolster and Pillow £30	30	0	0
To a New Coverled £4-To 2 Blankets £4-	8	0	0
To a Bedsted £3-	3	0	0
To a Feather-Bed Bolster and Pillow	25	0	0
To a Coverled £3-10 To a Coverld £1-15	5	5	0
To a two Bed Blankets £6-a Sute of Curtains £15-	21	0	0
To a Bed Sted and Cord £2-	2	0	0
To a Fether Bed and Bolster £22- To a Coverled £3-	25	0	0
To a Coverled £1-15- to a Blanket £1-5- to a pair of sheats £1-10	4	10	0
To a Pair of Sheats £4- to a pair Sheats £2	6	0	0
To one Sheat £1-10- to a pair of Sheats £1-15	3	5	0
To a pair of Sheats £3-a Trundle Bedstead and Cord £1-10	4	10	0
To an old Bed £10- Coverled £2-10- a Coverled £1-	13	10	0



## Starkweather Genealogy

	£	s.	d.
To a Woolen Blanket £3- a Bedsted and Cord			
£1-10			4-10-0
To a Carv <sup>d</sup> Cubbard £4- to a Pine Chest £1-10			5-10-0
To an old Chest 15/ To a Table 10/			1-5-0
To a Great Chair £1-5- three Chairs £2-5			3-10-0
Two old Chairs 5/ to three Pails and a Pigen			
£1-14			1-19-0
To two Cedar Tubs £1-10- to a half Bushel 12/			2-2-0
To Seven Trays £2-10- to a Great Wheal £1-10			4-0-0
To a foot Wheal 5/ to a Hetchel £2			7-0-0
To a Looking Glass £2- Eight Barrels and a half Barrel £8			10-0-0
To a twelve Pounds of Covered Yarn £3			3-0-0
To a Cow-Hide £3- four Iron hooks £3			6-0-0
To a Plow & Irons £4-To an Iron Tooth-Har- row £12			16-0-0
To a Cart and Wheels with Hoops and Boxes			10-0-0
To a Grind-Stone £2-10- three axes £6			8-10-0
Two Axes £1-10-To a Slead £3			4-10-0
To a Chain £5- Beetle Rings and Wedges £1-14			6-14-0
To a Drawing-Knife 10/ Trhee Hows £3-10			4-0-0
Two Augers £1- an Adds £1-10- a Gouge and Chissel 10/			3-0-0
To a Plain-Stock and Irons £2- old Plow-Irons £1			1-2-0
To two Syths £4-10-to Sythe-tackling £2- a Iron Dog 6/			6-6-0
To a Pitchfork 15/ To a Chain £3-a Gimblet 5/			4-0-0
To a Sadle & Bridle £7-10-an Old Sadle £0:10			8-0-0
To a Pannel and Cloth £6-10-three Iron Hooks £1-10			8-0-0
To 2 Bags £1-10-To a Yoak and Irons £1-10- Cleve & Pin 10/			3-10-0
To a Gray Mare £40-to a Brown Colt £30			70-00-0
To a pair of Oxen £100-To a Brown Cow and Calf £35			135-0-0
To two Red white-Back Cows and Calves £66			66-0-0
To a Red Cow £30-to a White-Back Heffer £18			48-0-0
To a Speckl <sup>d</sup> Heffer £15-to a Two Year old Bull £8			23-0-0
To a two year old Heffer £8-two Yearlings £12			20-0-0
To twenty five Sheep and ten Lambs,			55-0-0
To a Sow and Nine pigs £14			14-0-0

## Starkweather Genealogy

To Seven Swine £49 49-0-0

To 100 foot of Pine Boards 2-10-0

To the Farm with y<sup>e</sup> Buildings Orcharding and  
the appurtenances thereto Belonging 3000-0-0

The children of Thomas and Patience [———] Starkweather, all born in Preston probably are:—

13. x. Elizabeth, b. in Preston, Conn., — Dec., 1703; bapt. 18 July, 1708 in the South Society; d. there before 1744, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
  14. x. Patience, b. in Preston, Conn., 27 Jan'y, 170 $\frac{4}{8}$ ; bapt. 18 July, 1708 in the South Society; was living in 1757, the date of the distribution of her brother Robert's estate.
  15. Jerusha, b. in Preston, Conn., 2 March, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; bapt. 18 July, 1708, in the South Society; m. John Park, son of William and Hannah [Frink] Park.
  16. x. Robert, b. in Preston, Conn., 14 Oct., 1708; bapt. in the South Society 4 Apr., 1708; d. there unmarried in 1756. His inventory presented in the Norwich Probate Court 31 Dec., 1756, amounted to £23-4-2: his brother Daniel was the administrator.
  17. Thomas, b. in Preston, Conn., 20 July, 1709; m. Dinah Galusha.
  18. Prudence, b. in Preston, Conn., 14 Aug., 1713; bapt. in the South Society 7 Feb'y, 1714; m. Benjamin Hutchins.
  19. Benajah, bapt. in the South Society of Preston, Conn., 10 July, 1715; m. Eunice Clark, dau. of Isaac and Miriam [Tracy] Clark.
  20. x. Silence, b. about———; m. 11 Apr., 1737, Oliver Rude of Preston, Conn., son of John and Mary [Lester] Rude; was living in 1757.
  21. x. Zipporah, b. about———; was living in 1757.
  22. Daniel, bapt. in the South Society of Preston, Conn., 15 Feb'y, 1722; m. Mary Geer, dau. of John and Zerviah [Geer] Geer.
- X 7. <sup>3</sup>TIMOTHY STARKWEATHER (<sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert) was the second child of John and Ann [———] Starkweather and born probably in Ipswich, Mass., about 1679; m. in —— R. I., 18 Oct., 1705, Mehitable Fenner, dau.

## Starkweather Genealogy

of Lieut.-Gov. Thomas and Dinah [Borden] Fenner. She was b. ———. Their married life was spent in Preston and Stonington, Conn., she joining the South Society (Congregational) church of the former town 29 Sept., 1706. He died in Stonington in 1716. His widow married in Preston, 8 Feb'y, 172 $\frac{4}{5}$ , for her second husband Samuel Sterry, being his second wife and is said to have married for her third husband Dr. William Blodgett, both being residents of Preston.

The children of Timothy and Mehitable [Fenner] Starkweather are:—

23. Mehitable, b. in Preston, Conn., 12 Jan'y, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; m. John Birket.
24. Joseph, b. in Preston, Conn., 8 Oct., 1709; bapt. there in South Society 5 Nov., 1710; m. his cousin Anna Starkweather, dau. of John and Mary [Herrick] Starkweather.
25. x. Arthur, b. in Preston, Conn., 1 June, 1712; bapt. there in South Society 20 July, 1712; was living in Preston in 1734; is said to have been killed by lightning; that is all we know about him.
26. Mary, b. in Preston, Conn., 6 Mch., 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; bapt. there in South Society 29 May, 1715; m. William Blodgett, son of Dr. William Blodgett of Preston, Conn.

Samuel, mentioned as their child in the "Fenner Genealogy;" this is probably an error as is proved by the Probate records.

8. <sup>3</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER (<sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), the third child of John and Ann [———] Starkweather, was born in Ipswich, Mass., 16 Sept., 1680; was m. in Preston, Conn., by the Rev. Salmon Treat, the pastor there, 28 Dec., 1708, to Mary Herrick, dau. of Ephraim and Judith [———] Herrick. His wife was admitted to the church in the South Society of Stonington 4 July, 1714. He was admitted to the church in the North Society of Preston 11 Nov., 1720; and the records of this latter church show "4 Nov. 1762 among ye names of ye members of ye church when ye Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Levi Hart settled with us," "ye Wd Mary Starkweather." He d.

## Starkweather Genealogy

in 1750; and his wife d. 16 Jan'y, 1786, in Preston aged 96 years (according to the church record). John Starkweather is said to have been thrown from a horse in Roxbury street while on a visit there; or, according to another tradition, while taking a drove of cattle to Boston; and to have died there shortly afterwards. There is in the Roxbury, Mass., burial-ground a gravestone, whether a headstone or a foot-stone could not be determined, though probably the latter, inscribed as follows:—

“ M<sup>r</sup> JOHN  
STARKWEATHER ”

Nothing else than this is cut on the stone, not even the year-date. A doubtful family-tradition states that the grave of Robert Starkweather, the original emigrant, is near this grave.

The former is always called “ John Starkweather of Stonington ” in the records of the Preston church, where he attended worship; for the reason that his lands lay within, as those of his father probably lay just across, that re-entrant angle which forms the southern boundary of the town of Preston—the so-called N. W. corner of Stonington. This section we are inclined to think was the hive of the Starkweathers. The following deed is in evidence:—“ Mr. James Noyes minister of the Gospell in Stonington ” sells 21 Apr., 1705, to Timothy and John Starkweather of Stonington for “ £20 in silver money ” one hundred acres of “ Land scituate & Lying in ye bounds of Stonington towards the north-West Corner of Said Towne bounds, on the East by Land formerly Layd out to Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stanton,” etc.

The children of John and Mary [Herrick] Starkweather are:—

27. Mary, b. in Stonington, Conn., 25 Mch., 17<sup>11</sup>/<sub>10</sub>; bapt. 1 Apr., 1711 in the church of the South Society of Preston; m. Jeremiah Kinne, son of Thomas and Martha [Cox] Kinne.
28. x. Lydia, b. in Stonington, Conn., 29 Jan'y, 17<sup>11</sup>/<sub>12</sub>; bapt. 13 Apr., 1712, in Preston (South Society).

## Starkweather Genealogy

29. x. Anna, b. in Stonington, Conn., 21 Aug., 1715; bapt. 28 Aug., 1715 in Preston (South Society); m. first time her cousin Joseph Starkweather (24, whom see); m. second time Simeon Benjamin 22 Jan'y, 174 $\frac{5}{8}$ , and had in Stonington, Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov., 1754; was living in 1760 in Plainfield, Conn.
30. x. John, b. in Stonington, Conn., in 1717; bapt. in Preston (South Society) 23 Feb'y, 1718; d. when very young, some say of small-pox in 1721.
31. Samuel, b. in Stonington, Conn., 23 Mch., 17 $\frac{19}{20}$ ; bapt. 3 Apr., 1720 in Preston (South Society); m. Sarah Purple, dau. of Richard and Hannah [Spencer] Purple.
32. John, b. in Stonington, Conn., 11 June, 1722; bapt. 17 June, 1722 in Preston (South Society); m. first, Jerusha Smith, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah [Witter] Smith; m. second, Elizabeth Belcher, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth [Blake] Belcher.
33. Joel, b. in Stonington, Conn., 20 June, 1724; bapt. in Preston (North Society) 19 July, 1724; m. Jane [Campbell] Trumbull, widow of William Trumbull.
34. x. Elizabeth, b. in Stonington, Conn., 23 May, 1726; bapt. 26 June, 1726 in Preston (North Society); m. in Stonington 24 Sept., 1747, Caleb Rhoads; this is all we know of her.
35. Robert, b. in Stonington, Conn., 26 Aug., 1728; bapt. 13 Oct., 1728, in Preston (North Society); m. the widow Sarah [Eveleth] Colby, dau. of James and Elizabeth [—] Eveleth.
36. x. Woodbury, b. in Stonington, Conn., 27 Mch., 1731; bapt. in Preston (North Society) 16 May, 1731; d. unmarried in 1755. The New London Probate files give his will as follows:—  
 "July The 16 Ad 1755. I give to brther Robert Starkwather Ten Pounds old ten<sup>nor</sup> and t Arthur Starkwather all my giners Tools and to my brother Ephraim Starkwather All my Case and all the Rest that shaul after my dets



## Starkweather Genealogy

Are Pay To my mother mary Starkwather and  
I make my brother John Starkweather my  
Exceter.

Woodbury Starkwather  
Thos Leffingwell  
Nathl Stanton  
Ephraim Jones<sup>jun.</sup>"

His inventory, taken 12 Nov., 1755, amounts  
to £60-13-4.

37. Ephraim, b. in Stonington, Conn., 1 Sept., 1733;  
bapt. 21 Oct., 1733, in Preston (North Society);  
m. the widow Sarah [Lawrence] Carpenter,  
dau. of Capt. Jonathan Lawrence of Rehoboth,  
Mass.
38. Eunice, b. in Stonington, Conn., 19 Sept., 1735;  
bapt. 16 Oct., 1735, in Stonington (North  
Society); m. Abraham Kirby, son of Roger  
and Martha [——] Kirby.

**X 10.** <sup>3</sup>RICHARD STARKWEATHER (<sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert),  
the fifth child of John and Ann [——] Starkweather,  
was born in Ipswich, Mass., 25 Dec., 1686; m. in Pres-  
ton, Conn., 12 Mch., 17<sup>21</sup>/<sub>22</sub>, Mary Plumer, dau. of Francis  
and Mary [Elithorpe] Plumer. His wife was b. about  
1696, and d. in Preston, Conn., 16 Jan'y, 1786 aged 96  
years. He d. in Preston 16 Mch., 1760.

Preston's 2<sup>d</sup> Book of Deeds shows a deed, recorded  
23 Jan'y, 170<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>, as Richard Starkweather's deed given  
by Lieut. Wm. Dennison of Stonington to John Stark-  
weather "of my lands as it lieth with in y<sup>e</sup> bounds of  
Preston.....as it is entered in Record in  
Stonington"—the latter phrase showing this tract's  
proximity to the "North West corner" of Stonington.

Mary [Plumer] Starkweather joined the South Society  
church of Preston 27 Sept., 1724.

The Norwich Probate District records give his will,  
presented 6 May, 1760, as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen this 11th Day of March  
1760 I Richard Starkweather of Preston in the County of  
New London and Colony of Connecticut being Sick and  
Weak in Body But of a Sound Mind and memory  
thanks be given to God, Therefore Calling to mind the

## Starkweather Genealogy

Mortality of my Body and that it is appointed for all men Once to Die Do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament. Principally and first of all I Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that Gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing Noubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive y<sup>e</sup> Same again by the Mighty Power of God and as touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in This Life withall I Give demise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form after my just Debts and funeral Charges are paid by my Executors.

Imprimis: I Give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved Wife Mary the Improvement of one third part of my Real Estate During the time of her Natural Life and the Priviledge and Use of the Biggest Room in my house and the Chamber Said Room During the Time of her Natural Life and a third of the Seller——I also Give to my Said Wife the one half of my House Hold Goods and one third part of the Rest of my movable Estate to be at her Dispose forever——

Item: I Give to my Son Elijah about four acres and an half of Land Lying North of Land I have before Given him Bounded to Run from Said Elijah North East Corner about Seventeen Rods and three foot to a Rock marked with R: then to run Westerly to the Land of John Meex: then Southerly by Said Meexs Land about Seventeen Rods and three foot to Said Elijahs Land with the Priviledges thereto belonging and that with what I have allready Given him to be the whole of his Portion out of my Estate.

Item: I Give to my Son Nathan my Best Coat and Jacket and that with what I have allready Given him to be the whole of his portion out of my Estate.

Item: I Give to my Son Jabish One hundred pounds Lawfull money to be paid to him within two years after my Decease by my Son Jesse: I also Give to my Son Jabish my Brown Horse and the Rest of my Cloathing that I have not Given away and that with what I have allready Given him to be the whole of his portion out of my Estate.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Item: I Give to my Son Jesse all my Lands with the Buildings thereon that I have not all Ready Given away to be his forever he paying to my Son Jabish the hundred pounds I have Given him and also paying what I shall further Order: I also Give to my Son Jesse all the Rest of my movable Estate that I have not all ready Given away to be his forever.

Item: I Give to my Daughter Olive five pounds to be paid to her by my Son Jesse within two years after my Decease, and that with what I have allready given her to be the whole of her portion out of my Estate.

Item: I Give to my Daughter Amy the one half of my household Goods: I also Give to my Daughter Amy thirty pounds Lawfull money to be paid to her by my Son Jesse within two Years after my Decease and that to be the whole of her portion out of my Estate.

And I do Constitute and appoint my Loving wife Mary and my Son Jesse to be my Executors to this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Disanul and Revoke all other Wills and Bequests Ratifying this and only this to be my Last Will and Testament.

“Signed Sealed Pronounced & Declar<sup>d</sup>

Richard <sup>his</sup> × Starkweather.”  
mark

by the Said Richard Starkwether  
to be his last Will and Testament  
in presence of  
Samuel Morgan  
Aaron Crery  
Daniel Branch ”

“The Inventory of the Estate of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Starkwether late of Preston Dec'd as taken by us the Subscribers this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March A. D. 1760.

	£	s	d
To a Blew Coat and Jacket	£3	a	pair of
Breeches	7/		3-7-0
To a Great Coat	15/		
to a Dewroy Coat & Jacket			
£1.15.0			2-10-0
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Leather Breeches	10/		
a p <sup>r</sup> of old			
Breeches	1/6		-11-6
To a Brown Coat and Jacket	£1.8.0		
an Old Great			
Coat	4/		1-12-0



## Starkweather Genealogy

	£ s d
To Old Jackets 4/ a Beaver hat 18/ a hollon Shurt 10/	1-12-0
To Linen Shirts 15/ two flannel Shirts 12/ three p <sup>r</sup> of Gloves 4/	1-11-0
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Worsted Stockens 7/ three p <sup>r</sup> of Stockins 6/	-13-0
To a Silk handkerchief 1/ three p <sup>r</sup> of Shooes 14/6	-15-6
To Bills of Credit 14/ a Pocket Book 19 <sup>d</sup>	-14-9
To a Fether Bed Bolster and two pillows £5.19.0 underbed 5/	6-0-0
Bedsted and Cord 9/ a pare of Vallance 3/	-12-0
To a New Covrled £1.10.0 Two Blankets 15	2-15-0
To a Fether Bed Bolster and two Pillows £4.4.0 Underbed 2/6	4-6-6
Bedsted Cord and Mat 10/ to a Suit of Curtains 12/	1-2-0
To a pair of Blankets 14/ a Covered £1 Covered 4/	1-18-0
To a Fether Bed Bolster and two pillows £4.6.0 underbed 9/	4-15-0
To a Bedsted Cord and Mat 5/ a Covered 6/ two Brankets 17/	1-8-0
To a fether Bed Bolster and two pillows £4.15.0 under Bed 2/	4-17-0
To 2 Blankets 8/ a Covered £1	1-8-0
To an old Bed £2 Bedsted Cord & Mat 7/	2-7-0
3 Old Covered £1. two old Blankets 2/6	1-2-6
To a Cotten Sheet 11/ Eleven pair of Sheets £7	7-11-0
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Vallance 1/6 Six pair of Pillow Cases 15/6	-17-0
To Six Table Cloths 18/ Eight Towels 8/6 two Chese Cloaths 2/	1-8-6
To 5 Pewter platters two Basons and Six plates all	1-17-0
To 8 Porringers and Seven Spoons 2/	-2-0
To a Tankard 3/ quart pot 2/6 tunnel and Pepper box 8 <sup>d</sup>	-6-2
To a Tobaccow Box 1/6 9 knives & 8 forks 6/	-7-6
To 6 Blew and White Earthen plates 6/ 5 Earthen plates 2/6	-8-6
To 4 Earthen Dishes 1/3 three Case Bottles 6/ three Bottles 2/	-9-3
To a Pare of Spectatles and Case 3/ two Looking Glass <sup>s</sup> £1.8	1-11-0
Two Candlesticks 1/4 Silliards 8/ a Brass Kittle 18/	1-7-4

## Starkweather Genealogy

	£	s	d
To a Warming pan 6/ an Iron Kettle 4/6 an iron Kettle 4/			-12-6
To two Iron Baking pans 6/6 two Iron Basons 6/ a Skillet 1/6			-14-0
To a Grid Iron 3/ Chafing Dish 1/6 two trammels 11/			-15-6
To a pair of hand Irons 15/ tongs 5/ fire Shovle 6/			1-6-0
	£69-2-0		
To a Box Iron 9/ an Old Box and heeters 2/ Sheep Sheers 1/			-12-0
To a pair of Sheers 6 <sup>a</sup> to Money Scales Box and weights 4/			-4-6
To a French Gun £2 a Gun £1 an Old Gun 3/			3-3-0
To a Sword and Belt 10/ an Old Sword 3/ 4 <sup>th</sup> of Lead 2/			-15-0
Three Powder horns 2/ a Cartridge Box 1/6 Iron Greats 1/			-4-6
To a Chest with Draws £1.5.0 a Chest 12/ a Chest & Lock 14/			2-11-0
To a Chest 10/ an Old Chest 6/ a meal Chest 10/ a Table 3/			1-9-0
To a Great Chair 6/ thirteen Chairs 13/ to a Linen Wheel 9/			1-8-0
Two Old Linen Wheels 5/ a Great Wheel 5/ a Great Wheel 3/			-13-0
Two Cedar Tubs 4/ four Small Tubs 8/ a Tunnel 1/6			-13-6
To a churn 2/ three pails 5/ a Gigen 1/ Eight Trays 12/			1-0-0
3 Sugar Box <sup>a</sup> 3/ two wooden platters 1/6			-4-6
12 New Wooden Plates 3/ Nine Old Plates 1/ two Dishes 1/			-5-0
To a pair of Small Tongs 3/ half Bushel 3/ Rundlet 2/			-8-0
Two Earthen Juggs 2/ a frying pan 4/ a Great Bible 18/			1-4-0
To an Old Bible 2/ Nine Bound Books 5/ two Baskets 3/6			-10-6
To a Saddle £1 Two Old Saddle 10/ two Bridles 3/			1-13-0
Two Sivs and a Sive Bottom 3/ to a Shoemakers Bench and Tools 2/			-15-0

## Starkweather Genealogy

	£	s	d
To a Loom with all the Tackling belonging	3	15	0
To 2 Sickles 2/6 to a Cowhide an half 18/	1	0	6
To Curreyed Leather 4/ Sole Leather 6/	10	0	0
Two meat Barrels 3/6 24 Cyder bls £3	3	3	6
To 20 Barrels and Cyder £8.16.0 three Old Cask 3/	8	19	0
To a Spoon Mold Lladle and Bitten mold 7/ a Rasp 8 <sup>d</sup>	7	8	8
To Dear Skins £2 Woolen yarn 5/ to Worsted 2/	2	7	0
To Covered Yarn 13/ two pounds of Wool 1/6	14	6	0
To 50 <sup>lb</sup> of Flax £1.13.0 a Cross Cut Saw 5/	1	18	0
To all the Carpenters Tools £1.3.0 to all the Coopers Tools 5/	1	8	0
To Mill Tools 9/ Stone hammer 1/ Bridle Bits 1/4	11	4	0
To an Iron Dog 9 <sup>d</sup> a Sythe and Tackling 3/6 Cradle 2/	6	3	0
To Beetle Rings and wedges 3/ to an Iron tooth harrow £1.6.0	1	9	0
To a Cart and Wheels with hoops and boxes	4	5	0
To a horse Cart and Wheels £1.18.0 A pair of plow Irons 10/	2	8	0
To a Set of horse Tackling 12/ two Chairs 14/	1	6	0
To Six axes 18/6 to 10 y <sup>as</sup> & 1/2 of Cloath £3.18.9	4	17	3
To a pair of Saddle Bags 6/ two Leather Bags 12/	18	0	0
To a Bag 2/ a Tray 1/6 to an Iron Barr 7/6	11	0	0
To 53 new hoes £7.19.0 to 22 new hoes £2.15.0	10	14	0
To a Black Smiths Bellows £1 to an Anvel £3	4	0	0
To a Vice £1.5.0 a Bick Iron 18/ two Sledges 10/	2	13	0
To Sheers 3/ four hammers 7/ four p <sup>r</sup> of Tongs 9/	19	0	0
To 4 punches 3/ a Shovle 1/ three Chissels 2/	6	0	0
To a p <sup>r</sup> of Pinchers and Buttons 3/ Seven old files 2/	5	0	0
To 2 pair of New Plow Irons £1.13.0	1	13	0
To a New Tramel tongs and fire shovle 18/	18	0	0
To a hundr <sup>d</sup> & half and Seven pound of new Iron	2	14	10
	82	1	4
To 42 <sup>lb</sup> of English Steel £1.1.0 9 1/2 <sup>lb</sup> of German Steel 11/10	1	12	10
To a Grinstone and Iron Crank £1 Six New Ox bows 2/	1	2	0
To Ropes 3/6 to an Iron Crank £1.6.0 a Sled 5/	1	14	6
To a Wheel and hooks for making Roges 14/a Yoke & Irons 4/	18	0	0

## Starkweather Genealogy

	£	s	d
To two Clevis and pins 3/6 three forks 4/6			-8-0
To 13 Geese 19/6 to Herd Grass Seed 14/			1-13-6
To two Oxen £15 to a Cow and Calf £6			21-0-0
To a Red Cow £4.10.0 to a pide Cow 5.15.0			10-5-0
To a Yearling heifer £1.10.0 a Brown horse £5			6-10-0
To a Chestnut Colour <sup>d</sup> Mare £4.10.0 a Young Colt £1.5.0			5-15-0
To 14 Sheep £7.14.0 Eight Swine £6			13-14-0
To the Land with the Buildings thereon con- taining about 88 acres at			616-0-0
			<hr/> £680-12-10

Samuel Morgan } apprisers  
 Roger Sterrey } under oath."  
 Aaron Crery }

The children of Richard and Mary [Plummer] Starkweather are:—

39. Elijah, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 Dec., 1722; bapt. in the church of the South Society, Preston, 27 Sept., 1724; m. Esther Gates.
40. Nathan, b. in Preston, Conn., 10 Aug., 1725; bapt. 26 Sept., 1725, in South Society, Preston; m. Dorcas Hamlin.
41. x. Mary, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Oct., 1728; bapt. 13 Oct., 1728, in South Society, Preston; d. there 18 Oct., 1749.
42. x. Anne, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Oct., 1728; bapt. 13 Oct., 1728, in South Society, Preston; d. there 4 June, 1753.
43. x. Joseph, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Feb'y, 1731; bapt. 28 Feb'y, 1731, in South Society, Preston; d. there 20 Aug., 1743.
44. Olive, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Mch., 1732; bapt. 18 Mch., 1733, in South Society, Preston; m. Andrew Gates.
45. Jabez, b. in Preston, Conn., 10 Jan'y, 1734; bapt. 12 Jan'y, 1735, in South Society, Preston; m. Martha Cole.
46. Amy, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 Nov., 1736; bapt. 13 Apr., 1737, in South Society, Preston; m. Ezekiel Bundy.

## Starkweather Genealogy

47. Jesse, b. in Preston, Conn., 15 Jan'y, 173 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; bapt. 9 Feb'y, 1739, in South Society, Preston; m. Mollie Kinne.
48. x. Lucy, b. in Preston, Conn.; bapt. 31 Oct., 1742, in South Society, Preston; d. probably before 1760 as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

11. ~~x~~ <sup>3</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER (<sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert) was the eldest daughter and sixth child of John and Ann [——] Starkweather, born probably in Ipswich, Mass., about 1689; m. about 1705 in Preston, Conn., John Stanton, son of <sup>2</sup>John\* and Hannah [Thompson] Stanton (the evidence for which marriage is found in Preston Deeds, Book 4, folio 79). Her husband was b. in Stonington, Conn., 22 May, 1665; and lived and died in Preston; his will made 13 Feb'y, 1746-7, being probated at Norwich, Conn., 8 July, 1755.

The children of John and Mary [Starkweather] Stanton are:—

- I. <sup>6</sup>John Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Nov., 1706; m. in North Stonington, Conn., 8 Apr., 1735, Desire Denison, dau. of Wm. and Mary [Avery] Denison. His will was dated 17 May, 1774, and admitted to probate 17 Aug., 1774.

Issue:—

1. Mary Stanton, b. in Preston 1 Jan'y, 1736; m. first, Aaron Crary, 8 Apr., 1756, and had no children, her husband dying —“ Aug., 1789, in the 61st year of his age;” m. second, H. Babcock.
2. Sarah Stanton, b. in Preston — Feb'y, 1738; m. 19 Oct., 1758, Eleazer Prentice of Preston, son of Joseph and Mary [Wheeler] Prentice. Her husband was b. 28 Sept., 1735. They both d. in Preston in 1805.

Issue:—

- I. Sarah Prentice, b. 8 Mch., 1759; m. Thaddeus Cook of Washington, D. C.
- II. Lucy Prentice, b. 27 Mch., 1761.

---

NOTE:—<sup>2</sup>John Stanton, son of <sup>1</sup>Thomas Stanton of Stonington, Conn.



## Starkweather Genealogy

- III. Olive Prentice, b. 9 Oct., 1763; m. Joseph Button of Griswold, Conn.
- IV. John Prentice, b. 1 Sept., 1766; m. Elizabeth Clift.
- V. Desire Prentice, b. 16 June, 1771; m. John Norman of Springfield, Mass.
- VI. Nathan Prentice, b. 4 Aug., 1773; m. 6 Nov., 1794, Abigail Clift.

Issue:—

Hezekiah, Nathan, Mary Ann.

- VII. Rufus Prentice, b. 24 Dec., 1776; m. 28 Dec., 1800, Sarah Stanton, dau. of Nathan and Cynthia [Kinne] Stanton of Preston.

Issue:—

- a. Rufus Prentice, b. 13 Oct., 1801; m. 7 Aug., 1827, Wealthy Starkweather, dau. of Belcher and Mary [Leonard] Starkweather.
- b. George Denison Prentice, b. 18 Dec., 1802; m. Harriet Benham of Louisville, K'y. He d. near Louisville, K'y, 22 Jan'y, 1870. He left two sons, Courtland and Clarence. Mr. Prentice was a Kentuckian by adoption. He was educated at Brown University, in Providence, being graduated in the class of 1823. He then studied law and was admitted to the bar. In 1828 he founded "The New England Weekly Review," at Harford, which he edited for two years; when resigning its management to Mr. Whittier, he removed to Louisville, K'y. While on the "Review" he attracted attention by his tense, incisive and epigrammatic style.

An ardent admirer of Mr. Clay, he began the writing of that statesman's life for the purpose of showing the American public the greatness of the man. "Old Harry of the West" was then

## Starkweather Genealogy

the pride of the Whig party and its bright particular star.

In 1830 Mr. Prentice took charge of "The Louisville Journal" and was quickly engaged in political battle. It was expected by the partisans of Shadrock Penn (editor of "The Louisville Advertiser,") that he would overwhelm the youngster at once, but after eleven years Penn yielded before the stinging shafts of Prentice's satire, wit, sarcasm, irony and logic. After Penn retired to St. Louis, Prentice paid him one of the most graceful, touching, and beautiful tributes that ever appeared editorially in the columns of a newspaper.

In 1840 he was afflicted with "writer's paralysis," so that he had to dictate to an amanuensis. He always punctuated his matter while dictating.

When the sentiment of secession began to grow in the South, Mr. Prentice was a strong Unionist, though both of his sons went into the Confederate army.

Despite the fact that Mr. Prentice was one of the hardest political fighters, and said such bitter and cutting things that they made him many enemies, he never allowed his political feelings to affect his personal likes and dislikes. He deeply admired Horace Greeley, who for many years was his bitterest political enemy.

Mr. Prentice wrote for the "New York Ledger" a poem beginning

"I send thee, Greeley, words of cheer,  
Thou bravest, truest, best of men,  
For I have marked thy strong career,  
As traced by thy own sturdy pen."

He was peculiarly of a poetic temperament, and wrote poetry because he loved it.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Concerning Prentice's greatest poem which is one of the finest in the language, an interesting story is told.

It is said on New Year's Eve in the 50's the carriers of the "Journal" came into the editor's room, complaining bitterly that they had no "Carrier's Address" for the next morning. In those days this annual poem was a rich source of revenue to the boys. Mr. Prentice, prompted by that warm kindness which was ever a distinguishing trait of his character, at once determined to help the youngsters, and dictated a "Carrier's Address." The result was the "Closing Year," beginning

" 'Tis midnight's holy hour—and silence now,  
Is brooding like a gentle spirit o'er  
The still and pulseless world."

Mr. Prentice compiled a book of his paragraphs, which was called "Prenticeana."

He was frequently challenged to duels, but always made fun of the belligerents' messages.

In 1868 he sold part of his interest in the "Journal" and soon after it was consolidated with the "Courier" and became the "Courier-Journal."

He was a powerful editor and the most brilliant paragrapher of the age; indeed, the first one of any note. His wit was bright and sparkling, his satire keen, his eloquence grand, his poetry beautiful, his logic unanswerable; a deep thinker, a profound reasoner, genial, hopeful, humane, and, therefore, sometimes erring, he had the best of friends and the bitterest enemies and was, all in all, a great and gifted man—a genius.



## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Amy Stanton, b. in Preston, June, 1743; m. 16 April, 1763, Benjamin Crary.

Issue:—

- I. Desire Crary, b. 4 March, 1763.
- II. Christabel Crary, b. 5 Oct., 1764.
4. Desire Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., — Oct., 1742; m. 22 March, 1770, Elisha Geer.

Issue:—

- a. Denison Geer, b. 13 July, 1771; m. 4 May, 1797, Polly Smith. He d. 14 Feb., 1816.
- b. Sophia Christiana Geer, b. 11 Jan'y, 1773.
- c. Anna Geer, b. 19 Nov., 1775.
- d. Rebecca Geer, b. 12 Sept., 1776.
5. Lucy Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., — Aug., 1746.
6. Prudence Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., — Feb., 1748; m. 5 Jan'y, 1769, David Meech.

Issue:—

- a. Joseph Meech, b. 23 Nov., 1769.
- b. George Meech, b. 16 Feb., 1771.
- c. Henry Meech, b. 18 April, 1773.
- d. Lucy Meech, b. 23 June, 1775.
- e. Amy Meech, b. 25 June, 1777.
- f. Nathan Meech, b. 16 April, 1781.
- g. Zipporah Meech, b. 13 Oct., 1784.
- h. Eunice Meech, b. 17 Nov., 1789.
7. John Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Nov., 1750.
8. Joseph Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Aug., 1754.
9. Esther Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., — Nov., 1756.
10. Abigail Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., — Nov., 1759.
- II. Daniel Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 28 June, 1708; m. there 1<sup>st</sup> time 22 April, 1737, Dinah [Galusha] Starkweather, widow of Thomas Starkweather. She d. about 1760, after bearing him nine children. He m. 2<sup>d</sup> time 27 Sept., 1763, Mary Cleaveland of Norwich, Conn., by whome he had one child. His will was dated 22 Feb., 1775, and he was then in a dying condition.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Daniel Stanton, b. 5 March, 1738; d. before 1764.
2. Huldah Stanton, b. 15 April, 1740; m. Judah Burton.
3. Amasa Stanton, b. 8 April, 1742; d. young.
4. Elias Stanton, b. 20 March, 1744; d. young.
5. John Stanton, b. in Preston, 20 June, 1746; m. there 1<sup>st</sup> time, 16 Aug., 1774, Huldah Freeman, a descendant of Joseph Freeman, who came to New London, Conn., in 1698. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 9 Aug., 1757, and d. in Charleston, N. Y., 31 March, 1807. He m. 2 time, wife unknown to us. He d. at Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y., 16 March, 1818. His first seven children were b. in Preston, Conn., and the remaining four in Charleston, N. Y.

Issue:—

- a.* John Warren Stanton, b. 11 July, 1775; m. Hannah Corbin.
  - b.* Daniel Stanton, b. 19 Feb., 1777; d. soon.
  - c.* Huldah Stanton, b. 8 Jan'y, 1779; d. young.
  - d.* Daniel Stanton, b. 15 April, 1781; m. 2 Feb., 1806, Dorcas Corbin.
  - e.* Elisha Stanton, b. 25 April, 1783; m. 7 Oct., 1810, Sabrina Tracy.
  - f.* Elijah Stanton, b. 13 Feb., 1785; d. unmarried.
  - g.* Amasa Stanton, b. 6 June, 1788; m. in 1814 Dimmis Brown.
  - h.* Lucy Stanton, b. 7 Sept., 1791; m. Dr. Hosea Palmer. They lived and died in Hornby, N. Y.
  - i.* Huldah Stanton, b. 21 Aug., 1793; m. Isaac Hill.
  - j.* Freeman Stanton, b. 11 March, 1796; m. 3 Aug., 1822, Maria Lawyer.
  - k.* Sallie Stanton, b. 21 June, 1798; m. Nathan Kimball.
- III. Joseph Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 Feb., 1710; m. there 15 Aug., 1738, Abigail Freeman; he d. at Stanton's Hill, Coeymans, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1798.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Joseph Stanton, b. in Preston, 11 Aug., 1739; m. Olive Freeman.
2. Nathan Stanton, b. in Preston, 16 Aug., 1741; m. Sarah Cogsdit.
3. Abigail Stanton, b. in Preston, 29 Sept., 1743; m. Samuel Chichester.
4. Ebenezer Stanton, b. in Preston, 14 March, 1746; m. Mary Palmer.
5. Reuben Stanton, b. in Preston, 17 July, 1748; m. Orphia Lapham.
6. James Stanton, b. in Preston, 20 July, 1750; m. Elizabeth Yeomans.
7. John Stanton, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Garrett.
8. Huldah Stanton, b. in N. Y. State; m. a Mr. Foster, but had no issue.

IV. Lydia Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 15 July, 1712; m. there 9 Aug., 1733, Capt. Samuel Leonard; a great-grandson of Solomon Leonard of Bridgewater, Mass. He was b. in Preston, 18 May, 1712; d. there 24 April, 1760. She d. in Preston, 3 May, 1760.

Issue:—

1. Samuel Leonard, b. 11 June, 1734; m. 25 Dec., 1755, Mary Freeman, dau. of Joseph and Mehit-able [Tyler] Freeman. She was b. 10 Aug., 1735. He d. in Preston, Conn., 21 Dec., 1808.

Issue:—

- a. Sabra Leonard, b. 12 Dec., 1757; d. 19 March, 1773.
- b. Lydia Leonard, b. 23 Dec., 1760; m. 9 Jan'y, 1783, Daniel Braman.
- c. Mary Leonard, b. 3 June, 1763; m. 30 Dec., 1784, Belcher Starkweather, son of John and Elizabeth [Belcher] Starkweather.
- d. Samuel Leonard, b. 6 May, 1768; m. 27 Sept., 1787, Elizabeth Braman.
- e. Joseph Leonard, b. 1 April, 1773; m. 2 Nov., 1796, Mary Bliss.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- V. Robert Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 20 Feb., 1714;  
m. there 4 Nov., 1741, Mary Lester. He d. in Preston,  
10 March, 1800.

Issue:—

1. Lester Stanton, b. 25 June, 1742; m. 6 Aug.,  
1772, Margaret Benjamin.
2. Lydia Stanton, b. 6 Aug., 1744.
3. Mary Stanton, b. 15 Aug., 1746.
4. Robert Stanton, b. 4 Jan'y, 1748; m. 10 Dec.,  
1778, Mercy Harris of Colchester, Conn.
5. Lucy Stanton, b. 9 Aug., 1750.
6. Elisha Stanton, b. 2 Dec., 1752.
7. Zerviah Stanton, b. 18 Oct., 1753.
8. Elijah Stanton, b. 25 Nov., 1754.
9. Nathan Stanton, b. 18 April, 1756; m. 1 Nov.,  
1781, Cynthia Kinney.
10. Daniel Stanton, b. 15 Sept., 1764.

- VI. Huldah Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 3 June, 1716.

- VII. Jabez Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 19 Dec., 1718;  
m. there 9 Sept., 1745, Sarah Morse. He d. in  
Preston, 2 March, 1804.

Issue:—

1. Jabez Stanton, b. in Preston, 17 March, 1746;  
m. 12 Feb., 1778, widow Elizabeth [Bliss] Clark.
2. Sarah Stanton, b. in Preston, 17 March, 1746;  
d. unmarried in Stanton, Quebec, 8 Oct., 1830.
3. Lydia Stanton, b. in Preston, 27 July, 1747;  
m. 4 Nov., 1771, Asher Rude.
4. Abel Stanton, b. in Preston, 29 Dec., 1748;  
m. 23 Nov., 1769, Olive Rude.
5. Elizabeth Stanton, b. in Preston, 8 July, 1751;  
m. 29 Nov., 1774, Joseph Clift.
6. Daniel Stanton, b. in Preston, 11 May, 1753.
7. Anna Stanton, b. in Preston, 24 May, 1755.
8. Hannah Stanton, b. in Preston, 6 March,  
1757; m. 20 Feb., 1777, Reuben Woodward.
9. Mary Stanton, b. in Preston, 6 May, 1759.
10. William Stanton, b. in Preston, 15 Jan'y,  
1762; m. Louisa Gates.
11. Henry Stanton, b. in Preston, in 1765.

## Starkweather Genealogy

VIII. David Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 22 Oct., 1720; m. there 1 May, 1755, Sarah Kimball of Stonington, Conn.

Issue:—

1. Sarah Stanton, b. 27 Oct., 1755; d. unmarried about 1775.
2. David Stanton, b. 25 March, 1757; m. Susanna Frink.
3. Jerusha Stanton, b. 12 Aug., 1758; m. Samuel West.
4. Asa Stanton, b. 2 March, 1760; m. 13 March, 1788, Keziah Kimball.
5. Jason Stanton, b. 25 Aug., 1761; m. Keziah Brumley.
6. Huldah Stanton, b. 25 June, 1763; m. Andrew Hartshorne.
7. Jonas Stanton, b. 8 Oct., 1765; d. unmarried.
8. Levi Stanton, b. 26 Aug., 1767; m. Nancy Brumley.
9. Tammosin Stanton, b. 10 July, 1770.
10. Jemima Stanton, b. 30 July, 1772.
11. Eunice Stanton, b. 22 March, 1774; m. John Garrett.
12. John Stanton, b. in 1776; m. first time 18 June, 1797, Lydia Olin; m. second time Susan Tarbol.
13. Joseph Stanton, b. ———
14. Lucy Stanton, b. 10 Sept., 1781; m. David Stout.

IX. Mary Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 Sept., 1722.

X. Sarah Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 20 Jan'y, 1724.

XI. Samuel Stanton, b. in Preston, Conn., 20 June, 1726; m. in Voluntown, Conn., 17 Nov., 1754, Mary Palmer. He lived in Preston and d. there 25 March, 1803. She d. in Preston, 20 Jan'y, 1815.

Issue:—

1. Mary Stanton, b. 15 March, 1756; d. Jan'y, 1763.
2. Samuel Stanton, b. 17 April, 1759; m. Martha Morse.
3. Lydia Stanton, b. 24 Feb., 1761.

## Starkweather Genealogy

4. Daniel Stanton, b. 14 Oct., 1762; d. 31 Jan'y, 1769.
5. Rebecca Stanton, b. 14 April, 1765.
6. Mary Stanton, b. 22 March, 1767.
7. Freeloze Stanton, b. 19 June, 1770; d. 12 March, 1775.
8. Daniel Palmer Stanton, b. 19 Jan'y, 1776; m. Catherine F. Roth.

**12.** <sup>3</sup>LYDIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Ipswich, Mass., about 1693; m. in Preston, Conn., 28 Dec., 1714, Lieut. <sup>\*</sup>Andrew Lester, son of Andrew and ——— [Avery?] Lester. He d. in Preston, Conn., 22 May, 1751. She d. in Preston, Conn., 1 May, 1760, in her 68<sup>th</sup> year (according to her gravestone).

Issue:—

- I. John Lester, b. in Preston, 2 Jan'y, 171 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; d. soon.
- II. Timothy Lester, b. in Preston, 27 Aug., 1718; and bapt. in North Society.
- III. John Lester, b. in Preston, 19 July, 1721 and bapt. in North Society.
- IV. Mary Lester, b. in Preston, 19 Oct., 1723 and bapt. in North Society.
- V. Andrew Lester, b. in Preston, and bapt. there in North Society, 24 April, 1726.
- VI. Lydia Lester, b. in Preston, and bapt. there in North Society, 12 Jan'y, 1728.
- VII. Hannah Lester, b. in Preston and bapt. there in North Society, 26 Dec., 1731.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

**15.** <sup>4</sup>JERUSHA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), daughter of Thomas and Patience [—] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 2 March, 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; m. there 21 March, 1723, John Park, son of William and Hannah [Frink] Park. He was b. in Preston, 5 April, 1701; and all his children were b. there.

The children of John and Jerusha [Starkweather] Park are:—

- I. William Park, b. 17 Jan'y, 172 $\frac{3}{4}$ .
- II. Jabez Park, b. 18 July, 1725.
- III. Andrew Park, b. 25 Sept., 1727; d. 17 Jan., 172 $\frac{8}{9}$ .
- IV. Timothy Park, b. 21 Nov., 1729.
- V. Elihu Park, b. 5 July, 1732; d. 16 Feb., 1733.
- VI. Joshua Park, b. 5 May, 1734.
- VII. John Park, b. 11 Jan'y, 173 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; d. 10 June, 1737.
- VIII. Jerusha Park, b. 12 Jan'y, 173 $\frac{8}{9}$ .

**17.** <sup>4</sup>THOMAS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 20 July, 1709; m. Dinah Galusha. He d. in Preston, 3 April, 1736. His will was drawn up 1 April, 1736, and in this will only his wife and daughter Sarah are mentioned; he states himself to be "very sick and weak in body," which probably accounts for neglect of the coming child (Thomas).

Inventory was taken 20 April, 1736, amounting to £89-2-1, Dinah [Galusha] Starkweather married 2<sup>d</sup> time 22 April, 1737, Daniel Stanton, a cousin of her husband.

The children of Thomas and Dinah [Galusha] Starkweather are:—

50: x. Sarah, b. ———

51: x. Thomas, baptized in Preston, Conn., 22 Aug., 1736; must have d. prior to 1744, as he is not mentioned in his grandfather's will drawn 31 March, 1744.

**18.** <sup>4</sup>PRUDENCE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 14 Aug., 1713; m. there 10 Dec., 1730, Benjamin Hutchins of Preston.

## Starkweather Genealogy

The children of Benjamin and Prudence [Starkweather] Hutchins are:—

I. Amy Hutchins, b. 14 Nov., 1733.

II. Benjamin Hutchins, b. 4 May, 1735.

III. Thomas Hutchins, b. 5 May, 1737.

**19.** <sup>4</sup>BENAJAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., was bapt. there in South Society 10 July, 1715; m. in Preston, 1 Sept., 1737, Eunice Clark, dau. of Isaac and Miriam [Tracy] Clark. She was b. in Norwich, Conn., 10 May, 1712.

The children of Benajah and Eunice [Clark] Starkweather are (we suppose):—

52. <sup>1</sup>Thomas, b. in Tolland, Conn., 25 June, 1749; m. first time Sybil Anderson, dau. of John Anderson; m. second time Anne Hayes, dau. of John and Anne [Morton] Hayes.

**22.** <sup>4</sup>DANIEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn.; was bapt. there 15 Feb., 1722; m. there 26 17 March, 1746, Mary Geer, dau. of John and Zerviah [Geer] Geer. She was b. in Preston, 11 Oct., 1727.

The children of Daniel and Mary [Geer] Starkweather are:—

53. x. <sup>1</sup>Jerusha, b. in Preston, Conn., 4 May, 1747; was bapt. there in South Society 31 May, 1747; m. there 13 April, 1768, William Farnham.

54. <sup>1</sup>Asa, b. in Preston, Conn., 2 Aug., 1750; was bapt. there in South Society; m. Grace Gibbings.

55. x. Roger, b. in Preston, Conn., 9 Dec., 1752; was bapt. there in South Society.

56. x. Elisha, b. in Preston, Conn., 15 Jan'y, 1755; bapt. there in South Society.

57. x. Zerviah, b. in Preston, Conn., 14 June, 1757; was bapt. there in South Society.

58. Thomas, b. in Preston, Conn., 3 Dec., 1759; was bapt. there in South Society; was m. twice, the second time to Sally Rose.

59. x. Vina, b. in Preston, Conn., 27 Dec., 1761; was bapt. there in South Society.



## Starkweather Genealogy

60. Billings, b. in Preston, Conn., 17 Aug., 1764.

61. x. John, b. 2 Nov., 1765.

62. x. Zipporah, b. in Preston, Conn., 4 May, 1768.

*7 sons* **23.** <sup>4</sup>MEHITABLE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Timothy and Mehitable [Fenner] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 12 Jan'y, 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ ; m. in Providence, R. I., 25 Jan'y, 1725, John Birket.

*7 sons* **24.** <sup>4</sup>JOSEPH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 8 Oct., 1709; m. about 1733 his cousin <sup>3</sup>Anna Starkweather, dau. of John and Mary [Herrick] Starkweather. He d. in Stonington, Conn., 25 April, 1743. His will was drawn 4 April, 1743; and the inventory taken 10 May, 1743, amounting to £1405-15-6. He was "of Stonington, Conn." The ear-mark of Joseph is entered, with description, 11 May, 1734, on Stonington town record; on 14 June, 1758, it is transferred "for the future to belong to Stephen Starkweather;" and again is transferred to Dan'l Denison, 2d, on 11 May, 1761. His widow m. second time 22 Jan'y, 174 $\frac{5}{8}$ , Simeon Benjamin of Stonington, Conn., and had one child by him.

The children of Joseph and Anna [Starkweather] Starkweather are:—

63. Stephen, b. in Stonington, Conn., 8 July, 1734; m. Hannah Eames.

64. x. Huldah, b. in Stonington, Conn., 29 Aug., 1736.

65. Arthur, b. in Stonington, Conn., 31 Jan'y, 1739; m. Ruth Wood.

66. x. Timothy, b. in Stonington, Conn., 30 April, 1741.

*7 sons* **26.** <sup>4</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 6 March, 171 $\frac{4}{5}$ ; m. there 28 June, 1738, William Blodgett, son of Dr. William Blodgett of Preston. She d. in Preston, Conn., 4 April, 1785. Their children are unknown to us.

*24* **27.** <sup>4</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of John and Mary [Herrick] Starkweather, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 25 March, 1710; m. in

## Starkweather Genealogy

Preston, Conn., 30 Nov., 1726, <sup>1</sup>Jeremiah Kinne, son of \*Thomas and Martha [Cox] Kinne. He was b. in Salem, Mass., 30 Aug., 1702, and d. in Preston, Conn., 24 June, 1798. She d. in Preston, Conn., 29 Jan'y, 1785, and is buried in Griswold, Conn. In Dec., 1725, the Kinnes sold their land in Salem, Mass., and bought 150 acres in Preston, Conn.

The children of Jeremiah and Mary [Starkweather] Kinne are:—

I. <sup>1</sup>Mary Kinne, b. in Preston, Conn., 28 Jan'y, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

II. <sup>1</sup>John Kinne, b. in Preston, Conn., 10 Aug., 1729.

III. <sup>1</sup>Spencer Kinne, b. in Preston, Conn., 3 Feb., 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

IV. <sup>1</sup>Eunice Kinne, b. in Preston, Conn., 1 June, 1734.

V. <sup>1</sup>David Kinne, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 Nov., 1736.

VI. <sup>1</sup>Miriam Kinne, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 Aug., 1738.

VII. <sup>1</sup>Manuel Kinne, b. ——— 10 Nov., 1740.

VIII. <sup>1</sup>Jeremiah Kinne, b. ——— 27 March, 1743.

IX. <sup>1</sup>Mary Kinne, b. ——— 30 April, 1745.

X. <sup>1</sup>Daniel Kinne, b. ——— 10 May, 1748.

XI. <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Kinne, b. ——— 23 March, 1749; m. her second cousin Col. Timothy Lester 17 Dec., 1769.

XII. <sup>1</sup>Susanna Kinne, b. 25 Sept., 1751.

XIII. <sup>1</sup>Samuel Kinne, b. ——— 13 April, 1753.

**31.** <sup>4</sup>SAMUEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of John and Mary [Herrick] Starkweather, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 23 March, 1719; m. in East Haddam, Conn., 29 July, 1747, <sup>1</sup>Sarah Purple, dau. of Richard and Hannah [Spencer] Purple. She was b. in East Haddam, Conn., 13 April, 1723; d. in Preston, Conn., 26 March, 1783, according to the church records of the North Society. He d. in Boston, Mass., 8 March, 1786, while a member of the House of Representatives. He represented the town of Lanesboro in the Massachusetts Legislature in the year 1785-6.

After his marriage he lived in East Haddam, Conn.; also in Preston, Conn., where for several years he was one of its selectmen; later he removed to New Ashford, Mass.; here he became a prominent citizen, was elected

\*NOTE—<sup>3</sup>Thomas, son of <sup>2</sup>Thomas, <sup>1</sup>Henry Kinne.

## Starkweather Genealogy

warden, was a deputy to the Massachusetts General Court, etc. Samuel Starkweather is styled a resident "of East Haddam," when, 2 Dec., 1752, making a purchase of land in Preston, Conn.; but his removal must have been quite recent, for Stonington deeds show that 20 Apr., 1752, Samuel Starkweather of Stonington sold to "my brother, Robert Starkweather" for £3200 "in bills of credit of the old Tennor" "all the Lands and buildings that Ever was my Honoured fathers <sup>m</sup> John Starkweather Late of s<sup>d</sup> Stonington, Deceased," "being in what is called the N. W. Corner."

The fact that his home was originally in Stonington is shown when, 27 Oct., 1746, he sells his land "lying with in ye Townships of Preston and Stonington"—in the old North West corner, evidently. He lived in Preston, Conn., 20 March, 1777, for then he gave seventy acres on account of "the Love and Good will and Affection I bear unto my son William;" and as late as 13 Sept., 1731, he was there, as is shown by a deed of gift to Samuel, Jr. ("my beloved son Joseph" having been remembered 27 March, 1781); and again as late as 8 Feb., 1783, for on that date he disposes of lands and buildings there, to Gershom Palmer for "£500 in silver."

We excerpt from the Preston town records:—

"Know all men by these Presents that I, Samuel Starkweather of Preston, Conn., have Given and Granted and Do hereby freely Give and Grante unto my Negro man York his freedom to Go out free for him Self Immediately and this I Do in Consideration that the Selectmen of Said Preston have Given me Leave to free Said Negro and Receive him for an Inhabitant of Said Preston So that he may Be no Charge to me nor my Heirs in Case he Should Come to Want, Disallowing any Person to have any Right to Said Negro for Ever as a Slave.

In Witness where of I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March, A. D., 1780."

Samuel Starkweather, Jr.,

Cyrus Starkweather, Samuel Starkweather.

The children of Samuel and Sarah [Purple] Starkweather are:—

## Starkweather Genealogy

67. Joseph, b. in East Haddam, Conn., 20 June, 1748.  
He was divorced from first wife and m. second time Sarah Longworth, dau. of William Longworth of Bennington, Vt.
68. x. Samuel, b. in East Haddam, Conn., 22 April, 1750.
69. John, b. in East Haddam, Conn., 14 Aug., 1752; m. Hannah Leonard, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah [Stimson] Leonard.
70. William, b. in Preston, Conn., 24 Nov., 1754; m. Polly Sloan.
71. Ephraim, b. in Preston, Conn., 24 May, 1757; m. Rachel Clark, dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice [Calkins] Clark.
72. Mary, b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Feb., 1759; m. Daniel Leonard, son of Samuel and Lydia [Stanton] Leonard.
73. x. Sarah, b. in Preston, Conn., 20 April, 1761; m. John Austin Stiles of Hudson in New Ashford, Mass., 13 Aug., 1786.
74. x. Esther, b. in Preston, Conn., 26 Feb., 1763.
75. Cyrus Alexander, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 March, 1765; m. Aseneth Winchell, dau. of John Winchell of Feeding Hill, Mass.
76. x. Anna, b. in Preston, Conn., 12 Oct., 1767.

**32.** <sup>4</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 11 June, 1722; m. first time in Stonington, Conn., 27 March, 1746, Jerusha Smith, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah [Witter] Smith. She was b. in Stonington, Conn., 20 April, 1728 and d. there 9 May, 1751. John m. second time in Preston, Conn., 12 Dec., 1753, Elizabeth Belcher, dau. of Dea. Elijah and Elizabeth [Blake] Belcher. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 13 May, 1730. He d. in Stonington, Conn., 19 Dec., 1760. The inventory of his estate, taken 28 and 29 Jan'y, 1761, amounts to £718-2-15.

Mrs. Elizabeth [Belcher] Starkweather, m. second time in Stonington, Conn., 19 Jan'y, 1764, Rufus Hatch of Preston, Conn., by whom she had seven sons, all born in Preston, viz., Gilbert, Rufus, Elijah, John, Wilkes, Joseph, Seth and Ephraim. The father (and husband)

## Starkweather Genealogy

d. 10 March, 1776. She d. in Chelsea, Vt., 3 Sept., 1818. The following excerpt from the Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 9, Page 523, is of interest: "May Session, 1750;—Memorial of John Starkweather, Jr., of Stonington, shewing to this assembly that some time in October last by a fall he had his right arm put out of joynt, praying that his head may be freed from paying of public taxes for the future," etc. His petition was granted.

The children of John Starkweather are:—

77. Hannah, b. in Stonington, Conn., 22 Dec., 1746; m. Stephen Branch, son of Thomas and Zephorah [Kinne] Branch.

78. x. Seth, b. in Stonington, Conn., 22 Dec., 1748; d. unmarried in Preston, Conn., 25 July, 1773. The burying ground of the South Society, at (the now styled) Preston City contains his grave stone. His inventory was taken 20 Sept., 1773, being £117-8-9.

79. x. Jerusha, b. in Stonington, Conn., 21 March, 1751; m. in Preston, 18 Oct., 1781, Elijah Tracy, son of Andrew and Ruth [Smith] Tracy. He was b. in Norwich, Conn., 14 May, 1752. They went to Norwich, Vermont and we have not been able to trace them farther.

80. Belcher, b. in Stonington, Conn., 23 Jan'y, 1755; m. his relative, Mary Leonard, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Freeman] Leonard.

81. x. Woodbury, b. in Stonington, Conn., 11 Feb., 1757; d. on his return from captivity, says the church record of the North Society of Preston, Conn., on 29 Jan'y, 1781. Inventory was taken 11 April, 1781, amounting to £92-17-7. He was a private in Capt. Hewit's Co., Col. Latimer's Regt., of Conn. militia. They were at Saratoga in 1777, participating in both battles (19 Sept., and 9 Oct.) The length of his service is indicated by the fact that he was paid from 23 August to 7 Nov., 1777, as was also his brother Amos of the same company.

82. Amos, b. in Stonington, Conn., 1 Aug., 1759; m. Jemima [Gates] Brown.



## Starkweather Genealogy

83. Elizabeth, b. in Stonington, Conn., 6 Sept., 1761; m. Asahel Murdock, son of Thomas and Elizabeth [Hatch] Moredock. Her baptismal record reads, "1762, Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Starkweather, daughter of Wid<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Starkweather and Jn<sup>o</sup> Starkw<sup>r</sup> Deceased."

*6 copies of record*  
**33.** <sup>1</sup>JOEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 20 June, 1724; m. there 9 Aug., 1750, <sup>4</sup>Jane [Campbell] Trumbull, widow of William Trumbull. She came from Dublin, Ireland and her mother was said to be a Spanish woman; by her first marriage she had a son, William, who d. in 1795, aged 47 years. They settled in Mansfield, Conn., in that part of the town now called Chaplin, where Joel Starkweather owned a farm. He d. there 14 April, 1797 and she d. 17 Nov., 1803. The children of Joel and Jane [Campbell] [Trumbull] Starkweather are:—

84. Mary, b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1751; bapt. in the North Society of Preston, Conn., 18 Aug., 1751; m. Lewis Stebbins, son of Caleb and Mehitable [Chapin] Stebbins.  
*6 copies*  
 85. Charles, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 29 April, 1759; m. Martha Kingsley, dau. of Haynes and Miriam [——] Kingsley.  
 86. Ann Nancy, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 18 Sept., 1762; m. Elkanah Barton, son of Ebenezer and Hannah [Barton] Barton.  
 87. Richard, b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1766; m. Merab Corning.  
 88. x. Elizabeth, b. in Mansfield, Conn.; d. unmarried in Mansfield, Conn., June, 1842. Her will was presented to Court 27 June, 1842, and was made 31 Oct., 1834. The inventory was taken 4 Aug., 1842, amounting to \$210<sup>57</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

*6 copies*  
**35.** <sup>4</sup>ROBERT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 26 Aug., 1728; m. in Ipswich, Mass., in 1752, Sarah [Eveleth] Colby, dau. of James and Elizabeth [——] Eveleth. She was b. in Ipswich, Mass., some

## Starkweather Genealogy

say 10 Sept., 1732, but baptized there 3 Sept., 1732; d. in Chesterfield, Mass., 22 Aug., 1824. He d. in Chesterfield, Mass., 15 March, 1819. Essex Deeds show Robert Starkweather and Sarah his wife (of Stonington, Conn.) selling to Jonathan Proctor of Ipswich for £100 "all our right Title, and interest in and to the common and undevided Lands in s<sup>d</sup> Town of Ipswich which we own by heirship to the estate of Mr. James Eveleth late of Ipswich deceased which right is supposed to contain about sixteen acres," 4 Nov., 1777, and again, "Paul Park clerk and Mary his wife of Preston and Robert Starkweather, yeoman and Sarah his wife of Stonington and Lucy Eveleth, spinster of Ipswich," sell to J. Story 14 Nov., 1774 for £286, "A certain tract of land consisting of upland and salt marsh there to adjoining situate in bacco in said Ipswich containing in the whole by estimate forty-eight acres and one hundred and one poles."....

The children of Robert and Sarah [Eveleth] [Colby] Starkweather are:—

89. James, b. in Stonington, Conn., 9 March, 1753; m. Prudence Avery, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Barnes] Avery.
90. Ezra, b. in Stonington, Conn., 15 Dec., 1754; m. Esther Brewster.
91. x. Lucy, b. in Stonington, Conn., 17 Oct., 175 $\frac{5}{8}$ ; m. first time Mr. Pack or Packer; m. second time Manuel Kinne—see p 54 *vt*
92. x. Joseph, b. in Stonington, Conn., 18 Dec., 175 $\frac{8}{9}$ ; d. unmarried about 1779. He was on a small brig in N. Y. harbor when it came in contact with a large British vessel which with one blast blew the little brig to pieces. It was supposed that the large boat was a merchant vessel until they were close to her.
93. x. John, b. in Stonington, Conn., 1 April, 1762; d. unmarried about 1778. He enlisted and was out six months when he was taken sick with yellow fever and died in two or three days.
94. x. Simeon, b. in Stonington, Conn., 31 Dec., 1763; d. unmarried about 1778. He entered the service at nineteen years of age; was in several

## Starkweather Genealogy

battles; was taken a prisoner several times and once was confined in a dungeon on ship board for twelve months in New York. At the close of the war he was taken sick and was put on shore with others at Port au Prince, Hayti, where he died. Only one returned to tell the tale of their suffering.

95. Robert, b. in Stonington, Conn., 6 Sept., 1765; m. Sally Eager, dau. of Nahum and Sarah [Jennison] Eager, of Worthington, Mass.
96. Charles, b. in Stonington, Conn., 15 March, 1767; m. Deborah Brown, dau. of Humphrey Brown.
97. x. Elizabeth, b. in Stonington, Conn., 20 Sept., 1768; m. Roger Benjamine.
98. Sarah, b. in Preston, Conn., about 1770; m. Wanton Carr, son of Esek and Susanna [Clarke] Carr, (one record says Nancy Clarke).
99. x. Asa, b. in Preston, Conn., about 1772; d. young about 1779.
100. x. Polly, b. in Preston, Conn., about 1773; some say d. young about 1779, but it is doubtful.
101. x. Parker, b. in Preston, Conn., about 1775; d. young about 1777.

**37.** <sup>4</sup>EPHRAIM STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 1 Sept., 1733; m. first time in Attleborough, Mass., Sarah [Lawrence] Carpenter, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Lawrence of Rehoboth, Mass. She was b. in 1734, and d. 20 June, 1795; m. second time Rebecca Gay. She was b. in 1749 and d. in Rehoboth, Mass., 18 Sept., 1836. He d. in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Mass., 10 June, 1809. Of his early life little is known. He was graduated at Yale College in class of 1755; then studied law in Litchfield, Conn., and was subsequently admitted to practice. In 1762 he removed to Providence, R. I., where he followed mercantile pursuits in which he was eminently successful. While a resident of Providence, he was engaged in foreign trade with England and Holland. He established a depot and office at Pawtucket in 1770. He purchased from persons in Boston, a potash establishment, located in Pawtucket.



## Starkweather Genealogy

He then built a brick house in Pawtucket at the junction of Wolcott and Main streets and moved there. The house was standing as late as 1868. He formed a partnership with his son, Oliver Starkweather, about 1779, the firm name being "Ephraim Starkweather & Son." The business was very profitable until the great financial disturbance which prevailed in Europe during the closing years of the last century which brought ruin to correspondents abroad. However Ephraim Starkweather was enabled to retire from business with what was then regarded, perhaps, as a considerable fortune. He took great interest in public affairs. At a public meeting in 1773 he made an address, subject, "The grievance of English Rule." He was appointed chairman of the committee of correspondence which kept up communications with other towns of the colony and prepared instructions to be sent to the representative of the towns in the General Court. The letter of instructions which he prepared breathed a spirit of loyalty to the Crown, coupled with the firmest determination to preserve, at all hazards, the liberties of the good people of Massachusetts Bay from any and all encroachments on the part of the mother country. It illustrated the feeling of the times and is well worthy of perusal. It may be found preserved in Bliss's "History of Rehoboth." Ephraim Starkweather acted frequently as moderator at the town meetings of Rehoboth; he was for many years justice of the peace; was a representative of the town in the General Court in the years 1775 and 1778; was twice elected State Senator from Bristol County, serving as such during the years 1780-81-82-83 and also served for three years as a member of the Executive Council of Massachusetts, during the governorship of John Hancock. In 1779-80 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention.

He was a person of much natural dignity and reserved in his manners. He was honored with many public trusts and was universally respected, not only for his ability but for his uprightness of character. They were members of the Congregational church.

The children of Ephraim and Sarah [Lawrence] [Carpenter] Starkweather are :

## Starkweather Genealogy

102. x. Oliver, b. in Attleborough, Mass., 9 May, 1759;  
m. Marian Clay, dau. of James Clay of Deerfield, Mass.

103. x. John, b. in Providence, R. I., 10 March, 1763;  
d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 25 Oct., 1782.

**38.** <sup>1</sup>EUNICE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 19 Sept., 1735; m. there 31 May, 1756, <sup>4</sup>Abraham Kirby, son of \*Roger and Martha [—] Kirby. He was b. in Stratford, Conn., 14 July, 1730; and d. in Middleburg, Vt., 3 April, 1796.

The children of Abraham and Eunice [Starkweather] Kirby are:—

- I. Ephraim Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 23 Feb., 1757; m. there 17 March, 1784, Ruth Marvin, dau. of Reynolds and Ruth [Welch] Marvin. She was b. in Litchfield, Conn., 20 Dec., 1763; d. there 17 Oct., 1817; he d. at Fort Stoddard, Ala., 20 Oct., 1804, of yellow fever. His boyhood was spent on his father's farm, but at the age of seventeen he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army. He joined the army before the battle of Bunker's Hill and served through the war. He was in nineteen battles and skirmishes, including Bunker's Hill, Brandy Wine, Monmouth, and at Germantown was left in the field for dead. He was promoted to the rank of colonel during the war. After its close, he worked at manual labor and saved enough money to attend Yale College, from which he received the degree of M. A. in 1787. He then studied law in Litchfield and was admitted to the bar. He was a member of the legislature from 1791 to 1801. He published a volume of "Reports of the Decisions of the Superior Court and the Court of Errors," Litchfield, 1789, which was the first volume of reports issued in Connecticut and probably the first in the United States. He was several times the candidate of the Democratic party for governor. In 1801 he was appointed by President Jefferson the supervisor of U. S. revenues for Connecticut.

NOTE.—<sup>3</sup>Roger, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Joseph Kirby of Hartford, Conn., came from Warwick, England.

## Starkweather Genealogy

cut; he was subsequently appointed by President Jefferson, District Judge of the territory of Orleans. He started for New Orleans and died en route at Fort Stoddard.

Issue:—

1. Frances Marvin Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 6 April, 1785; m. there in 1804 \*Col. Joseph Lee Smith of U. S. A., son of Elnathan and Cloe [Lee] Smith. He was later known as Judge Joseph Smith of St. Augustine, Fla. He was b. in New Britain, Conn., 28 May, 1776; d. St. Augustine, Fla., 27 May, 1846; She d. in Paterka, Fla., 5 Aug., 1875; they were members of the Episcopal church. He was at one time a lawyer of Litchfield, Conn., later was appointed a major in the U. S. army in the war of 1812, afterwards was promoted to colonel and served during the war on the Canadian frontier, but resigned 1 Sept., 1814; after the war he became U. S. Judge of the district of Florida and removed to St. Augustine where he died.

Issue:—

1. Ephraim Kirby Smith, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 12 June, 1806; m. Mary Jerome of Syracuse, N. Y. She was b. 30 Sept., 1814; d. 4 Nov., 1896. He d. 11 Sept., 1847 and his wife m. for her second husband, Gen. Amos B. Eaton in 1870. Ephraim K. Smith was graduated at West Point and served as captain in 45th infantry, regular army during the Mexican war. He died at Molino del Ray from a wound received 8 Sept., 1847.

Issue:—

- a. Joseph Lee Kirby Smith, b. 25 July, 1836. He was graduated at West Point in the class of 1857, and became colonel of the 43d Ohio Volunteers and brevet brigadier general. He was

\*NOTE:—<sup>5</sup>Elnathan, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Joseph, <sup>2</sup>Joseph, <sup>1</sup>William Smith of Wethersfield, Conn.

## Starkweather Genealogy

wounded in the battle of Corinth, Miss., 4 Oct., 1862, and died 12 Oct., 1862. He was lieutenant engineer in U. S. A.

- b.* Emma Jerome Smith, b. in Fort Winnebago, Wis., 17 March, 1840; m. 24 Dec., 1862, William Blackwood, M. D. He was b. in Baltimore, Md., 25 Dec., 1827. They lived in Lancaster, Pa., where he d. 12 April, 1899.

Issue:—

Katherine Kirby Blackwood, b. 17 Oct., 1863.

Norman Jerome Blackwood, b. 3 Jan., 1866.

Janet Lord Blackwood, b. 7 June, 1875.

- c.* George Geddes Smith, b. in Dearborn Arsenal, Mich., 11 Jan., 1843; d. in Fort D. C. Russell, Wyoming Territory. He was 2d Lieut. 23d Reg., U. S. Infantry.

- 2.* Frances Marvin Smith, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 12 Oct., 1812; m. in Fla., 21 Dec., 1837, Capt. Lucien Bonaparte Webster. He was b. in Hartland, Vt., 17 March, 1801; d. at Fort Brown, Texas, 3 Nov., 1853. He was graduated at West Point, class of 1823; he became Maj. 4th Reg., U. S. Artillery, Lieut. Col. by brevet.

Issue:—

- a.* Josephine Clara Webster, b. in Howlton, Me., 1 Oct., 1839.

- b.* Catherine Sophia Webster, b. in Fort Kent, Me., 17 Nov., 1841; d. there 9 May, 1843.

- c.* Lucien Santa Rosa Webster, b. in Fort Pickens, Fla., 17 March, 1846; d. in New Port, Ky., 8 Aug., 1847.

- d.* Frances Isabel Webster, b. in Fort Kent, Maine, 14 Feb., 1847; m. in

## Starkweather Genealogy

- New York City, 20 Nov., 1872, James M. Danner and had eight children.
- e. Edmund Kirby Smith Webster, b. 29 June, 1852; m. 11 Nov., 1885, Letta C. Davidson, dau. of Gen. I. W. Davidson, U. S. A. He was graduated at West Point, class of 1874; became captain 2d Reg., U. S. Inf., July, 1893.
  3. Josephine Lee Smith, b. in Detroit, Mich., 1818; d. in Berorisville, N. Y., Nov., 1835.
  4. Edmund Kirby Smith, b. in St. Augustine, Fla., 16 May, 1824; m. in Lynchburg, Va., 24 Sept., 1861, Cissie Selden, dau. of Samuel Marshall and Caroline [Hall] Selden. She was b. in Lynchburg, Va., 26 Sept., 1837. He d. in Sewanee, Tenn., 28 March, 1893. They were Episcopalians. He was graduated at West Point, 30 June, 1845, and was made a brevet second lieutenant of the 5th infantry, then with Gen. Taylor in Mexico. He was in the battles of Palo Alto and Resaca; after which he was made full second lieutenant and assigned to the 7th regiment with which command he participated in the taking of Monterey, highly distinguishing himself by his bravery. He was afterwards with Scott at Vera Cruz; and at Cerro Gordo obtained a brevet as first lieutenant, for gallant and meritorious conduct, the brevet appointment being dated 18 Aug., 1846. At Contreras he had another brevet, as captain, given him for good services; and throughout the Mexican war his conduct was such as to merit and receive approbation from his superiors. In 1849, Capt. Smith was appointed assistant professor of mathematics at West Point and was afterwards captain in the same cavalry regiment with R. E. Lee and others.



## Starkweather Genealogy

He showed his bravery in various engagements with the Comanche Indians and on 12 May, 1859, he was severely wounded. He was promoted major in the regular army but when his native state seceded in 1861, he immediately resigned his commission and gave his sword and services to the cause of the South.

He was made colonel in the Confederate army and was sent to serve with Gen. Johnston, then at Harper's Ferry. He was wounded in the battle of Manassas and from the battlefield he was taken to Lynchburg where his wound was healed. Late in February, 1862, he was made major-general and the next month arrived at his post in the neighborhood of Cumberland Gap in East Tennessee. He immediately proclaimed martial law in accordance with directions received from Jefferson Davis and appointed Col. Churchwell provost marshal. He descended the Big Hill not far from Richmond, Kentucky, on the morning of 23 August and on 31 Aug., 1862, was complete master of the surrounding country. He arrived in Lexington 4 September and on 9 October he arrived at Harrodsburg and joined the main army. On the retreat of the Confederates they reached Tennessee, 24 October and Maj. Smith was now made a lieutenant general. Early in January, 1863, he arrived in Richmond and was appointed to the department west of the Mississippi; in early April he arrived there and assumed command.

We next find him at Arkadelphia with the main Confederate army and from there he went to Texas and Louisiana, moving to the different posts of his department

“The private character of Gen. Smith is spoken of as above reproach as a gentleman and

## Starkweather Genealogy

as a Christian. He was a member of the Episcopal church and a few years since entertained serious thoughts of giving up his profession and studying for the ministry." A writer, speaking of him says: "He is a remarkably active man of very agreeable manners, wearing big spectacles and black beard." He filled the position of president of the Pacific and Atlantic Telegraph Co., 1866-68; president Western Military Academy, 1868-70; chancellor of the University of Nashville, Tenn., 1870-75 and professor of mathematics in the University of the South from 1875 until his death.

Issue:—

- a.* Caroline Selden Smith, b. in Lynchburg, Va., 15 Oct., 1862.
- b.* Frances Kirby Smith, b. in Hemp, Texas, 9 July, 1864.
- c.* Edmund Kirby Smith, b. in Louisville, Ky., 28 Aug., 1866.
- d.* Lydia Kirby Smith, b. in Louisville, Ky., 4 April, 1868; m. 9 June, 1899, the Rev. Rowland Hale.
- e.* Rowena Selden Smith, b. in New Castle, Ky., 2 Oct., 1870; m. 22 May, 1889, Randolph Buck of Vicksburg, Miss.
- f.* Elizabeth Chaplain Smith, b. in Nashville, Tenn., 2 Jan., 1872.
- g.* Reynold Marvin Smith, b. in Nashville, Tenn., 14 June, 1874.
- h.* William Selden Smith, b. in Sewanee, Tenn., 27 Feb., 1876.
- i.* Josephine Smith, b. in Sewanee, Tenn., 11 Oct., 1878.
- j.* Joseph Lee Smith, b. in Sewanee, Tenn., 16 April, 1882.
- k.* Ephraim Kirby Smith, b. in Sewanee, Tenn., 30 Aug., 1884.



## Starkweather Genealogy

2. Harriet Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 20 March, 1788; d. there 25 Aug., 1789.
3. Reynold Marvin Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 10 March, 1790; m. first time Harriet Larned. She was b. 13 Sept., 1796; d. 3 June, 1830; m. second time in Richmond, Va., 22 Dec., 1831, Mary Barclay. She was b. 26 March, 1811; d. 16 July, 1891. He d. in Fort Sullivan, Me., 7 Oct., 1842. He earned the merit of first lieutenant and captain in the siege of Fort Erie. He became captain of artillery in 1824 and brevet major in the same year.

Issue:—

- a. Mary Jane Kirby.
- b. Harriet Kirby.
- c. George Edmund Kirby.
- d. Edmund Kirby.
- e. Mary Jane Larned Kirby.

All the above died in infancy except George who died in New York city, leaving no issue. George d. 3 April, 1862.

Issue by second wife:—

- f. David Barclay Kirby, b. in Fortress Monroe, Va., 31 Oct., 1832; d. in Beaufort, N. C., 5 Oct., 1834.
- g. David Barclay Kirby, b. in Beaufort, N. C., 11 Sept., 1834; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 April, 1874, Emily Rees. She was b. in New York city, 29 May, 1835. He is a lawyer in New York. They have no children.
- h. Reynold Marvin Kirby, b. in St. Augustine, Fla., 5 Oct., 1836; d. in Richmond, Va., 27 July, 1861. He was a member of 2d Co. Richmond Howitzers and was present at the battle of Big Bethel, 10 June, 1861.
- i. Edmund Kirby, b. in Howlton, Me., 13 Sept., 1839; was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., 20 Sept., 1863; Lieut. Col. 58th N. C. Inf. C. S. Army. Graduate

## Starkweather Genealogy

of Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Va.

j. Margaret Barclay Kirby, b. in Howlton, Me., 13 Sept., 1839.

k. Joseph Lee Smith Kirby, b. in Fort Sullivan, Me., 2 Nov., 1841; m. 27 June, 1872, Sarah Wayt Gibbs, dau. of William W. and Mary Jane [Lobban] Gibbs. She was b. in Waynesboro, Va., 2 Oct., 1840. He was captain of C. S. A. (engineer troops) and judge of Nelson County Court, Va.

Issue:—

Mary Barclay Kirby, b. 21 July, 1873.

Cornelia Marvin Kirby, b. 13 May, 1875.

Reynold Marvin Kirby, b. 28 May, 1876.

Edmund Kirby, b. 6 May, 1878.

William Wayt Kirby, b. 28 Jan., 1881.

Joseph Lee Kirby, b. 30 Oct., 1883.

All born in Lovingsston, Nelson county, Va.

4. Edmund Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 8 April, 1794; m. in Washington, D. C., 14 Feb., 1825, Eliza Brown, dau. of Gen. Jacob and Pamela [Williams] Brown. She d. 12 Jan., 1864. He d. at Avon Springs, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1849. He entered the army 6 July, 1812, and served through the war with England, while in 1819 he was aide to Gen. Jacob Brown whose daughter he subsequently married. He became captain in May, 1824, and paymaster 5 Aug., 1824; relinquishing his rank in the regular line he served on the staff of Gen. Zachary Taylor at Minterey and on that of Gen. Winfield Scott in the valley of Mexico, receiving the honor of lieutenant colonel for gallantry.

Issue:—

- a. Jacob Brown Kirby, b. 17 April, 1827; m. 13 Oct., 1853, Jane Trimble of New York city. She d. in New York city, 24 June, 1884. He d. 9 March, 1860.

Issue:—

Cornelia Trimble Kirby, b. 6 Sept., 1854.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- Jane Trimble Kirby, b. 3 Oct., 1857;  
m. 7 June, 1881, William E. Wyalt.  
*b.* Frances Marvin Kirby, b. in Brownsville,  
N. Y., 21 April, 1829; m. 12 Oct., 1852,  
John B. Palmer. He was b. in Plattsburg,  
N. Y., 13 Oct., 1826, and was colonel of  
58th N. C. Reg., C. S. A.

Issue:—

- Edmund Kirby Palmer, b. in Detroit,  
Mich., 18 Nov., 1853.  
*c.* Pamela Williams Kirby, b. in Brownsville,  
N. Y., 9 Jan., 1831; m. 25 April, 1854.  
William E. Everett of U. S. N. She d. at  
Hot Springs, Ark., 23 Jan., 1878.  
*d.* Eliza Kirby, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., 9  
July, 1833; m. 8 Oct., 1855, Rev. Henry  
F. Darby. He d. July, 1897. She d. 5  
July, 1858.

Issue:—

- Edmund Kirby Darby, b. 13 June, 1858;  
d. 22 Aug., 1858.  
*e.* Josephine Smith Kirby, b. in Brownsville,  
N. Y., 25 Feb., 1836.  
*f.* Mary Kirby, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., 15  
April, 1838; m. 8 Oct., 1857, Dr. John  
Contee Fairfax [Lord Fairfax]. He was  
b. in Va., 13 Sept., 1830 and d. 28 Sept.,  
1900 in Northampton, Md. He attended  
the schools of Georgetown, Va.; later he  
went to Princeton College where he was  
graduated; he then began the study of  
medicine in the University of Pennsyl-  
vania and received the degree of M. D.  
from that college. He practiced medicine  
in Washington, D. C., until 1861, then  
went to a point near Beltsville, Md. He  
was a modest, entertaining, cultured gen-  
tleman. He had a wonderful flow of lan-  
guage and his conversation indicated care-  
ful intellectual cultivation. There was  
nothing egotistical about him.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

- Caroline Snowden Fairfax, b. in Washington, D. C., 20 Aug., 1858.  
Josephine Fairfax, b. in Northampton, Prince Georges county, Md., 20 Aug., 1865; m. there Turnstall Smith of Virginia.  
Charles Edmund Fairfax, b. in Northampton, Md., 2 April, 1869; d. there 9 Aug., 1870.  
Albert Kirby Fairfax, b. in Northampton, Md., 23 June, 1870.  
Mary Cecilia Fairfax, b. in Northampton, Md., 26 Dec., 1871; was a teacher in New York city in 1899.  
Charles Edmund Fairfax, b. in Northampton, Md., 29 April, 1876.  
Frances Marvin Fairfax, b. in Northampton, Md., 29 Aug., 1878.  
*g.* Edmund Kirby, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., 11 March, 1840. He was graduated at West Point and became brevet brigadier general U. S. A. He died of wounds after the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 28 May, 1863.  
*h.* Katherine Kirby, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1841; m. 18 July, 1871, J. Mandeville Halsted.  
*i.* Reynold Marvin Kirby, b. in Brownsville, N. Y., 4 April, 1844; m. first time Virginia Rowland, who d. 12 Dec., 1869; m. second time Jennie McLaren who died 28 April, 1886. He was an Episcopalian clergyman.

Issue by second wife:—

- Edmund Kirby, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 6 June, 1874.  
Minnie Everalt Kirby, b. 13 Jan'y, 1876.  
Donald Kirby, b. 2 June, 1878.  
Virginia Kirby, b. 21 June, 1880.  
*5.* Ephraim Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 26 Jan'y, 1796; d. there.

## Starkweather Genealogy

6. Harriet Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 23 May, 1898; m. there 18 June, 1818, Col. Francis S. Belton of U. S. army. He was b. in Baltimore, Md., 7 Aug., 1791; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1861. She d. 17 May, 1879. He was in the Fourth Art'y, entered service 27 March, 1812.

Issue:—

- a.* Winfield Scott Belton, (he took the name of Joseph Francis Belton when received into the Roman Catholic church); b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Feb., 1819; m. there 29 April, 1847, Rebecca Todd. She was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Nov., 1824. He d. in New York city, 30 Nov., 1889.

Issue:—

Francis de Sales Belton, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 18 March, 1848; m. in October, 1870, Augusta O'Connor, (divorced).

Annie Teresa Todd Belton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 July, 1850; m. 17 Aug., 1870, John C. Robertson. He was b. in Glasgow, Scotland.

Harriet Kirby Belton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 April, 1852; m. Adolph Zimmerman.

Rebecca Mary Agnes Belton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1854.

Samuel Ignatius Belton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1856; m. first time Mary Gilbert.

Sarah Alice Belton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1858.

- b.* Edmund Francis Belton, b. in Baltimore, Md., 12 Sept., 1821; d. there 23 Oct., 1822.

7. Helen Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Ct., 18 Nov., 1800; m. in Charleston, S. C., Benjamin A. Putnam. He was b. in 1803; d. in Palatka, Florida, 25 Jan., 1869. He was judge of the district court of Florida and was a graduate of Harvard College. She d. in Palatka, Florida, 17 Oct., 1877.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

- a. Katherine Kirby Putnam, b. in St. Augustine, Fla., 1 Jan'y, 1831; m. first, John C. Calhoun, son of John S. Calhoun, U. S. Senator; m. second, brother of first husband, William Loundes Calhoun.

Issue:—

- John Caldwell Calhoun, b. at Fort Hulls, S. C.; d. 9 Dec., 1889.
  - Benj. Alexander Putnam Calhoun, b. in St. Augustine, Fla.
  - William Loundes Calhoun, d. near Crescent city, Fla., 26 March, 1884.
8. Catherine Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 11 Oct., 1802; m. in Brownsville, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1838, Dr. Jos. P. Russell of U. S. A. He was b. in Bennington, Vt., 18 Aug., 1790; d. on Governor's Island, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1849. She d. in Palatka, Florida, 6 Jan'y, 1882.

Issue:—

- a. Joseph Pynchor Russell, b. 21 July, 1839; d. on Governor's Island, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1841.
- b. Edmund Kirby Russell, b. on Governor's Island, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1840; m. in Phila., Pa., 16 Oct., 1872, Ellen Price. He was captain of first U. S. A.
- c. Josephine Martha Russell, b. on Governor's Island, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1842; d. in Rossville (Newark), N. J., 29 Aug., 1892.
- d. Frances Horton Russell, b. on Governor's Island, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1843; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 June, 1868, James Burt. He was b. in Rutland, Vt., 28 Sept., 1825.

Issue:—

- Ruth Burt, b. in Palatka, Fla., 2 Apr., 1869.
- Henry H. Burt, b. in Palatka, Fla., 3 Jan., 1871.
- Katherine K. Burt, b. in Palatka, Fla., 17 Apr., 1872.

## Starkweather Genealogy

James L. Burt, b. in Palatka, Fla., 13 July, 1873.

Helen F. Burt, b. in Palatka, Fla., 11 Dec., 1874.

Reynold M. Burt, b. in Palatka, Fla., 6 Jan., 1876.

Charles Burt, b. in Palatka, Fla., 19 Apr., 1877.

Edmund R. Burt, b. 12 June, 1878.

Mary Burt, b. 1 Aug., 1880; d. 3 Nov., 1880.

George Burt, b. 18 Sept., 1883.

*e.* Katherine Marvine Russell, b. on Governor's Island, N. Y., 12 May, 1846; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1867, William Jos. Roome Hegeman.

### Issue:—

William Jos. Russell Hegeman, b. in Dover, N. J., 31 Aug., 1868.

Alice Mary Hegeman, b. in Dover, N. J., 21 Aug., 1870.

Edmund Le Chevalier Hegeman, b. in Dover, N. J., 6 Aug., 1872.

Benjamin A. Hegeman, b. in Dover, N. J., 19 Nov., 1874; d. there 7 Sept., 1875.

John Wesley Hegeman, b. in Dover, N. J., 23 Aug., 1877.

II. James Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 15 July, 1758; m. and removed to North Carolina where he was a physician. He d. in Fairfax, Va., 3 Sept., 18—.

### Issue:—

1. James Kirby.

2. Robert Kirby.

3. Betsy Kirby.

III. Martha Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 10 Feb., 1760; d. there 25 March, 1760.

IV. Martha Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 30 Dec., 1760; m. Elijah Phelps of Lanesboro, Mass., and had four children, Julia, Caroline, Ermina and Theodatus.



## Starkweather Genealogy

- V. John Starkweather Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 20 Sept., 1762; m. first, 19 March, 1795, Azubia Severance, dau. of Samuel and Azubia [Smith] Severance. He d. in 1848 after a second marriage.

Issue by first wife:—

1. James Kirby, b. 19 July, 1797; m. Miss S. P. Barnaby.
2. Nelson Kirby, b.——.
3. J. Clarke Kirby, b. 21 June, 1807; m. E. Severance.
4. Ann Kirby, b. 30 July, 1800; m. Mr. A. Kenyon.

Issue by second wife:—

5. Samuel Adams Kirby, b.——.

- VI. Abraham Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 3 April, 1764; m. Margaret ——-. He lived in Elizabeth City, N. C., at one time, but died in Hampton, Va., 30 July, 1799.

Issue:—

1. James Kirby.
2. Sally Kirby.
3. Betsy Kirby.
4. Lucinda Kirby.

- VII. Eunice Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 20 Nov., 1766; m. Hial Hale and removed to New York state. Four children were born to them.

- VIII. Joseph Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 28 Apr., 1768; m. in Lanesboro, Mass., 25 Nov., 1790, Esther Leonard. He d. in Middlebury, Vt., 27 July, 1831.

- IX. Mary Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 1 Aug., 1771; m. Samuel Severance of Middlebury, Vt., son of Ebenezer and Azubah [Smith] Severance.

- X. Sabra Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 27 Feb., 1773; m. Daniel Garlick of Ohio. They had five children, Theodatus, Adolphus, Richard, Daniel and Mary.

- XI. Ann Kirby, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 21 July, 1775; m. 7 May, 1795, David Barnum of Baltimore, Md. He was b. in Litchfield, Conn., in August, 1770; d. in Baltimore, Md., 10 May, 1844. She d. in Baltimore, Md., 14 Nov., 1866. They owned the old

## Starkweather Genealogy

Barnum Hotel of Baltimore, which was well known in its day.

Issue:—

1. David Strong Barnum, b. ———,
2. Eliza Barnum, b. ———; m. a Mr. Stannard and had three children. She was living in Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1897. Their daughter, Caroline, m. a Mr. Tilton and lived in New Orleans.
3. Ephraim Kirby Barnum, b. in 1801.
4. Frances Barnum; m. Andrew McLaughlin.
5. Richard Barnum.
6. Augustus Barnum.

XII. Sally Kirby, b. in Lanesboro, Mass., 30 Nov., 1779; m. first, 11 Nov., 1801, David Yale, son of Nathaniel and Esther [Franklin] [Leonard] Yale. He was b. 1 Oct., 1775, and d. 27 Jan'y, 1826; she m. second, 29 Dec., 1842, Isaac Landon of Middlebury, Vt. He d. 8 June, 1850. She d. 12 July, 1868. She had six children by David Yale.

✓ 39. <sup>4</sup>ELIJAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Richard and Mary [Plumer] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 11 Dec., 1722; m. in Preston, Conn., 6 Feb., 1754, <sup>4</sup>Ester Gates.

The children of Elijah and <sup>4</sup>Ester [Gates] Starkweather are:

- ✓ 104. <sup>4</sup>Joseph, b. in Killingly, Conn., 4 March, 1755; m. Margaret ———.
- ✓ 105. x. Elijah, b. in Preston, Conn., 2 July, 1756.
- ✓ 106. x. Lucy, b. in Preston, Conn., 26 Feb., 1758.
- ✓ 107. x. Esther, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 April, 1761.
- ✓ 108. x. Amy, b. in Preston, Conn., 10 Nov., 1762.
- ✓ 109. Roswell, b. in ———; m. Rachael Kelly.

✓ 40. <sup>4</sup>NATHAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 10 Aug., 1825; m. there 22 Oct., 1751, <sup>4</sup>Dorcas Hamlin or Hamilton. She d. in 1797. He d. in Warren, Herkimer county, N. Y., in 1816.

The children of Nathan and Dorcas [———] Starkweather are:

- ✓ 110. x. Mary, b. in Killingly, Conn., 20 July, 1752; d. there leaving no children in 1783.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- ✓ 111. Asa, b. in Killingly, Conn., 25 Nov., 1753; m. Amy Kimball, dau. of Nathan and Margaret [Rex] Kimball.
- ✓ 112. Anna, b. in Killingly, Conn., 24 Nov., 1755; m. Roswell Parish.
- ✓ 113. Nathan, b. in Killingly, Conn., 7 Nov., 1757; m. Rebecca Fuller.
- ✓ 114. x. Ezra, b. in Killingly, Conn., 8 Dec., 1759.
- ✓ 115. Eli, b. in Killingly, Conn., 1 Nov., 1761; m. Margaret Brainard.
- ✓ 116. Amos, b. in Killingly, Conn., 7 Feb., 1763; m. Elizabeth Benjamin.
- ✓ 117. x. Parley, b. in Killingly, Conn., 10 Feb., 1766; m. Miss Fuller and lived in Warren, N. Y.
- ✓ 118. Asher, b. in Preston, Conn., 25 July, 1768; m. Olive Preston.
- ✓ 119. x. David, b. in Preston, Conn., 9 April, 1772.
- ✓ 120. x. Rufus, b. in Lebanon, Conn., 17 Dec., 1774; m. Hannah Gates. He is said to have had two sons, Joseph and James, but this is doubtful.

**44.** <sup>4</sup>OLIVE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert) sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 13 March, 173 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; m. there 5 Nov., 1757, Andrew Gates.

The children of Andrew and Olive [Starkweather] Gates are:

1. Amy Gates, b. in Preston, Conn., 14 Jan'y, 1756.
2. Chester Gates, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 July, 1759.
3. Zipporah Gates, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 July, 1766.
- ? 4. Ellery Gates, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 May, 1766.

✓ **45.** <sup>4</sup>JABEZ STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 10 Jan'y, 173 $\frac{4}{3}$ ; m. there 13 June, 1764; <sup>4</sup>Martha Cole. He d. in Plainfield, Conn., 1 April, 1815.

The children of Jabez and Martha [Cole] Starkweather are:

- ✓ 121. Ezra, b. in Preston, Conn., 22 May, 1765; m. Mercy Gallup.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- ✓ 122. x. Hannah, b. in Preston, Conn., 6 Dec., 1766; d. unmarried when a young lady.
- ✓ 123. x. Huldah, b. in Preston, Conn., 29 Sept., 1768; d. unmarried in Mansfield, Conn., Feb., 1826.
- ✓ 124. x. Jabez, b. in Preston, Conn., 18 Oct., 1770; m. Esther Gallup, dau. of Benjamin and Amy [Kinne] Gallup.
- ✓ 125. x. Martha, m. Justus Babcock of Mansfield, Conn. She d. 2 Oct., 1808. They had one son and this is all we know of this family.
- ✓ 126. x. Mary, b. ——— and d. in infancy.
- ✓ 127. x. Aaron, b. 2 Nov., 1777; m. in 1804 Lucy Spalding of Hampton, Conn. They resided in Plainfield, Conn., and had four sons and one daughter. The sons died leaving no children and this is all we know about this family.
- ✓ 128. x. Lucy, d. in infancy.
- ✓ 129. x. Sarah, d. in infancy.

46. \* <sup>4</sup>AMY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., and m. there 10 Feb., 1763, <sup>4</sup>Ezekiel Bundy.

The children of Ezekiel and Amy [Starkweather] Bundy are:

- I. Robert Bundy, b. in Preston, Conn., 20 May, 1764.
- II. Amy Bundy, b. in Preston, Conn., 8 Dec., 1766.
- III. Nathan Bundy, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Nov., 1770.

47. \* <sup>4</sup>JESSE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 15 Jan'y, 1738<sup>8</sup>; m. there Mollie Kinne. He was among the men who marched from Connecticut "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm," in April, 1775. He was a lieutenant and later captain.

The children of Jesse and Mollie [Kinne] Starkweather are:

- 130. x. Richard, b. 7 Dec., 1786; m. Deborah Brewster. She was b. in 1768. They lived in Unadilla, N. Y. He d. and she m. second, Daniel Avery, 4 July, 1812. She d. 22 Nov., 1823. This completes our knowledge of this family.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- 131. x. Jeremiah, m. and lived in Plainfield, Conn. He had two sons, Jeremiah, Jr., and Chauncy, which is all we know about him.
- 132. Jesse, m. Lydia Lester, dau. of Elisha and Betsey [Freeman] Lester,
- 133. x. Eunice, m. Roswell Park of Preston, Conn.
- 134. x. Lydia, m. Asa Herrick and went to Ohio.
- 135. x. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Bristol and went to Ohio.
- 136. Phebe, m. Nathan Hazen, son of Howlet and Jerviah [Lord] Hazen.
- 137. x. Mary, m. Billings Brown and went to Burlington, N. Y., where they had ten children.
- 138. x. Susan, m. in Preston, Conn., 12 Dec., 1790, Amos Avery, son of Isaac and Mercy [Williams] Avery. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 16 June, 1769. She is said to have d. young but left two or three children.
- 139. x. Deborah, m. a Mr. Kakes, and moved to Chenango county, N. Y.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

52. <sup>5</sup>THOMAS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Benajah and ——— [———] Starkweather, was b. in Tolland, Tolland county, Conn., 25 June, 1749; m. first time in East Windsor, <sup>•</sup>Sybil Anderson, dau. of John and ——— [———] Anderson; m. second time in ———, 2 April, 1795, <sup>•</sup>Anne Hayes, dau. of John and Anne [Morton] Hayes. She was b. in ——— 4 May, 1763; d. in East Windsor, Conn., 19 Dec., 1846. He d. in East Windsor, Conn., 4 Nov., 1837. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, and made application for a pension, 10 Aug., 1832, at which time he was residing in East Windsor, Hartford county, Conn., and was eighty-three years old. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Cone's company at East Windsor, Conn., 2 March, 1777 and served to 2 May, 1777, when he was honorably discharged; was drafted in Oct., 1777 and honorably discharged in Dec., 1777; and was again drafted in Sept., 1778, serving to Nov., 1778. He served part of the time under Gen. Israel Putman and pensioned at \$20 per annum as private in Capt. Cone's company, Conn. Vols. He is said to have lived at East Windsor, Conn., over seventy-five years. His children all abbreviated their name to "Starks." They are:

140. Sybil, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 29 Dec., 1772;  
m. John Hayes.
141. Elijah, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 7 Jan., 1777;  
m. Anna Jerusha Wetmore, dau. of Abel and  
Jerusha [Hill] Wetmore.
142. Roger, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 13 Nov., 1781,  
m. Martha Flynt, dau. of Royal and Mary  
[Kilby] Flynt.
143. x. Mary, b. in East Windsor, Conn., ———,  
———, 17—; m. Vatham Porter, son of Vat-  
ham and ——— Porter.
144. x. Benajah, b. in East Windsor, Conn., in 1780;  
d. there 17 Oct., 1787.
145. x. Jesse, b. in East Windsor, Conn.; m. Huldah  
Case.



## Starkweather Genealogy

146. x. Olive, b. in East Windsor, Conn.; m. Daniel Roberts, Jr., son of Daniel and ——— [———] Roberts.
147. Clarissa, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 2 May, 1791; m. John Williams, son of David and Rachel [Bidwell] Williams.
148. x. Anna, b. in East Windsor, Conn.; m. Ralph Dunbar, son of Hiram Dunbar.
149. Horace, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 14 April, 1795; m. first time, Mary W. Cowles, dau. of Russell and Anna [White] Cowles; m. second time, Betsy Bidwell.
150. x. John, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 22 May, 1797; d. 9 July, 1834, unmarried.

*sons* ✓ 54. <sup>5</sup>ASA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Daniel, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), ~~brother of the preceding~~, was b. in Preston, Conn., 2 Aug., 1750; m. in Norwich, Conn., 8 July, 1773, Grace Gibbings. *all Daniel # 22*

Their children were:—

- ✓ 151. x. Daniel, b. in ———, 11 Feb., 1776.
- ✓ 152. x. Elizabeth, b. in ———, 27 Nov., 1778.
- ✓ 153. x. Asa, b. in ———, in 1782.

*sons* 58. <sup>5</sup>THOMAS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Daniel, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 3 Dec., 1759; m. first time, ———; m. second time in Batavia, Genesee county, N. Y., 22 June, 1809, Sally Rose. She d. in Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., 29 April, 1848. He d. in Attica, N. Y., June, 1829. The Vermont record shows that he was paid by Capt. Wm. Dyer for twenty-five days' service in said Dyer's company, Vermont Vols., from 12 Oct., 1780, to 6 Nov., 1780 and the pay roll of Gen. Hutchins' company provincial troops show him to have been paid for seven months' service from 1 May, 1778 to 30 Nov., 1778. (He is said to have been killed in the battle of Bennington.) *Couldn't have had a family of this size*

Children by first wife are:—

154. x. White M., b. in ———.
155. x. Sally, b. in ———; m. in ———, Mr. Sayre.
156. x. Horace.

## Starkweather Genealogy

157. x. Laura, b. in ———; m. in ———, Mr. Holden  
Thomas's children by second wife were:—  
158. x. Eunice, b. in ———; m. in ———, Mr. Bradfield.  
159. x. Matilda, b. in ———; m. in ———, Richard  
Covey. She died before 1853 and had children,  
Asa and Walter.  
160. x. Timothy, b. in ———.

**60.** <sup>5</sup>BILLINGS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Daniel, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 17 Aug., 1764; m. in ———. He resided in Preston, Conn., Shaftsbury, Bennington county, Vt. and Hume, Alleghany county, N. Y. He enlisted in 1777 in Capt. Hutchins' Vermont militia and served for six months; again enlisted in Capt. Starks' company, served for eleven months and was honorably discharged when peace was declared. He drew a pension of \$20 per annum from 7 April, 1837 to 11 June, 1846, when it was increased to \$34.88 per annum.

**63.** <sup>5</sup>STEPHEN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Joseph and Anne [<sup>22</sup>~~see~~<sup>34</sup>] Starkweather, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 8 July, 1735; m. in Groton, Conn., 29 March, 1758, Hannah Eames, dau. of ——— and ——— [————] Eames.

Their children were:—

161. x. Asa, b. in Stonington, Conn., in 1759.  
162. x. Anna, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sept., 1760.  
163. x. Hannah, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 Dec., 1761.

✓ **65.** <sup>5</sup>ARTHUR STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 31 Jan., 1739; m. in Preston, Conn., 23 Apr., 1767, Ruth Wood, dau. of ——— and ——— [————] Wood. She was b. in Preston, Conn., in 1748 and d. in Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1825. He d. in Starkweather's Corners, Galway, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1799.

Their children were:—

- ✓ 164. Avery, b. in Stonington, Conn., 21 Oct., 1767; m. Sarah Meech.

\*In the Connecticut Colonial Records, Vol. 12, Stephen Starkweather of the East Greenwich society of Kent is mentioned as praying the legislature to be allowed to worship in New Preston in 1763.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- ✓ 165. Martha, b. in Stonington, Conn., 6 Dec., 1769; m. Amos Brown.
- ✓ 166. John, b. in Stonington, Conn., 10 June, 1772; m. Nancy ———.
- ✓ 167. Seth, b. in Stonington, Conn., 11 July, 1775; m. Sarah Earl.
- ✓ 168. Asa, b. in Stonington, Conn., 27 July, 177<sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>; m. Nancy Thurston.
- ✓ 169. x. Arthur, b. in Stonington, Conn., 11 Apr., 1781; d. in Galway, N. Y., unmarried, 17 Jan., 1799.
- ✓ 170. Henry, b. in Stonington, Conn., 28 May, 1783; m. Betsey Row.

67. <sup>5</sup>JOSEPH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Samuel and Sarah [Purple] Starkweather, was b. in East Haddam, Conn., 20 June, 1748; m. first time in ———; m. second time in Bennington, Vt., Sarah Longworth, dau. of William and ——— [———] Longworth. She was b. in Williamstown, Mass., 2 Aug., 1722 and d. in Fairfax, Vt. He died in Fairfax, Vt. They were members of the M. E. church and he was an F. and A. M. Fairfax, Vt., records show (book 4, page 169), 17 April, 1804, John Stoddard deeded to Joseph Starkweather, ten acres of land for \$100; (page 485) 5 Oct., 1807, Sylvester Crandale deeded to him one acre of land with house and barn for \$100; (page 152) 8 March, 1804, Stephen England sold to him twelve acres of land for \$800. There are several other land transactions. (Book 6, page 152), 20 April, 1812, Joseph Starkweather deeded to Purple Starkweather "for the consideration of the love and good will that I bear toward my beloved son," etc., a place in the village, acres not given; (page 153), 24 Sept., 1811, Joseph Starkweather leased to Theodore England, "twenty acres on the Plain for the term of fifty years." On the same day Theo. England leased the same place to Sarah Starkweather and at her decease to go to Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Esther and Sophia, children of Joseph and Sarah. (Book 19, page 111), 6 March, 1879, Sarah Starkweather deeded the twenty-acre lot to John Mudgett.

## Starkweather Genealogy

His children by first wife were:—

171. Purple, b. in Milton, Vt., 23 Feb., 1784; m. in Enosburg, Vt., Sabra Ferret.

172. x. Joseph, b. in ———; was murdered.

Children by second wife were:—

173. x. Elizabeth, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 19 Nov., 1790; m. in Fairfax, Vt., 22 Oct., 1882, John Wait of Plattsburg, N. Y. She d. in West Chugy, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1850. Their son, Joseph Wait, m. his cousin Sarah Mudgett.

174. x. Sarah, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 29 Nov., 1792.

175. x. Mary, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 8 June, 1795.

176. x. Esther, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 17 May, 1802.

177. x. Sophia, b. in Fairfax, Vt.; d. in Fairfax, Vt., 6 Nov., aged 23 years.

178. Harriet, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 19 Nov., 1815; m. in Fairfax, Vt., 4 March, 1834, John Mudgett, son of John and Edith [Eaton] Mudgett.

179. x. Welthy, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Dec., 1817.

**69.** <sup>5</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in East Had-dam, Conn., 14 Aug., 1752; m. in ———, 25 May, 1780, <sup>4</sup>Hannah Leonard, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah [Stimson] Leonard. She was b. in ———, 17 June, 1756 and d. in Preston, Conn., 23 July, 1839. He d. in Preston, Conn., 26 Jan'y, 1837. In "Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," a volume published by the state, John Starkweather appears as a pensioner, residing in New London county, Conn. He applied for a pension 18 Aug., 1832, at which time he resided in Preston, Conn., and was 79 years of age "and if he lives to Aug. 25 this year (1832) he will be 80 years of age." He was granted said pension from 18 May, 1833 of \$23<sup>38</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per annum. He enlisted in June, 1775, as a sergeant in Capt. Nathan Peters' company, Conn. Vols., and served under Col. Davidson at Rox-bury, Mass., and was honorably discharged Dec., 1775.

On 1 Aug., 1838, Hannah Starkweather, widow of Jno. Starkweather, made application for a pension.

\*NOTE.—<sup>6</sup>Hannah Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Nicholas, <sup>4</sup>Seth, <sup>3</sup>James, Jr., <sup>2</sup>James, <sup>1</sup>Thomas of England, family of Lennard (Lord Dacre).



## Starkweather Genealogy

She was then a resident of Preston, Conn. "She is the widow of John Starkweather to whome she was married on 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1780 and that Jno. Starkweather died 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y, 1837. Her maiden name was Hannah Leonard and she lived in Preston, Conn." She was 82 years of age at date of application. John Starkweather had lived in East Haddam, Stonington and Franklin, but during the last 50 years in Preston, Conn.

Their children were:—

180. Hannah, b. in Stonington, Conn., 12 Feb., 1781; m. first time, Joseph B. Parks, son of Elisha and Hannah [Belton] Parks; m. second time Caleb Foabes, son of Nathan and Temperance [Tracy] Foabes; m. third time Thomas Starkweather, son of Belcher and Mary [Leonard] Starkweather.
181. Leonard, b. in Stonington, Conn., 13 Sept., 1782; m. in Waymart, Pa., Sarah Stanton, dau. of Col. Asa and Desire [Kimble] Stanton.
182. x. Lucinda, b. in Stonington, Conn., 2 Jan'y, 1784; m. in ———.
183. Samuel, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Feb., 1786; m. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Marcia Averal, dau. of James and ——— [———] Averal.
184. Erastus Wolcott, b. in Preston, Conn., 27 July, 1788; m. in New Jersey, Eleanor McKeeby.
185. John, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 June, 1790; m. Lydia Button, dau. of Roswell and Lydia [Spicer] Button.
186. Sally, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 June, 1792; m. first time Joseph Porter, son of Gen. Wallace Porter; m. second time Noah Stevens, son of Timothy and Sarah [Traviss] Stevens.
187. George Anson, b. in Preston, Conn., 19 May, 1794; m. Elizabeth Georgiana Converse, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Backus] Converse.
188. William, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 June, 1796; m. Keziah Benjamin.
189. Sophronia, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 Sept., 1798; m. John Williams, son of Isaac and Phebe [Hurlbut] Williams.

## Starkweather Genealogy

190. David Austin, b. in Preston, Conn., 21 Jan., 1802;  
m. Elizabeth Page Evans, dau. of Benjamin  
and Sarah Reed [Warner] Evans.

**70.** <sup>5</sup>WILLIAM STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 25 Nov., 1754; m. in ——— 21 March, 1788, Polly Sloane, dau. of Gen. Samuel and Olive [Douglas] Sloane. She d. in ———, 21 June, 1841. He d. in Williamstown, Mass., Nov., 1830. He was a lawyer; was justice of the peace in Williamstown, Mass., for a great many years and represented the town of Lanesboro in the Massachusetts legislature in the years 1786-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94. When he died he left \$1,000 to the Williamstown College; this is called the "Starkweather fund." His daughter, Mary, left \$2,500 and her husband, Homer Bartlett, left \$5,000 to this same fund, the interest of which is to be divided among indigent students of the college.

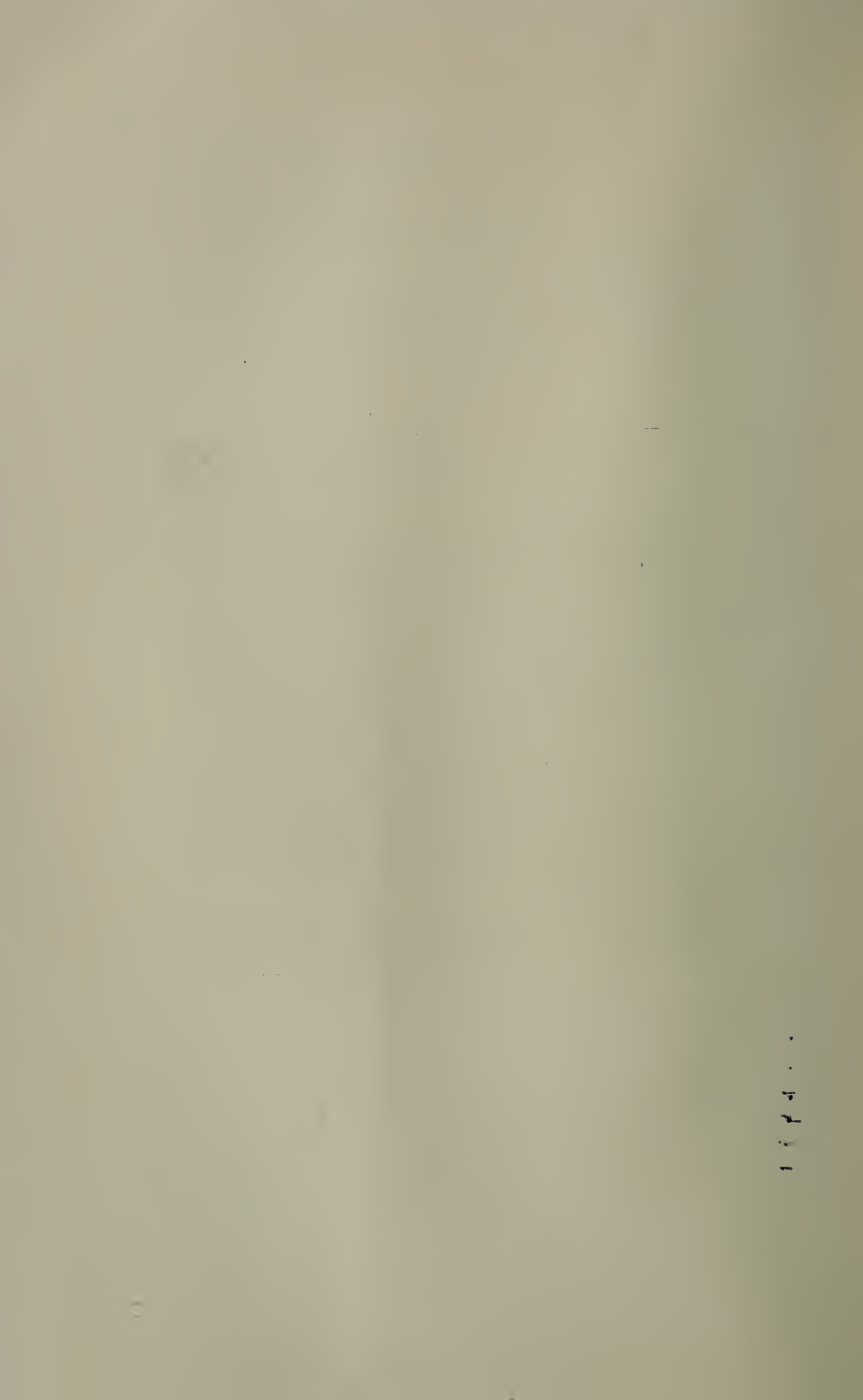
Their children were:—

191. William, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 17 Oct., 1790;  
m. first time ———; m. second time Charlotte  
Hardman, dau. of Aaron and Mary [Swain]  
Hardman.
192. Mary, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 11 Sept., 1794;  
m. Homer Bartlett, son of Asakel and Hannah  
[Burchard] Bartlett.
193. Augustus, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 11 July,  
1796; m. Julia Amanda Davis.
194. x. Ann, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 12 Aug., 1798; d.  
unmarried in Old Mission, Mich., 25 Oct., 1877.
195. Hannah, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 18 March,  
1800; m. Rev. Parsons Cook, son of ———
196. Henry, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 27 Feb., 1802;  
m. Lucinda D. Reid, dau. of James and Re-  
becca [Brown] Reid.
197. Catherine, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 14 Nov.,  
1806; m. Rev. Jonathan Edward Woodbridge,  
son of Gen. Jonathan and Sarah [Meach]  
Woodbridge.
198. x. Jane H., b. in Williamstown, Mass., 22 Oct.,  
1812; m. David Pratt.





Where William Starkweather married in Williamstown, Mass.



## Starkweather Genealogy

✓ 71. <sup>5</sup>EPHRAIM STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 24 May, 1757; m. in Preston, Conn., 13 June, 1780, Rachel Clark, dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice [Calkins] Clark. She was b. in ———, 6 Aug., 1760 and d. in Genoa, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1846. He d. in 10 May, 1840.

He first volunteered in the war of the Revolution in July, 1775 at Preston, Conn., serving for four months and during that time was present at Stonington Point when Wallace made an attack upon it; again in Feb., 1776, he enlisted at Preston, Conn., and served for nine months under Capt. Mott, being stationed at Groton, Fort Griswold and White Plains; again he enlisted in Dec., 1777 and served two months in Col. Jno. Douglass's regiment and they marched to Providence, East Greenwich and Boston Neck. In Sept., 1777, he enlisted in Capt. Ledgard's company and served two months, served at Fort Griswold and Groton. In Jan'y, 1778, he enlisted at Exeter, R. I., in Ezekiel Cornwell's brigade and marched to Bristol, R. I., to Tivertown and was in Sullivan's expedition of Rhode Island and was honorably discharged 16 March, 1779. He made application for a pension 13 Sept., 1832, and was then seventy-five years of age and lived in the town of Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y. His claim was granted and he drew a pension of \$80 per annum from 25 July, 1833, till his death. His widow applied for a pension 4 July, 1843 and was then a resident of Genoa, Cayuga county, N. Y. and was 82 years of age. She was granted a pension of \$80 per annum from 10 May, 1840, until her death. He drew his pension as a private in Capt. Mott's company, Conn. Vol., under Col. Wolcott.

Their children were:—

- ✓ 199. x. Rhoda, b. 8 July, 1781; m. Harry Hakes.
- ✓ 200. x. Rachel, b. 25 Feb., 1782; m. Lemuel Peabody.
- ✓ 201. x. Henry, b. 11 May, 1785.
- ✓ 202. x. Eunice, b. 26 May, 1791.
- ✓ 203. x. Sarah, b. 26 Jan., 1794.
- ✓ 204. Elisha, b. in Preston, Conn., 28 March, 1796; m. Betsey Fitch.

## Starkweather Genealogy

✓ 205. x. Betsy, b. 26 Feb., 1798; m. Elijah Edwards.

This is all that I have obtained of this family except the descendants of Elisha.

62 **72.** <sup>5</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 26 Feb., 1759; m. in ——— 6 Oct., 1774, <sup>\*</sup>Daniel Leonard, son of Samuel and <sup>†</sup>Lydia [Stanton] Leonard. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 3 Dec., 1753, and d. in ——— 1804. She d. in Meadville, Pa., Dec., 1833, at the home of her son, Lodawick Alanson Leonard. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war; was a sergeant in Capt. Isaac Marsh's company, Col. Sears' regiment. Soon after their marriage he bought a farm in Norwich, Mass., in a part of the town called Goff's Hill, now a part of the town of Huntington where he died. He was spoken of as a peaceable, quiet man. Northampton, Mass., deeds 14, page 349 "Daniel Leonard Yeoman of Norwich, Mass., sells to Wm. Starkweather, Esq., of Williamstown, Mass., for \$162, on 9 Oct., 1790, land (eighty-six acres) lying partly in Norwich and partly in Chester, Mass."

Their children were:—

- I. Sally Leonard, b. ———; d. ———; m. ———, Samuel [Saul?] Searles; went to Rome, N. Y.
- II. Henry Leonard, b. ———; d. ——— Oct., 1847, aged 67; m. first time Thankful Ford of Worthington, and had seven children; m. second time, Phoebe Meecham, five children.
- III. Lovina Leonard, b. ———; d. ———, 1833; m. first time Jonathan Weller of Montgomery, Mass.; removed to Meadville, Pa., seven children; m. second time, ——— McKnight; had one child, Mary.
- IV. Lodawick Alanson Leonard, b. in Norwich, Mass., ———, 1790; m. in Blandford, Mass., ———, 1809, Isabel Lindsey, dau. of Moses and Amy [Partridge] Lindsey. She was b. in ———, 11 Dec., 1788; d. in Padanaram, O., 5 Nov., 1865. He d. near Mead-

<sup>\*</sup>NOTE—<sup>5</sup>Daniel, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>Samuel, <sup>2</sup>Samuel, <sup>1</sup>Solomon Leonard of Duxbury and Bridgewater.

<sup>†</sup>Lydia Stanton, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Thomas.

## Starkweather Genealogy

ville, Pa., 24 Sept., 1869. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and "drew a pension in western land." Issue:—

1. Laura Leonard, b. in ———, 11 Dec., 1811; m. ———, 4 Nov., 1829, Roland Walton. She d. in 1892. They had five children.
  2. Lewis Leonard, b. in ———, Mass., 16 Oct., 1813; m. in Ohio, 21 Oct., 1847, Lucy A. Winch, dau. of David and Laura [———] Winch. They had eleven children. He learned the carpenter's trade and then went to Ohio.
  3. Isabel Leonard, b. in ———, 9 March, 1816; m. 14 Nov., 1839, John Marshall. They had seven children.
  4. Maria Leonard, b. in ———, 13 Feb., 1818; m. 14 Dec., 1837, Bates Lord. They had two children, both dead.
  5. Emeline Leonard, b. in ———, 24 March, 1820; m. Sept., 1845, George Evans. They had seven children.
  6. Samuel Leonard, b. in ———, 11 Jan., 1822; d. 1 July, 1853, unmarried.
  7. Alanson Leonard, b. in ———, Mass., 4 June, 1824; m. Candace Adams. They reside in Padanaram, Ohio, and had nine children.
  8. Mary Leonard, b. in ———, 12 June, 1826; m. 28 March, 1849, Robert Smith. They had three children.
  9. Liberty Leonard, b. in ———, 4 July, 1828; m. first time, Mary Crouch; m. second time Amanda Dikeman. He had eleven children.
  10. Amy Leonard, b. in ———, 14 March, 1830; m. ———, Josiah Hoffman. She d. 23 Sept., 1860. They had four children.
- V. Annice Leonard, b. in ———; m. ——— Eben Harris of South Hampton, Mass. She d. in Morris, N. Y.
- VI. Daniel Leonard, b. in ———; m. ——— Cynthia Steel. They had ten children.
- VII. Richard Leonard, b. in ———; d. young.
- VIII. William Leonard, b. at Goff's Hill, Huntington, Mass., 5 June, 1799; m. in ———, 6 April, 1826,

## Starkweather Genealogy

Sophia Lindsey, dau. of William and Jane [Hubbell] Lindsey. She was b. in Brandford, Mass., 27 March, 1800; d. in ———, 10 Jan., 1850. He d. in ———, 22 Feb., 1852.

Issue:—

1. Fanny Sophia Leonard, b. in Chester, Mass., 25 Feb., 1827; m. in Chester, Mass., 27 April, 1851, Aaron C. Brown. They had six children.
2. William Wallace Leonard, b. in Chester, Mass., 10 April, 1835; was drowned in the Westfield River, near Huntington, Mass., 26 June, 1853.

60 ✓ **75.** <sup>5</sup>CYRUS ALEXANDER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 23 March, 1765; m. in Feeding Hills, Mass., [———] <sup>4</sup>Aseneth Winchell, dau. of John Winchell. She was b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., in 1769 and d. there in 1840. He d. in Springfield, Mass., in 1845. They belonged to the Baptist church and he to the F. and A. M. lodge. He was a farmer. He was a fifer in Capt. E. Prentice's company of Col. McClellan's regiment of militia. He enlisted 25 Sept., and was discharged 23 Nov., 1782.

Their children were:—

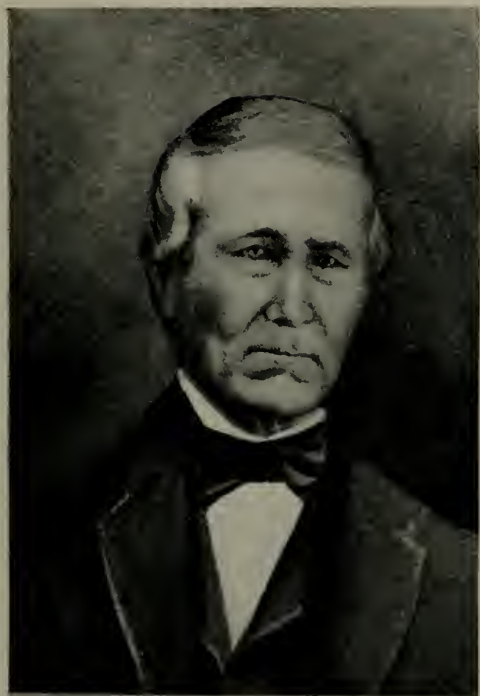
- ✓ 206. Alexander Stewart, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 31 Oct., 1803; m. Mary Clark, dau. of John and Amy [Gillette] Clark.
- ✓ 207. <sup>1</sup>x. Sophia, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., in 1806; m. James Leonard and d. in Illinois.
- ✓ 208. <sup>1</sup>x. Maria, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., in 1808; d. there.

249.71 ? **77.** <sup>5</sup>HANNAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), daughter of John and Jerusha [Smith] Starkweather, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 22 Dec., 1746; m. in Preston, Conn., 10 Dec., 1767, Stephen Branch, son of Thomas and Zeporah [Kinne] Branch. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 1 April, 1744 and d. in ———. She d. in ———.

Their children were:—

- I. Salah Branch, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 March, 1770.





Alexander S. Starkweather  
born Oct. 31, 1805.



## Starkweather Genealogy

- II. Sanford Branch, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 May, 1772.
- III. Susan Branch, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 Aug., 1774.
- IV. John Branch, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 Oct., 1776.
- V. Seth Branch, b. in Preston, Conn., 31 March, 1779.
- VI. Sabini Branch, b. in Preston, Conn., 9 March, 1782.
- VII. Elisha Branch, b. in Preston, Conn., 18 Jan., 1785.

**80.** <sup>5</sup>BELCHER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of John and Elizabeth [Belcher] Starkweather, half brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 23 Jan., 1755; m. in Preston, Conn., 30 Dec., 1784, Mary Leonard, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Freeman] Leonard. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 3 June, 1763 and d. in Preston, Conn., 9 Jan., 1820. He d. in Preston, Conn., 1 March, 1831. Belcher Starkweather when a small boy was apprenticed and served his time at cabinet making in Lisbon under a man named Tracy who was a hard case and almost starved him. He had several apprentices; most of them left before their time was out. They had little but bean-porridge to eat. They set it on the table hot except the master's; his was cool enough to eat. He asked the blessing; then every one must eat. As quick as Mr. Tracy was through, he would jump up and return thanks; then every one must leave, whether he was half done or not. One of the hands changed places with Mr. Tracy's bowl; and he, supposing everything was as usual, burned his mouth terribly; but no one seemed to know anything of it. He was a private in Col. Huntington's Regt. (17th Continental of Connecticut), which engaged in the battle of Long Island 27 Aug., 1776, in and near Greenwood cemetery and in the battle of White Plains, 28 Oct., 1776; he was discharged in Nov., 1776, from the hospital at Samford, where he had been lying sick. He was in Col. Selden's Regt., 4th Battalion, Wardsworth's Brigade, serving at New York and on Long Island; it was caught in the retreat and panic of 15 Sept., 1776, when New York city was abandoned; the term of the regiment expired 25 Dec., 1776.

Their children were:—

- 209. x. Woodbury, b. in Preston, Conn., 7 Oct., 1785;  
d. there 8 March, 1800.

## Starkweather Genealogy

210. Thomas, b. in Preston, Conn., 25 July, 1787; m. in Canaan township, Wayne county, Pa., 16 Aug., 1812, Hannah [Starkweather] [Park] Foabes, dau. of John and Hannah [Leonard] Starkweather.
211. Mehitabel, b. in Preston, Conn., 25 July, 1787; m. in Preston, Conn., 2 March, 1810, Daniel Morgan, son of Daniel and Joanna [Brewster] Morgan.
212. Mary, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 Oct., 1789; m. in Preston, Conn., in 1806, Ezra Standish, son of \*[ ] and Zerviah [Smith] Standish.
213. Leonard, b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Sept., 1791; m. in Waymart, Wayne county, Pa., 29 Feb., 1816, Sarah Stanton, dau. of Col. Asa and Desire [Kimble] Stanton.
214. x. John, b. in Preston, Conn., 17 Aug., 1793; d. there unmarried 22 June, 1823.
215. Samuel, b. in Preston, Conn., 26 Oct., 1795; m. first time in ——— Sally Donnalys; m. second time Anna Lentz; m. third time in ——— Mary Douglass, dau. of ———.
216. Betsy, b. in Preston, Conn., 25 Oct., 1797; m. in Preston, Conn., 26 Feb., 1818, Jedediah E. Hough, son of ——— and ——— Hough.
217. Welthy, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Jan., 1800; m. Rufus Prentice, son of Rufus and Sarah [Stanton] Prentice.
218. James, b. in Preston, Conn., 25 Oct., 1801; m. near Trombley's Mountains, Mich., 16 Sept., 1827, Roxanna Leslie, dau. of James and Margaret [McPherson] Leslie.
219. Ezra, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Oct., 1803; m. in Preston, Conn., 13 Nov., 1826, Laura Geer, dau. of Jephthah and Olivet [Herrick] Geer.
220. Olive, b. in Preston, Conn., 14 Oct., 1805; m. in Preston, Conn., 11 Dec., 1828, Jephthah Geer, son of Jephthah and Olivet [Herrick] Geer.

---

\*1Miles Standish, an early New England soldier, b. in Lancashire, Eng., about 1584; d. in Duxbury, Mass., 3 Oct., 1656; came to Plymouth in 1620. He was small in stature but of a very hot, angry temper, possessed great courage, energy and determination and rendered important services to the early settlers. Sent in 1623, to Weymouth. 2 Josiah, 3 Samuel, 4 Israel, 5 Amasa, 6 Ezra.

## Starkweather Genealogy

### THE WILL OF SAMUEL LEONARD.

He gives his wife, Mary, all his "indoor movables" "forever" save his clock and wearing apparel (the latter he divides among two sons); the "improvement" of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of his real estate; his "best horse and cow;" the interest on £100 during her life, which sum is to be divided after her death, equally among his daughters, Lydia Braman, Polly Starkweather and Mehitable Geer. He gives Samuel the Partridge farm;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the Freeman land;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of two rights in Mt. Misery swamp. He gives Joseph (his other son) his Home farm and all tools of the above mentioned lands. He gives Lydia and Polly each £25 and Mehitable £60. His inventory amounting to \$9119.48.

82. <sup>5</sup>AMOS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 1 Aug., 1759; m. in the North Society of Preston, Conn., 25 Jan., 1787, <sup>2</sup>Jemima [Gates] Brown. He d. in Northfield, Vt., 8 July, 1815. He was a private in Capt. Hewit's company, Col. Latimer's regiment of Connecticut, militia at Saratoga, 1777, participating in both battles (Sept. 19 and Oct. 9). He was paid from 23 Aug., to 7 Nov., 1777. He was also a private in Capt. Williams' company serving under Lieut. Col. Gallup at Fort Griswold, Groton, during the "New Haven, Conn., Alarm;" the force was stationed there 11 July, 1779.

Their children were:—

221. Elizabeth, b. in Norwich, Vt., in 1788; m. in Bethel, Vt., ——— Luther Blodgett.
222. John, b. in Norwich, Vt., 23 March, 1790; m. in Norwich, Vt., 3 Dec., 1809, Cynthia Nichols.
223. x. Simeon, b. in Norwich, Vt.; is said to have d. in Bethel, Vt.
224. Orra, b. in Northfield, Vt., 17 March, 1797; m. first time in ———, Dr. Jeptha White from whom she was divorced and m. second time in ———, 20 Oct., 1822, Eleazer Nichols, son of Eleazer and Betsey [Goodwin] Nichols.

## Starkweather Genealogy

83. <sup>5</sup>ELIZABETH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 6 Sept., 1761; m. in Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb., 1791, Asahel Moredock, son of Thomas and Elizabeth [Hatch] Moredock. He was b. in Preston, Conn., and baptized there 8 Feb., 1756. They spelled their name Murdock in Norwich, Vt., where they removed and had six children; then they are said to have gone south and I have been unable to trace them.

Their children were:—

- I. Jerusha Murdock, b. 9 Aug., 1780.
- II. Nabbe Murdock, b. 21 July, 1782.
- III. Thomas Murdock, b. 22 Sept., 1784.
- IV. Lucy Murdock, b. 11 Nov., 1786.
- V. Andrew Murdock, b. 11 Aug., 1789.
- VI. Iamsenthim Murdock, 28 Dec., 1791.

All the above born in Norwich, Vt.

84. <sup>5</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Joel and Jane [Campbell] [Trumbull] Starkweather, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., in ——— 1752; m. in Williamstown, Mass., 2 Dec., 1788, Lewis Stebbins, son of Caleb and Mehitabel [Chapin] Stebbins. He was b. in Springfield, Mass., in 1752 and d. in Williamstown, Mass., 8 Dec., 1816. He was a hatter. She d. in Williamstown, Mass., 23 March, 1836.

Their children are:—

- I. Charles Stebbins, born in Williamstown, Mass., 23 June, 1789; m. in Schaghticoke, N. H., 19 May, 1819, Eunice Masters, dau. of Josiah and Lucy [Hull] Masters. She d. in Cazenovia, N. Y. in the spring of 1871. He d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 23 March, 1873. He graduated from Williams College in class of 1807; was a lawyer and a member of the state senate and for several years one of the bank commissioners of New York state.

Issue:—

1. Lucy Stebbins, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan., 1821; m. there 3 June, 1845, Rev. Mason Gallagher, son of George Gallagher.
2. Mary Stebbins, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1822; d. unmarried in 1844.



## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Catherine Stebbins, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1824; m. there in 1851, John H. Watkinson. She d. in 1886.
  4. John Stebbins, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1825; m. there in 1860 Katherine Fairchild, dau. of Sidney T. and Helen [Childs] Fairchild. He d. 29 April, 1892.
  5. Charles Stebbins, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 3 July, 1827; m. there Mary Mairs Dows, dau. of James and Elmina [Hearrey] Dows.
- II. Betsey Stebbins, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 15 Feb., 1791; m. in Williamstown, Mass., ———, Dr. Eliakin Sylvester, son of Seth and ——— [———] Sylvester. He was b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 4 July, 1770, and d. in Williamstown, Mass., 20 March, 1845. She d. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 22 Jan., 1870.

Issue:—

1. Charles Stebbins Sylvester, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 12 Aug., 1826; m. first time in Conway, Mass., May, 1857, Harriet Arms, dau. of Christopher and Paulina [Clary] Arms. She was b. in Conway, Mass., 13 Oct., 1823; d. ———; m. second time in Clarkston, Mich., May, 1871, Julia Ann Sykes, dau. of James L. and Lucy [Gallup] Sykes. She was b. in Suffield, Conn. He graduated from Williamstown College in class of 1846 and is a minister of the gospel. Their address is Feeding Hills, Mass. No children living.

85. <sup>5</sup>CHARLES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 29 April, 1759; m. first time in Northampton, Mass., 31 May, 1787, Martha Kingsley, dau. of Haynes and Miriam [———] Kingsley. She was b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept., 1762 and died there 9 May, 1804. Charles m. second time in ———, about 1807, Roxanna Graves. She was b. in Hartfield, Mass., in 1770 and d. in Northampton, Mass., 25 Jan., 1847. They belonged to the Congregational church. Charles Starkweather d. in Northampton, Mass., 9 July, 1843 and was known

## Starkweather Genealogy

as Capt. Charles Starkweather. He enlisted 24 Aug., 1777, in the war of the Revolution in Capt. Nathaniel Wales company in Col. Latimer regiment of militia and was discharged 5 Nov., 1777. This is taken from Connecticut Military Record, page 504: "Two large Regt. of Militia composed of detachments from brigades were ordered to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga in summer of 1777. They were assigned to General Povris Continental brigade in Arnold's division and fought in both battles, 19 Sept., and 9 Oct., 1777. In the first battle they lost more than any other two regiments in the field. On their dismissal after the surrender of Burgoyne, Gates spoke of them as the two excellent regiments from Conn. They were commanded by Col. Johathen Latimer of New London and Thadeus Cook of Wallingford."

The second wife had no children.

The children by first wife were:

- ✓ 225. <sup>1</sup>Haynes Kingsley, b. in Northampton, Mass., 3 May, 1788; m. in Wilbraham, Mass., 30 April, 1818, Almira Lucina Merrick, dau. of Calieb B. and Lucina [Smith] Merrick.
- 226. <sup>1</sup>Mary b. in Northampton, Mass., 30 Oct., 1789; m. in Northampton, Mass., 24 Sept., 1812, Samuel Frisk Merrick, son of Samuel Fisk and Sarah [Maker] Merrick.
- ✓ 227. <sup>1</sup>Martha, b. in Northampton, Mass., 17 Feb., 1791; m. in Northampton, Mass., 29 March, 1826, Chauncey Clark, son of Isaac Clark.
- ✓ 228. <sup>1</sup>Jane, b. in Northampton, Mass., 4 Jan., 1794; m. in Northampton, Mass., 9 Feb., 1815, Dr. Rodney Starkweather, son of Dr. Robert and Sallie [Eager] Starkweather. (For Jane's descendants, etc., look up Dr. Rodney Starkweather.)
- ✓ 229. <sup>1</sup>Sarah, b. in Northampton, Mass., 12 Nov., 1796; m. in Northampton, Mass., 22 Aug., 1817, Rev. James Sandford, son of Joseph and Eleanor [Macomber] Sandford.

86. <sup>1</sup><sup>5</sup>ANN NANCY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 18 Sept., 1762; m. in ———, <sup>1</sup>Elkanah Bar-

## Starkweather Genealogy

ton, son of Ebenezer and Hannah [Barton] Barton. He was b. in Suffield, Conn., 10 Oct., 1758 and d. in ———, 27 May, 1829. Elkanah Barton, m. first time, Mary Grant of Tolland, 29 Oct., 1785, by whom he had two girls, Mary and Annie. He was the third deacon of the church in Chaplin, Conn., that was organized in 1809. He resided in Mansfield in the territory which is now a part of the town of Chaplin. He was brought up by Landlord Austin and lived in Suffield until he went to Tolland to learn the trade of shoemaker. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and a pensioner of that war. He enlisted in 1775 and served five months as a private in a Massachusetts regiment. He again enlisted Jan., 1776 and served twelve months as a private in Col. Hutchinson's regiment, Capt. Kimball's company. He again enlisted in 1777 and served seven months in Col. Ely's Connecticut regiment and Aug., 1779, he enlisted and served as a private in Capt. Adam Shapley's artillery company of Connecticut. He was in the battle of Harlem Heights. The length of his entire service was three years.

Their children are:—

- I. Ebenezer Barton, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 23 July, 1795.
- II. Horace Barton, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 5 Oct., 1796.
- III. Charles Barton, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 8 May, 1798; d. there 23 Sept., 1800.
- IV. Elizabeth Barton, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 9 Oct., 1799.
- V. Elkanah Barton, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 27 July, 1801.
- VI. Laura Barton, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 17 May, 1803.
- VII. Charlotte Barton, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 27 Sept., 1807.

87. <sup>1</sup>RICHARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., in ——— 1766; m. in Mansfield, Conn., ———, Merab Corning. She was b. in ——— in 1764 and d. in Mansfield, Conn., 8 Feb., 1812. He d. in Mansfield, Conn., 4 July, 1808. Administration on his estate was granted 2 Sept., 1808, to his widow and on 9 March, 1812,

## Starkweather Genealogy

to Miner, his son, the mother being deceased. On 12 Dec., 1812, Miner is appointed guardian of his brothers and sisters. The inventory was taken 29 Oct., 1808, amounting to \$449.46.

Their children were:—

- 230. Miner, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 5 June, 1790; m. Almira Crosman, dau. of Ephraim and Celia [Carver] Crosman.
- 231. Lemuel, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 31 Oct., 1791; m. Almira Eldridge, dau. of Elisha Eldridge.
- 232. Huldah, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 21 July, 1793; m. there David King.
- 233. x. Amy, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 2 Jan., 1795; m. there Orson Gurley. She d. in Mansfield, Conn., April, 1831.

Her son:—

- 1. Dwight Gurley, d. in Mansfield, Conn., Dec., 1865.
- 234. Richard, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 18 Dec., 1796; m. in Mansfield, Conn., Sally C. Crosman, dau. of Ephraim and Celia [Carver] Crosman.
- 235. Archibald, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 22 Oct., 1798; m. in Walpole, N. H., Percy Eldridge, dau. of Elisha Eldridge.
- 236. James, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 12 June, 1800; m. in Coventry, Conn., Sally Mowry.
- 237. Lucretia, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 22 Sept., 1802; m. Dwight Huntington, son of Jonas and Rhoda [Baldwin] Huntington.

89. <sup>5</sup>JAMES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Robert and Sarah [Eveleth] [Colby] Starkweather, was b. Stonington, Conn., 9 March, 1753; m. in Preston, Conn., 19 April, 1781, Prudence Avery, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Barnes] Avery. She was b. Preston, Conn., 23 Oct., 1763 and d. in Worthington, Mass., 28 January, 1841. He d. in Preston, Conn., 19 April, 1782. This James is said to be buried on Blackwell's Island, N. Y., having died while a Revolutionary soldier in the prison ship Jersey but his great-grandson informs me that he died in Preston, Conn. His widow,



## Starkweather Genealogy

Prudence [Avery] Starkweather, m. for her second husband, Isaac Herrick in Lebanon, Conn., 25 Nov., 1784.

Their only son:—

238. Joseph, b. in Preston, Conn., 18 Jan., 1782; m. Olive Leonard, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth [Marsh] Leonard.

90. <sup>5</sup>EZRA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 15 Dec., 1754; m. there Esther (Buroster or Brewster). He d. in Worthington, Mass., 27 July, 1834. He graduated from Williams College in Williamstown, Mass. At the beginning of the war he had just entered his profession as a physician and surgeon in the town of Preston, Conn., but he abandoned his practice and immediately joined the army, which at that time was stationed at Crown Point. At the expiration of six months his health failed him and he was obliged to leave the army for which he had so zealously and patriotically relinquished a lucrative practice. Upon leaving the army, he returned to Preston and resumed his profession, where he remained until near the year 1785 when he removed to Worthington, Mass. He was chosen and elected to the Massachusetts legislature house in the years 1788-98-1801-2; Senate in 1800-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-15-16; council in 1819. He resigned 14 Jan., 1820, but was chosen again to the council in 1825 and 1828, both of which he declined. He was a presidential elector in 1820 and to the constitutional convention. He is spoken of as a man of decided intellectual eminence. He willed the town of Worthington the use of the interest on four thousand dollars to be used for the support of public schools and the first Congregational church. They had no children but they brought up his brother, James Starkweather's only child, Joseph.

95. <sup>5</sup>ROBERT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 6 Sept., 1765; m. in Worthington, Mass., 1786, Sally Eager, dau. of Nahum and Sarah [Jennison] Eager. She was b. in Worthington, Mass., 16 Sept., 1772; d. in Chesterfield, Mass., Feb., 1853. He d. in Chesterfield, Mass., 8 May, 1858. He studied

## Starkweather Genealogy

medicine with his brother, Ezra, in Worthington, Mass., and later settled in Chesterfield, Mass., where he practiced as a physician and surgeon.

Their children are:—

- 239. Rodney, b. in Worthington, Mass., 8 Feb., 1788; m. Jane Starkweather, dau. of Charles and Martha [Kingsley] Starkweather.
- 240. x. Horace, b. in ———, 25 March, 1790; d. there 26 Aug., 1791.
- 241. Laura, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 12 April, 1792; m. Oliver Edwards, son of Oliver and Rachel [Parsons] Edwards.
- 242. x. Orpha, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 23 April, 1794; m. there Emmons Putney. He was b. and d. in Goshen. They were Congregationalists. No children. She d. in Goshen, July, 1865.
- 243. x. Horace, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 22 Aug., 1799; m. Electa Nims in Deerfield, Mass. She was b. in Deerfield, and d. in Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., about 1854. They had three children, two died in infancy.

Their child:—

Sarah, b. in Deerfield, Mass., in 1835; m. in Kalamazoo in 1853, Charles Cobb, who was living in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1898. She d. in Kalamazoo 18 March, 1871. Episcopalian.

Issue:—

Lucy Starkweather Cobb, b. 18 Feb., 1855; d. July, 1894.

- ✓ 96. <sup>5</sup>CHARLES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 15 March, 1767; m. in Preston, Conn., 23 Nov., 1785, ✓Deborah Brown, dau. of Humphrey Brown of Preston, Conn. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 22 Nov., 1764; d. in Worthington, Mass., 9 Dec., 1843. He d. in Worthington, Mass., 16 Oct., 1835. They belonged to the Congregational church. He was a farmer.

Their children are:—

- ✓244. ✓James, b. in Preston, Conn., 9 May, 1787; m. Mary G. Blaney.



## Starkweather Genealogy

- ✓ 245. Rodman, b. in Preston, Conn., 7 Feb., 1789; m. Martha Brown.
- ✓ 246. Mary, b. in Preston, Conn., 28 Dec., 1730; m. Rev. Eber L. Clarke.
- ✓ 247. Nancy, b. in Worthington, Mass., 13 March, 1793; m. Ransloe Daniels, son of Dan and Zeremiah [Herrick] Daniels.
- ✓ 248. x. Deborah, b. in Worthington, Mass., 24 Dec., 1794; d. there 25 Sept., 1795.
- ✓ 249. Deborah Brown, b. in Worthington, Mass., 2 Nov., 1796; m. Daniel Henshaw, Esq., son of Col. William and Phebe [Swan] Henshaw.
- ✓ 250. x. Charles, b. in Worthington, Mass., 4 May, 1798; d. there 10 March, 1813.
- ✓ 251. John, b. in Worthington, Mass., 27 Oct., 1800; m. Mercy [Hubbard] Hall, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah [Brooks] Hubbard.
- ✓ 252. Nathaniel Brockway, b. in Worthington, Mass., 16 Aug., 1802; m. first time Lucia Crosby, dau. of Amos and Mary [Green] Crosby; m. second time Mary Goodridge, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Marsh] Goodridge.
- ✓ 253. Jane Ermina, b. in Worthington, Mass., 25 April, 1805; m. John Goodwin Locke, son of Hon. John and Hannah [Goodwin] Locke.

✓ 98. <sup>5</sup>SARAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. probably in Preston, Conn., in ———, 1770; m. in Preston, Conn., ———. ✓ \*Wanton Carr, son of Esek and Susanna or Nancy [Clarke] Carr. He was b. in West Greenwich, R. I., in 1765; d. in Cummington, Mass., 25 Sept., 1845. He was a cooper by trade and when a young man, in 1797, moved from Stonington, Conn., to Cummington, Mass., and settled on a farm. They had fourteen children and all grew up and married. At the time of death his descendants numbered 103 in all. She d. in Cummington, Mass., 30 Nov., 1856.

Their children are:—

- ✓ I. Nancy Ann Carr, b. in Stonington, Conn., 28 Feb., 1790; m. first time Elias Ford of Cummington,

\*NOTE.—<sup>7</sup>Wanton Carr, <sup>6</sup>Esek, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Caleb, <sup>3</sup>Caleb, <sup>2</sup>Robert, <sup>1</sup>Benjamin of London in 1592.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Mass.; m. second time Mr. Brimhall. It is supposed that she d. in Utah. No children.

- /II. Elizabeth Carr, b. in Stonington, Conn., 18 Jan., 1792; m. Ebenezer Gilbert about 1812. She d. in Cummington, Mass., 20 March, 1859.

Issue:—

1. Alfred Gilbert, b. 2 May, 1814, in Cummington, Mass., m. first time Julia Briggs; m. second time Mary Bliss. He was an ordained Congregationalist minister.
2. William Henry Gilbert, b. 12 Sept., 1815, Cummington, Mass; m. in York, N. B. and had four children,
3. Wanton Carr Gilbert, b. 1 May, 1818, in Cummington, Mass.; m. there 29 June, 1843, Lucy E. Richards.
4. Ebenezer Clark Gilbert, b. 27 June, 1820, in Cummington, Mass.; m. in Missouri, and had a large family. He was a Free Methodist preacher.
5. Martha Gilbert, b. 14 Feb., 1822; d. 14 May, 1822.
6. Mary Gilbert, b. 14 Feb., 1822, in Cummington, Mass.; m. in Bennington, Vt., 21 April, 1850, Andrew Everett; m. second time in Chesterfield, Mass., 6 Nov., 1855, Calvin Damon.
7. Calvin Gilbert, b. 28 Feb., 1824, in Cummington, Mass.; m. Eliza Crosby.
8. Deborah Gilbert, b. 13 Dec., 1825, in Cummington, Mass.; m. Alvin S. Thayer. She d. in Bradford, Conn., 27 Nov., 1877.
9. Electa Gilbert, b. 5 Oct., 1825, in Cummington, Mass.; m. first time Lyman Cross; m. second time Nelson Gardner.
10. Sarah Gilbert, b. 17 July, 1830, in Cummington, Mass.; m. Dr. John Bryant. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1869.

- /III. Cynthia Carr, b. in Stonington, Conn., 21 Oct., 1793; m. Bela Parsons Clapp in ———, 2 March, 1815. She d. in Williamsburg, Mass., 31 July, 1877.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Sylvanus Clapp, b. 22 Nov., 1815; d. ———
  2. Mary Parsons Clapp, b. 15 Jan., 1817, in Westhampton, Mass.; m. in Williamsburg, Mass., 21 April, 1847, Mr. Graves. They reside in Williamsburg, Mass.
  3. Francis Clapp, b. 15 Sept., 1818; d. 3 Dec., 1837.
  4. Franklin Clapp, b. 17 Oct., 1820, in Westhampton, Mass.; m. first time 9 Sept., 1851, Susan Webster Fuller; m. second time in Williamsburg, Mass., in 1862, Harriet P. Hillman.
  5. Laura Ann Clapp, b. 15 Oct., 1821; d. 29 Aug., 1844.
  6. Willard Smith Clapp, b. 18 July, 1824, in Westhampton, Mass.; m. in Pawtucket, R. I., 3 Feb., 1852, Sarah Pratt. They reside in Chicago, Ill.
  7. Lyman Clapp, b. 18 July, 1827; d. Nov., 1829.
  8. Bela Parsons Clapp, b. 24 May, 1830, in Westhampton, Mass.; m. in New York 10 June, 1863, Sarah Ann Hopkins.
- ✓ IV. Robert Carr, b. in Stonington, Conn., 26 Oct., 1795; m. Mariah Barnes in Salem, N. Y., 4 March, 1824. She was b. 4 Sept., 1802; d. 7 June, 1885. He d. in Ashland, Neb., 20 Feb., 1873.

Issue:—

1. Eleanor Carr, b. 16 June, 1829; d. 12 Feb., 1833.
2. Lyman Carr, b. 28 Feb., 1831; d. 2 Feb., 1833.
3. Ellen Maria Carr, b. 25 June, 1838, in Evans, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. first time in Chesterfield, Mass., 3 June, 1852, Wm. S. Barnes; m. second time in York, Neb., 1 March, 1879, John C. Tenney.
4. Robert Carr, b. 28 Nov., 1835, in Erie county, N. Y.; m. in Mendota, Ill., 22 Jan., 1863, Lenora A. Cooper. She resides in Yutan, Neb.
5. Horace Carr, b. 21 Oct., 1837, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. in Earl, La Salle county, Ill., 26 Oct., 1865, Lovina Weygandt. They reside near Yutan, Neb.

## Starkweather Genealogy

6. Addison Carr, b. 3 April, 1839, in Hamburg, Erie county, N. Y.; m. 28 July, 1865, Nancy Tarpenning. They reside near Ashland, Neb.
7. Lyman F. Carr, b. 28 Oct., 1840; d. 12 March, 1844.
8. Henry Carr, b. 17 Feb., 1844; d. 2 March, 1844.
9. James Barnes Carr, b. 6 Oct., 1845, in Erie, N. Y.; m. in 1875, Josephine ———. They reside in Omaha, Neb.

/ V. Lucy Carr, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 29 Dec., 1797; m. first time Joshua W. Smith. He d. 5 Oct., 1822; m. second time Daniel Miller, 27 Nov., 1828. She d. in South Hadley, Mass., 11 April, 1859.

Issue by first husband:—

1. Calvin Smith, b. 3 Oct., 1821; d. 18 Dec., 1823.
2. Lucy Willard Smith, b. 23 May, 1823, in Westhampton, Mass.; m. 14 Dec., 1870, Horace Putman. They reside in Springfield.

Issue by second husband:—

3. Josiah S. Miller; m. and had children.
4. Joseph Miller, b. 19 Sept., 1836; d. in Andersonville prison.

/ VI. Esek Carr, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 16 Feb., 1800; m. Wealthy Jenks, 7 June, 1825. She was b. in Hawley, Mass., 22 June, 1808. He d. in Waterloo, Wis., 1 Oct., 1851. Mrs. Carr is now living with her son Ezra, at Lake Mills, Wis.

Issue:—

1. Julia A. Carr, b. 8 June, 1827, in Chesterfield, Mass.; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1845, Joshua H. Dawson. They reside in Stacy, Minn.
2. Ezra Starkweather Carr, b. 11 June, 1829, in Chesterfield, Mass.; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 28 April, 1853, Esther Eliza Adams. They reside in Lake Mills, Wis.
3. Charlotte Augusta Carr, b. 19 Aug., 1831, in Chesterfield, Mass.; m. 31 Dec., 1849, James M. Solomon. She d. in Packwaukee, Wis., 11 March, 1892.
4. Persis E. Carr, b. 31 July, 1833, in Chesterfield,

## Starkweather Genealogy

Mass.; m. in 1853, Isaac Newton. She d. 18 Dec., 1884.

5. Esek Carr, b. 20 Jan., 1836, unmarried.

- ✓ VII. Hannah Carr, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 10 Feb., 1802; m. there 11 May, 1828, George Washington Thurber. He was b. 4 Oct., 1804; d. in Concord, Erie county, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1858.

Issue:—

1. Horace Thurber, b. 2 July, 1829; d. 3 Sept., 1834.
2. Helen Amerette Thurber, b. 20 Sept., 1830, in Concord, N. Y.; m. in Colden, N. Y., 21 March, 1860, Sewell A. Whitney. He d. in 1886, in Buffalo, N. Y. She d. in 1892.
3. Olin Thurber, b. 22 June, 1832; d. 6 June, 1834.
4. Francis Clapp Thurber, b. 2 May, 1834, in Concord, N. Y.; m. 2 July, 1856, Cynthia Griffin. They reside in Hamburgh, N. Y.
5. Lydia Ann Thurber, b. 6 March, 1837, in Concord, N. Y.; m. first time in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1855, Dorman Holt; m. second time in St. Paul, Minn., Benjamin Cunningham.
6. Harriet Amelia Thurber, b. 17 May, 1840, in Concord, N. Y.; m. 2 July, 1856, Lafayette Littlefield of Buffalo, N. Y.
7. Sarah Thurber, b. 11 Oct., 1842; d. 10 Nov., 1842.
8. Laura Emogene Thurber, b. 4 July, 1844, in Concord, N. Y.; m. in Kenosha, Wis., 28 July, 1889, Enos Harry Minard. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis.
9. Lorenzo Thurber, b. 4 July, 1844; d. 27 July, 1845.
10. George Eugene Thurber, b. 22 Feb., 1846, in Concord, N. Y.; m. in Groesbeck, Texas, 21 July, 1888, Dora A. Taylor.

- ✓ VIII. Clark Carr, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 1 Jan., 1804; m. there 3 Sept., 1832, Orphia Weeks. He d. in Simsbury, Conn., 9 June, 1848.

Issue:—

1. Oscar Lyman Carr, b. in 1833, in Chesterfield; m. in Springfield, Mass., in 1870, Fanny Rathburn.



## Starkweather Genealogy

2. Edgar Carr, b. ———
  3. Sarah Ann Carr, b. in 1839; d. in 1840.
  4. Mary Jane Carr, b. 16 April, 1841, in Granby, Conn.; m. in Chester, Mass., 6 Dec., 1866, John D. Kyle.
  5. Watson Ezra Carr, b. in 1843 in Granby, Conn.; d. in Washington, D. C., 5 Nov., 1864; is buried in Chester, Mass.
  6. Julia Ann Carr, b. 8 Aug., 1844, in West Hartford, Conn.; m. in Chester, Mass., 1 Jan., 1873, Albert Hancox.
  7. Andrew Clark Carr, b. in 1848, in Simsbury, Conn.; d. in Baltimore, Md., 15 Feb., 1864. He is buried in Chester, Mass.
- / IX. Lyman Carr, b. in Cummington, Mass., 22 Sept., 1805; m. there Rosamond Whitman. He d. in Dennison, Mich.

Issue:—

1. Laura Ann Carr, b. 22 Aug., 1833, in Cummington, Mass.; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 11 May, 1854, Elder Frederick Talhunt.
  2. Lyman Whitman Carr, b. in Cummington, Mass., in 1835.
  3. Jane Rosamond Carr, b. in Cummington, Mass., 11 April, 1837.
  4. Cynthia Marian Carr, b. in Cummington, Mass.
  5. Sarah Maria Carr, b. in New York state.
  6. Silas Andrew Carr, b. in New York state.
  7. Marcus Whanton Carr, b. in Newbury, Ohio.
  8. Asahel Story Carr, b. in Newbury, Ohio.
  9. Charles Edward Carr, b. in Chester, Ohio.
- / X. Sarah Starkweather Carr, b. in Cummington, Mass., 17 Aug., 1807; m. first time in 1821, Silas Warner; m. second time Jesse Torry. She d. in Chesterfield, Mass., Sept., 1863.

Issue:—

1. Lyman Warner.
2. Sarah Warner, d. when 16 years old.
3. Charles Dwight Warner, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., 7 Sept., 1827; m. in Chesterfield, Mass., 12 May, 1852, Maria A. Bester.
4. Arabelle Warner.



## Starkweather Genealogy

5. Ann E. Warner, b. 27 April, 1835, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. first time in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov., 1852, Horace Robinson; m. second time Rev. William E. Cognellette, Dec., 1884.
6. Levi Warner, b. in Williamsburg, Mass.; d. when a young man.
7. Dora C. Warner, b. in 1839, in Cummington, Mass.; m. 15 May, 1859, Henry Erastus Smith. The family reside in Northampton, Mass.

- ✓ XI. Mary Carr, b. in Cummington, Mass., 1 July, 1809; m. in state of New Jersey, George Snyder.

Issue:—

1. George Snyder.
2. Julia Snyder.

- ✓ XII. Silas Carr, b. in Cummington, Mass., 3 Sept., 1811; m. in Plainfield, Mass., 21 June, 1838, Lucy Chittenden. She was b. in Plainfield, 24 Feb., 1812, and d. in Troy, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1871. He d. in Cummington, Mass., 6 Nov., 1841.

Issue:—

1. Elias Carr, b. 6 March, 1839, in Cummington, Mass.; m. in Troy, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1868, Julia Amelia McMaster. They reside in Trenton, N. J.
2. Susan Almira Carr, b. 3 Nov., 1840, in Cummington, Mass.; m. in Akron, O., 21 Dec., 1882, John Ekin Brown. They reside in Bennett, Pa.

- ✓ XIII. Laura Ann Carr, b. in Hampshire, Mass., 6 Dec., 1813; m. in Boston Corners, Erie county, N. Y., April, 1836, ——— Brush. He was b. in Galway, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1805; d. in Ashland, Neb., 18 March, 1876. She resides with one of her sons in Ashland.

Issue:—

1. Marcus Brush, b. 16 Feb., 1837, in Boston Corners, N. Y.; d. unmarried in Nebraska, 13 Sept., 1870. He was a member of the legislature.
2. Hobart Brush, b. 25 June, 1839, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. in Ashland, Neb., 6 Nov., 1870, Mary Eliza Johnson.

## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Sarah Matilda Brush, b. 27 Aug., 1844, in Waterloo, Wis.; m. in Ashland, Neb., in 1867, Andrew Marble.
  4. Eugene Brush, b. 11 Aug., 1846, in Waterloo, Wis.; m. in Wahoo, Neb., 9 Sept., 1880, Mary Ann Stevens.
  5. Lyman Ray Brush, b. 7 May, 1854, in Waterloo, Wis.; m. in Ashland, Neb., 23 Dec., 1879, Drue Taylor.
- / XIV. Julia Ann Carr, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 16 March, 1816; m. June, 1836, James Blair Stillman. She d. in Springfield, Mass., 25 Aug., 1853.

Issue:—

1. Clarissa Elizabeth Stillman, b. 15 Aug., 1837.
2. Eugene Stillman, b. June, 1840; d. Oct., 1843.
3. Eugene Louisa Stillman, b. 25 Aug., 1844; m. 4 Oct., 1864, Charles Amos Call. She d. 5 Jan., 1876.

**102.** <sup>5</sup>OLIVER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Ephraim and Sarah [Lawrence] [Carpenter] Starkweather, was b. in Attleborough, Mass., 9 May, 1759; m. in Deerfield, Mass., Mariam Clay, dau. of James Clay. She was b. in ——— 1764 and d. in ——— 19 Sept., 1805. He d. in Pawtucket, Mass., 13 May, 1834. They were members of the Baptist church. He was engaged in mercantile and manufacturing pursuits in Pawtucket, Mass., (now R. I.) throughout his life and was very successful. He erected in 1801 what has been since known as the "Starkweather mansion" at the junction of Wolcott and Main streets in Pawtucket. This residence is of the "Colonial style" of architecture and has been occupied by his descendant to the present time but is now closed up. He was prominent in public affairs and was the representative of the town of See Konk (of which Pawtucket then formed a part) and was in the General Court during the years 1812-13-14-16-17-18; in the state senate in 1821-22-23; a member of the executive council of Massachusetts in 1824-25-26 and was a presidential elector in 1828.

Their children are:—

254. John, b. in Pawtucket, Mass.; m. Olive Carpenter.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- 255. Sarah, b. in Pawtucket, Mass., in 1789; m. William Allen.
- 256. x. James Clay, b. in Pawtucket, Mass., in 1794; d. there 12 Sept., 1795.
- 257. James Clay, b. in Pawtucket, Mass., in 1795; m. Almira Chapin Underwood, dau. of Joseph and Sylvia [Chapin] Underwood.
- 258. Samuel, b. in Pawtucket, Mass., 27 Dec., 1799; m. Julia Judd, dau. of Bela and Rachel [—] Judd.
- 259. Rebecca Gay, b. in Pawtucket, Mass., 9 April, 1802; m. Lyman Clafin.

**104.** <sup>5</sup>JOSEPH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Elijah, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Elijah and Esther [Gates] Starkweather, was b. in Killingly, Conn., 4 March, 1755; m. Margaret ———

Their children are:—

- 260. x. Joseph Spencer, b. ———, 10 March, 1777.
- 261. x. Chekley, b. ———, 3 Feb., 1783.

**109.** <sup>5</sup>ROSWELL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Elijah, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in ———; m. in Killingly, Conn., <sup>1</sup>Rachael Kelly. She was b. in Killingly, Conn., and d. there. He d. in New Orleans, La. He was a farmer.

Their children are:—

- 262 x. Asher, b. in Killingly, Conn.; d. in Dayville, Conn., 30 May, 1869.
- 263. William, b. in Killingly, Conn.
- 264. Joseph, b. in Killingly, Conn., 4 Aug., 1812; m. Eliza Bowen, dau. of Jabez and Sarah [Tanner] Bowen.
- 265. Laura, b. in Killingly, Conn.; m. first time, John Douglas; m. second time, Mason Hopkins.
- 266 x. Esther.
- 267 x. Lucy.
- 268 x. Cynthia.

✓ **111.** <sup>5</sup>ASA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Nathan and Dorcas [Hamilton] Starkweather, b. in Killingly, Conn., 25 Nov., 1753; m. in Preston, Conn., 18 Dec., 1778, by Rev. Levi Hart, Amy

## Starkweather Genealogy

Kimball, dau. of Nathan and Margaret [Rex] Kimball. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 7 July, 1754, and d. at Green River, Columbia county, N. Y., 29 June, 1841. He d. in Chatham, N. Y., 11 June, 1811. He was a lieutenant at the taking of Stony Point, 16 July, 1779, and for his gallantry was promoted to the rank of captain, but was so badly wounded that he was unfit for further duty.

Their children are:—

- ✓ 269. x. Amy, b. in Preston, Conn., 10 Oct., 1779; m. Gates Clark, son of Edmond P. Clark, and lived in Columbia county, N. Y.
- ✓ 270. Asa, b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Nov., 1782; m. Mary Robinson, dau. of James and Sarah [Drake] Robinson.
- ✓ 271. Mary, b. 19 Sept., 1786; m. Capt. Uriah Mallory, son of Major Samuel and Mary[Carley] Mallory.
- ✓ 272. Eunice, b. 20 Oct., 1788; m. Hosea Varney and lived at Green River, N. Y. Their son, John Varney, m. Juliette Crandell in 1850.
- ✓ 273. Reuben, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 March, 1791; m. Esther Moore and settled in Chenango Forks, N. Y., now Binghamton, where he d. 18 Nov., 1853. She was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1793; d. Binghamton, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1860.
- ✓ 274. Olivia, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1794; m. Alvin Deveraux, son of Theodore and Hannah [Moffatt] Deveraux.
- ✓ 275. x. Gershom, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1794; a twin of the above, d. at birth.

**112.** <sup>5</sup>ANNA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Killingly, Conn., 24 Nov., 1755; m. in Roswell Parish. They lived in Lebanon, Conn., then Preston, Conn., and later Chatham, N. Y.

Their children are:—

- I. Linda Parish, b. ———; m. John Smith about 1800 and settled in Norway, N. Y.
- II. Roswell Parish, b. ———
- III. Mary Parish, b. ———
- IV. Anna Parish, b. ———; m. David Vickery and settled in Norway, N. Y.
- V. Elizabeth Parish, b. ———

## Starkweather Genealogy

**113.** <sup>5</sup>NATHAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Killingly, Conn., 7 Nov., 1757; m. in ———, <sup>4</sup>Rebecca Fuller. She d. in 1799.

Their children are:—

276. x. Apoma.

277. x. Clarissa.

✓ **115.** <sup>5</sup>ELI STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Killingly, Conn., in 1761; m. ✓Margaret Brainard. They went to Norway, Herkimer county, N. Y., where he d. in 1801.

Their children are:—

✓278. x. Anne.

✓279. x. Elizabeth.

**116.** ✓<sup>5</sup>AMOS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Killingly, Conn., 7 Feb., 1763; m. in 1792, ✓Betsey Benjamin, dau. of ———. She was b. in Alabama, N. Y., 9 May, 1773, and d. in ———. He d. in Alabama, Otsego county, N. Y., ———, 1844. He lived in Killingly, Conn., till ———, and then moved to Chatham, Four Corners, N. Y., where he lived till 1834. Then he went to Alabama, N. Y., where he died. At the age of sixteen Amos was drafted into the revolutionary army, but after three months' service his father purchased a substitute who was killed in service. He was by trade a blacksmith.

Their children are:—

✓280. x. Phœbe, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 6 June, 1793; m. Chester Goodrich, 13 Nov., 1813. They lived in Worcester, N. Y.

Issue:—

William Goodrich.

✓281. x. David, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1794; m. Sarah Wood, 31 Jan., 1815. She d. 25 May, 1815, aged 19 years. He d. 10 Sept., 1818.

✓282. Benjamin, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1796; m. Electa F. Bullock, dau. of William Bullock.

✓283. x. Asher, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1797, went south and is supposed to have d. in 1837.



## Starkweather Genealogy

- ✓ 284. Nelson, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 19 July, 1799; m. Annis Holmes, 2 Jan., 1825.
- ✓ 285. x. Betsey, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 1 March, 1801; m. some say David Stark, others Ebenezer Story, 10 March, 1828. They lived in Newfane, N. Y., then moved west. All descendants are supposed to be dead.
- ✓ 286. x. Riley, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 10 April, 1803; d. there 29 March, 1823.
- ✓ 287. Almira, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 6 June, 1805; m. Gurdon Babcock.
- ✓ 288. Florilla, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 2 April, 1808; m. Isaac P. Denel.
- ✓ 289. Martin, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 1 July, 1812; m. first time Mary Bachelor.
- ✓ 290. Schuyler, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 28 March, 1816; m. first time Marianne Winchell; m. second time Katherine La Fountain.
  
- ✓ 118. <sup>5</sup>ASHER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 25 July, 1768; m. in ——— Olive Preston. They lived in Norway, Herkimer county, N. Y. Their children are:—
- ✓ 291. x. David, b. in Norway, N. Y.; m. Electia Treadway, dau. of David Treadway. They are dead and all their descendants.
- ✓ 293. x. Asher.
- ✓ 294. William, b. 25 May, 1805; m. Abigail Post, dau. of John Post.

**121.** <sup>5</sup>EZRA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Jabez and Martha [Cole] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 22 May, 1765; m. Mercy Gallup. He was accidentally killed in Hampton, Conn., 9 March, 1810, leaving no children. In his will made 16 Nov., 1809 and presented 2 April, 1810, mention is made of unmarried sisters Hannah and Huldah, nephews Ezra and Aaron Starkweather, nieces Zerviah Gallup and Susannah Waldo and his wife Mercy. Inventory is taken 2 April, 1810, amounting to \$4,965.58.



## Starkweather Genealogy

**124.** <sup>5</sup>JABEZ STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 18 Oct., 1770; m. in Voluntown, Conn., Oct., 1801, <sup>5</sup>Esther Gallup, dau. of Benjamin and Amy [Kinne] Gallup. She was b. in Voluntown, Conn., 17 April, 1780; d. in Mansfield, Conn., 27 May, 1863. He d. in Mansfield, Conn., 9 Nov., 1849.

Their children are:—

- 295. x. Esther, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 4 June, 1803; d. in Savannah, Ga., 20 Sept., 1849, unmarried.
- 296. Jabez, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 5 July, 1805; m. Diademia [Stockwell] Arnold.
- 297. Ezra, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 7 May, 1807; m. Eliza Flint, dau. of Jacob and Hannah [Holt] Flint.
- 298. Benjamin, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 1 March, 1809; m. Harriet N. Buckland.
- 299. Lyman, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 12 Feb., 1811; m. first time Harriet Hubbard; m. second time Esther Brown; m. third time Abigail M. [———] Brown.
- 300. Nathan, b. in Plainfield, Conn., 23 April, 1813; m. Cynthia Loomis, dau. of Benjamin and Mary [Gaylord] Loomis.
- 301. George, b. in Plainfield, Conn., 25 Feb., 1815; m. Mary Waite, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah [Wilder] Waite.
- 302. Eunice, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 19 May, 1817; m. Gilbert Green.
- 303. Lucy, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 20 Aug., 1819; m. Lewis Brighton.
- 304. Henry, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 17 March, 1822; m. Elizabeth Gallup, dau. of Nathan and Sally [Hall] Gallup.
- 305. Amy, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 18 Feb., 1825; m. Frederick S. Hunt.

**132.** <sup>5</sup>JESSE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Jesse, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Jesse and Mollie [Kinne] Starkweather, and was b. in ———; m. in Preston, Conn., 16 Jan., 1805, <sup>5</sup>Lydia Lester, dau. of Elisha and Betsey [Freeman] Lester. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 7 Oct., 1785.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- 306. x. Alfred, b. in Preston, Conn., 17 March, 1807.
- 307. x. Mary, b. in Preston, Conn., 19 Dec., 1808.
- 308. x. Emila Spalding, b. in Preston, Conn., 22 Dec., 1810.
- 309. x. John Kenney, b. in Preston, Conn., 15 Dec., 1814; d. there 4 March, 1819.
- 310. x. Eliza, b. in Preston, Conn., 9 Oct., 1816; m. and d. in Windham, Conn., 25 Oct., 1873.
- 311. x. Lydia Spencer, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Dec., 1818.
- 312. x. Charles Lester, b. in Preston, Conn., 6 Oct., 1821.
- 313. x. Sarah Meech, b. in Preston, Conn., 10 Nov., 1823.

**136.** <sup>5</sup>PHOEBE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>4</sup>Jesse, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., in 1772; m. in Norwich, Conn., Nathan Hazen, son of Howlet and Zerviah [Lord] Hazen. She d. in Worthington, Mass., 15 Nov., 1856.

Their children are:—

- I. Edward Hazen.
- II. John Hazen.
- III. Elbridge Hazen, b. 19 April, 1804; m. 29 Sept., 1864, Adeline Ferry, dau. of Asa and Eunice [Clark] Ferry. She was b. 29 Sept., 1823.
- IV. Nathan Lord Hazen, b. in Worthington, Mass., 23 May, 1809; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Oct., 1834, Hannah Jeannette Twitchell, dau. of John and Hannah [Wylie] Twitchell. She was b. in Norwich, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1815; d. in Cincinnati, O., 3 Aug., 1891. He d. in Cincinnati, 17 Dec., 1851. Their children were all born in Cincinnati.

Issue:—

- 1. Josephine Maria Hazen, b. 19 Aug., 1835; m. 14 Nov., 1860, Thomas J. Briggs, son of Thomas J. and Rebecca [Neff] Briggs. He was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 May, 1834. She d. in Glendale, Ohio, 7 Feb., 1891.

Issue:—

- a. Nathan Hazen Briggs, b. 21 Nov., 1861.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- b.* Thomas J. Briggs, b. 17 June, 1865.
- c.* Henry W. Briggs, b. 19 July, 1867.
- d.* Josephine H. Briggs, b. 25 Sept., 1875.
- 2. Julia Twitchell Hazen, b. 18 Nov., 1837; d. 6 June, 1839.
- 3. Hannah Jeannette Hazen, b. 24 Jan., 1840; m. 13 Oct., 1859, Charles Edwin Hicks, son of James and Frances [Hicks] Hicks. He was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 Aug., 1835; d. there 28 July, 1864. He was educated in Brooks Academy. Presbyterians.

Issue:—

- (*a.*) James Hicks, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 May, 1861; m. there 26 Feb., 1884, Augusta Isham Thomas, dau. of Elbridge L. and Isabella B. [Isham] Thomas. She was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 8 Aug., 1863.

Issue:—

- Charles E. Hicks, b. 5 Oct., 1891.
- 4. Nathan Lord Hazen, b. 9 Sept., 1841; d. 18 Feb., 1842.
- 5. Frances Ellen Hazen, b. 29 Jan., 1843; d. 29 June, 1844.
- 6. John Francis Hazen, b. 19 Feb., 1845.
- 7. Nathan Lord Hazen, b. 17 Dec., 1846; d. in Columbus, Ohio, 20 June, 1870.
- 8. Mary Twichell Hazen, b. 15 Oct., 1848.
- 9. Fannie Twichell Hazen, b. 13 Oct., 1850; m. 11 July, 1876, Thomas S. Rose, son of Robert and Jane [———] Rose. He was b. in Belfast, Ireland, April, 1843.

Issue:—

- a.* Thomas Arthur Rose, b. 30 April, 1877.
- b.* Frances Edith Rose, b. 28 Oct., 1879.
- c.* Jeannette Hazen Rose, b. 26 Nov., 1881.
- d.* Mary Hazen Rose, b. 16 Oct., 1883.
- e.* Robert Fergus Rose, b. 30 March, 1885.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**140.** <sup>6</sup>SYBIL STARKS (originally Starkweather) (<sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Thomas and Sybil [Anderson] Starkweather, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., 29 Dec., 1772; m. there 16 March, 1792, John Hayes. He was b. 5 July, 1767; d. Sept., 1834, in East Hartford, Conn. She d. in East Hartford, Conn., Feb., 1837.

Their children are:—

- I. Abigail Hayes, b. in ——— 2 Aug., 1792; m. first time Ashbel Warren; m. second time Bernard McGrath. She d. 10 April, 1861, in Manchester, Conn. By her first husband she had six children.
- II. Sophia Hayes, b. in ——— 1 Dec., 1794; m. John Alexander.
- III. Lorenzo Hayes, b. in ——— 23 Nov., 1799; m. Arminda Robinson, 14 Nov., 1819. She was b. in 1797; d. 22 Feb., 1877. He d. 10 June, 1831.
- IV. Mary Hayes, b. in ——— 19 April, 1802; m. Marvin Fuller of Vernon, Conn. She d. 20 Sept., 1836.

Issue:—

1. Mary Ann Fuller; m. Daniel B. Pomeroy, 21 Jan., 1841.
2. Emeline C. Fuller; m. Henry R. Hale, 10 Nov., 1842.
3. Frances Fuller, b. Sept., 1843. ?
4. Annie Maria Fuller, m. Chas. Dickinson.
5. Harriet Fuller, m. William H. Parmalee, 17 Sept., 1848.
6. Arminda Sophronia Fuller; m. first time Daniel Coleman, 1 Dec., 1844; m. second time Mr. Johnson.
- V. Otis Hayes, b. in ———, 25 June, 1804; m. Eliza A. Strong, 8 Aug., 1827. She d. 13 Aug., 1879, aged 79 years. He d. 1 Jan., 1889.

Issue:—

1. John Ralph Hayes, b. 21 April, 1829; d. 26 April, 1832.
2. Francis Hayes, b. 19 Sept., 1831.

## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Nancy Ann Hayes, b. 4 June, 1834; m. Eli Harrison Whaples, 22 Feb., 1870.
4. Loren Hayes, b. 4 Dec., 1839; m. first time Julia A. Gowdy, 2 April, 1859; m. second time Maria Gilbert, 2 Jan., 1869. She d. 24 June, 1889.
5. John Lee Hayes, b. 10 Aug., 1843.
6. Timothy Otis Hayes, b. 1 March, 1848.
- VI. Lucy Hayes, b. in ———, 25 Dec., 1807; m. William Clark, 3 Feb., 1824.
- VII. Amanda Hayes, b. in ———, 14 July, 1810; m. first time, Edward Grant; m. second time Marvin Fuller of Vernon, Conn.
- VIII. Eli Hayes, b. in ———, 21 Feb., 1813.
- IX. Julia Hayes, b. in ———, 26 Oct., 1819; d. 4 Jan., 1844.

**141.** \*<sup>6</sup>ELIJAH STARKS, (originally Starkweather), (<sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in East Windsor, Conn., 7 Jan., 1777; m. Winchester, Conn., 21 Jan., 1801, <sup>1</sup>Anna Jerusha Wetmore, dau. of Abel and Jerusha [Hill] Wetmore. She was b. in Winchester, Conn., 6 March, 1776; d. there 20 March, 1863. He d. in Winchester, Conn., 3 Dec., 1819.

Their children are:—

314. Jerusha Ann, b. in Winchester, Conn., 12 Nov., 1802; m. Shelton Miller, son of Shelton Miller.
315. x. Laura Hills, b. in Winchester, Conn., 26 Oct., 1804; d. there 26 Oct., 1805.
316. Huldah Andrews, b. in Winchester, Conn., 28 Aug., 1806; m. Sidney Hoyt, son of Micajal and Esther [Trowbridge] Hoyt.
317. Julia Maria, b. in Winchester, Conn., 6 Jan., 1809; m. Samuel Ward Coe, son of David and Prudence [Ward] Coe.
318. Samuel Wetmore, b. in Winchester, Conn., 31 Aug., 1812; m. Flora Murray, dau. of Daniel and Roxalany [North] Murray.
319. Sybil Anderson, b. in Winchester, Conn., 14 May, 1815; m. Amos Lorenzo Hull.



## Starkweather Genealogy

320. x. Frederick Elijah, b. in Winchester, Conn., 21 Nov., 1819; m. Amelia ———. He was a merchant in Hartsville, Mass., and d. there 9 May, 1875. They had no children.

**142.** <sup>6</sup>ROGER STARKS, (originally Starkweather), (<sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Windsor, Conn., 13 Nov., 1781; m. in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1806, Martha Flynt, dau. of Royal and <sup>4</sup>Mary [Kilby] Flynt. She was b. in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1781; d. in Torrington, Conn., 27 Jan., 1866. He d. in Winchester, Conn., 26 Jan., 1826. He was a carpenter and she was a member of the Winchester Congregational church. Their children are:—

321. Emily, b. in Winchester, Conn., 5 March, 1807; m. William Archibald Phippeney, son of David and Ruth [Adams] Phippeney.

322. Harriet, b. in Winchester, Conn., 17 Sept., 1809; m. John C. Barber, son of John and Ursula [Catlin] Barber.

323. Thomas, b. in Winchester, Conn., 1 Jan., 1815; m. Flora P. Drake, dau. of Noah and Polly [Tyler] Drake.

324. x. Charles, b. in Winchester, Conn., 26 March, 1817; d. in Torrington, Conn., 22 Nov., 1850, unmarried.

325. Martha, b. in Winchester, Conn., 9 Aug., 1823; m. Orson Barber, son of Elihu and Jennivea [North] Barber.

**147.** <sup>6</sup>CLARISSA STARKS, (originally Starkweather) (<sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Windsor, Conn., 2 May, 1791; m. there 2 Nov., 1817, John Williams, son of David and Rachel [Bidwell] Williams. He was b. in Buckland, Conn., 9 June, 1794; d. there 31 Jan., 1881. She d. in Buckland, Conn., 22 May, 1867. He was a pensioner of the war of 1812 and was a farmer. They belonged to the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

I. Elisha Williams, b. in Buckland, Conn., 14 March, 1819; m. first time Maria L. Heath, 26 Nov., 1857.



## Starkweather Genealogy

She d. 29 Oct., 1859; m. second time Mary Ann Newberry, 7 May, 1860. She d. 21 Aug., 1873; m. third time Fidelia H. Foster, in 1875. He d. in Manchester Green, Conn.

Issue:—

1. Emma L. Williams, b. 7 Nov., 1858.
2. John Williams, b. 13 Feb., 1861.
3. Almeron Williams, b. 19 Jan., 1862.
- II. Laura Williams, b. in Buckland, Conn., 24 March, 1821; unmarried and living in Manchester, Conn.
- III. Harriet Williams, b. in Buckland, Conn., 11 July, 1822; m. Ralph Spencer. She d. in East Hartford, Conn.

Issue:—

1. Harriet Spencer.
2. Jessie Spencer.
3. Shelton Spencer.
- IV. John Francis Williams, b. in Buckland, Conn., 28 Dec., 1824; m. Charlotte Griswold. He d. in Buckland, Conn., 10 Sept., 1887.

Issue:—

1. Clinton Williams.
2. Albert Williams.
3. Mary Williams.
4. Frank Williams.
5. George Williams.
- V. Charles Williams, b. in Buckland, Conn., 14 Jan., 1827. Is living unmarried in Manchester, Conn.
- VI. Clarissa Jane Williams, b. in Buckland, Conn., 8 Aug., 1829; m. Joseph Woodbridge. She d. in Manchester Green, Conn., 31 Aug., 1893.

Issue:—

1. George Woodbridge.
2. Clara Woodbridge.

**149.** \*<sup>6</sup>HORACE STARKS, (or Starkweather), (<sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Thomas and Anne [Hayes] Starkweather, a half brother of the preceding, was b. in Winchester, Conn., 14 April, 1795; m. first time 31 Dec., 1818, <sup>6</sup>Mary W. Cowles, dau. of Russell and Anna [White] Cowles. She was b. in 1796; d. 8 June, 1827. He m. second time

## Starkweather Genealogy

2 April, 1828, Betsy Bidwell. She was b. in 1794; d. 19 Oct., 1867. He d. in ———, 18 Feb., 1854.

Their children are—:

326. x. Fannie Adelia, b. in ———, 2 Feb., 1820; d. 24 Aug., 1839.

327. x. Mary Ann, b. in ———, 26 Dec., 1821; m. Samuel Rockwell, 24 April, 1845. He d. 9 Aug., 1870, aged 50 years. They had eight children. Res. Springfield, Mass.

328. x. Diantha Spencer, b. in ———, 23 March, 1824; m. Russell Rockwell.

329. x. Horace Riley, b. in ———, 13 May, 1827; d. there 13 Sept., 1827.

330. Horace Riley, b. in ———, 24 Jan., 1830; m. Caroline M. Burnham, dau. of Erastus W. and Emeline [Parsons] Burnham.

**164.** <sup>6</sup>AVERY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Arthur and Ruth [Wood] Starkweather, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 21 Oct., 1767; m. in Preston, Conn., 21 Jan., 1790, <sup>5</sup>Sarah Meech. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 2 Feb., 1765; d. in Wilson, Niagara county, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1850. He d. in Ridgeway, Orleans county, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1828. Their children are:—

331. Avery Meech, b. in Preston, Conn., 3 Oct., 1790; m. Abigail Brackett.

332. Sarah, b. in Preston, Conn., 8 May, 1792; m. Borden Hicks.

333. Lucy, b. in Galway, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1794; m. Oliver Durfee.

334. Ruth, b. in Galway, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1796; m. Durfee Delano.

335. Abigail, b. in Galway, N. Y., 25 June, 1798; m. Giles Edgerton.

336. x. Nancy, b. in Galway, N. Y., 5 July, 1800; was killed on a boat near Palmyra, Wayne county, N. Y., 7 June, 1825.

337. Maria Ann, b. in Galway, N. Y., 18 April, 1802; m. Amnor Blair.

338. x. Hiram, b. in Galway, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1804; d. there 17 Aug., 1805.

## Starkweather Genealogy

339. Melissa, b. in Galway, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1806; m. Gurden T. Smith.
340. Sidney, b. in Galway, N. Y., 12 April, 1809; m. Ann Mariah Martin.
341. Matilda, b. in Galway, N. Y., 13 May, 1811; m. Thomas Bayne.
342. x. Harriet, b. in Galway, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1816.

**165.** <sup>6</sup>MARTHA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 6 Dec., 1769; m. there in 1787, Amos Brown. She d. in Bridgewater, N. Y., in 1833.

Their children are:—

- I. Avery Brown, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1788; m. in ——— in 1819, Orra Carpenter.

Issue:—

1. Emily C. Brown, b. in Barre, N. Y., in 1820; m. in 1850, Peabody Fitch.

Issue:—

a. Florence Eugenia Fitch, b. in 1853.

b. Clarence Eugene Fitch, b. in 1853. They lived in Plainfield, N. Y.

2. Charles A. Brown, b. in Barre, N. Y. in 1822.
3. Danley C. Brown, b. in Barre, N. Y., in 1824; m. in 1854, Lamira E. Bailey. They lived in Beloit, Wis.
4. A. Rosebia Brown, b. in Barre, N. Y. in 1826.
5. Ellen M. Brown, b. in Barre, N. Y. in 1835.

- II. Eunice Brown, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1790; m. in 1805, Peter Davis.

Issue:—

1. Russel, 2 Albert, 3 Avery, and another son.

- III. Cynthia Brown, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1792; m. in 1807, Amos Morgan. She d. in 1811.

Issue:—

1. Lucinda, 2 Amos, and probably others.

- IV. Sarah Brown, b. in Preston, Conn., in ———, 1794; m. in 1816, Ezra Brown. She d. in 1842.

Issue:—

1. Amanda Brown, b. in 1817; d. in 1834.

2. Harriet Brown, b. in 1818; m. in 1836, James Dorland and lived in Bridgewater, N. Y.

## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Jane Brown, b. in 1821; m. in 1848, D. A. L. Elwood. She d. in Schenectady, N.Y., in 1854.  
Issue:—

a. Charles Elwood, b. in 1850.

4. Sarah Brown, b. in 1826; m. in 1851, Wilson Howe and lived in Cherry Valley, Ill.

5. Martha Brown, b. in 1828.

- V. Sybil Brown, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1796; m. in 1817, Jacob Bailey.

Issue:—

1. Lamira E. Bailey, b. in 1825; m. in 1854, Dewey C. Brown.

2. Stillman Bailey, b. in 1827.

3. Thomas Bailey, b. in 1829.

4. A. Judson Bailey, b. in 1833.

5. Ellen Bailey, b. in 1843.

All lived in Beloit, Wis.

- VI. Daniel Brown, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1800; m. in 1828, Abigail Langworthy.

Issue:—

1. Henry Brown, b. in 1829; m. in 1854, Mary Yaw.

2. Edwin Brown, b. in 1831. Lived in Brookfield, N. Y.

- VII. Herman A. Brown, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1802; m. in 1829, Lydia Brown.

Issue:—

1. Mariah Brown, b. in 1830.

2. Emily Brown, b. in 1832.

3. Elvina Brown, b. in 1836.

4. Altania Brown, b. in 1840.

All the children did live in Brookfield, N. Y.

- VIII Almira Brown, b. in Preston, Conn., in 1813; m. in 1834, George A. Babcock.

Issue:—

1. Oscar Babcock, b. in 1836; m. 28 Feb., 1856 and lived in Wisconsin.

166. <sup>6</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER. (<sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 10 June, 1772; m. in ——— in 1797, Nancy ———. He d. in Gaines,

## Starkweather Genealogy

Orleans county, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1842. Their children are :

- 345. x. Allis Richardson, b. in Onondaga county, N. Y. ;  
m. there in 1797, and was drowned with her  
only child in May, 1798.
- 346. x. Nancy Britton, b. in Herkimer county, N. Y. ;  
m. in Canada in 1802; d. in Niagara, N. Y.,  
in 1852. She had three daughters.
- 347. x. Susan, b. in Canada; m. first time in Niagara,  
N. Y., a Mr. Bartlet. He was killed by falling  
from a mill in Lockport; m. second time a  
Mr. Forester.

Issue:—

Joseph Bartlet.

Twins, { Nancy Bartlet; m. a Mr. Tosea.  
          { Allis Bartlet; m. a Mr. Tibitz.

- 348. x. Sephrona, b. in Canada; m. a Mr. Lemmon and  
lived in Michigan.
- 349. x. Allis, b. in Canada; m. a Mr. Ransom, and died  
in Canada.

**167.** <sup>6</sup>SETH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 11 July, 1775; m. first time in Broadalbin, Montgomery county, N. Y., Oct., 1797, Sarah Earl. She was b. in 1773; d. in Galway, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1826; m. second time in Bridgewater, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1828, Harriett Blair. She was b. in Oneida county, N. Y., 29 June, 1796; d. in Bridgewater, N. Y.

His children are:—

- 350. x. Allis, b. in Galway, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1798; d. in  
infancy.
- 351. Arthur, b. in Galway, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1799; m.  
Udoxy Warren.
- 352. x. Amanda, b. in Galway, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1802.
- 353. x. Hiram, b. in Galway, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1804.
- 354. x. Polly, b. in Galway, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1806; is said  
to have died young.
- 355. John, b. in Galway, N. Y., 11 March, 1808; m.  
Alzena Taylor.
- 356. x. Loren, b. in Galway, N. Y., 6 June, 1810; d. in  
Gaines, N. Y., in 1839.



## Starkweather Genealogy

357. Polly, b. in Galway, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1814; m. Daniel D. Finch.
358. x. Joel Blair, b. in Galway, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1830.
359. x. Sarah Sophia, b. in Eagle Harbor, Orleans county, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1833; m. Richard Willis, 19 Nov., 1851. She d. 7 Jan., 1854, leaving one son.

**168.** <sup>6</sup>ASA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 27 Sept., 177<sup>8</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; m. in Galway, N. Y., in 1802, <sup>6</sup>Nancy Thurston. She was b. in R. I., in 1780; d. in Bridgewater, N. Y., in 1815. He d. in Galway, N. Y., March, 1807.

Their children are:—

360. x. William, b. in Galway, N. Y., in 1803; went to sea and has never been heard from.
361. Asa, b. in Galway, N. Y., 5 June, 1805; m. Ruby White.
362. Hiram, b. in Galway, N. Y., May, 1807; m. Sarah Coleman.

**170.** <sup>6</sup>HENRY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 28 May, 1783; m. in Galway, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1803, <sup>6</sup>Betsey Row. She was b. in Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1786. He d. in Galway, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1816.

Their children are:—

363. Olive, b. in Galway, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1805; m. Borden Hicks.
364. Harvey, b. in Galway, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1807; m. Mary Blodgett.
365. x. Philo Dorchy, b. in Galway, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1810; married; d. in the Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., 30 Nov., 1887 and is buried in the national cemetery in Washington, D. C., No. 6007. In their book registered as "Private D, 3 U. S. Arty." He enlisted in Co. F, 12th Reg't, U. S. Inf. at New Orleans, Louisiana, 13 Dec., 1847 and was honorably discharged 24 July, 1848, (Mexican War). He



## Starkweather Genealogy

was 76 years old at time of application for a pension, 5 feet, 10 inches in height, the date being 20 May, 1887 and he was then a resident of the Soldiers' Home in Washington, D. C. The claim was admitted 27 June, 1887, at \$8 per month. He had gray eyes and light hair and was said to be a widower. No mention of other relatives made.

↑ 367. x. Marvin, b. in Galway, N. Y., 5 May, 1813; d. there 23 Dec., 1816.

171. <sup>6</sup>PURPLE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Joseph, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of Joseph and [—] Starkweather, was b. in Milton, Vt., 23 Feb., 1781; m. in Enosburg, Vt., <sup>8</sup>Sabra Ferret, dau. of ——. She was b. in Milton, Vt., 16 Dec., 1787 and d. there 30 April, 1856. He d. in Milton, Vt., 2 $\frac{4}{5}$  April, 1856. He was by trade a harness maker. He took the free-man's oath, 3 Sept., 1805.

The children are:—

368. x. Charles, b. in ———, 17 Oct., 1810; d. young.

369. x. Milo, b. in ———, 29 Jan., 1815; m. ———.

370. Lucy, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 30 Nov., 1817; m. Edward M. Parker, son of ———.

371. x. Philo, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 19 June, 1819. He is said to have a son Charles whom I have mentioned in the unclassified Starkweathers.

372. Albert G., b. in Fairfax, Vt., 17 March, 1822; m. Julia Batter, dau. of James and Mary [Flanders] Batter.

373. x. Harlow, b. in ———, 17 Sept., 1829; m. ———.

178. <sup>6</sup>HARRIET STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Joseph, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Longworth] Starkweather, a half-sister of the preceding, was b. in Fairfax, Vt., 19 Nov., 1815; m. there 4 March, 1834, John Mudgett, son of John and Edith [Eaton] Mudgett. He d. in Johnson, Vt., 16 Jan., 1883. She lived in Hyde Park, Vt., in 1898.

Their children are:—

I. Ellen Mudgett, b. in Westford, Vt., 7 Feb., 1836; d. in Johnson, Vt., 7 Oct., 1883.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- II. Henry Mudgett, b. in Westford, Vt., 1 Sept., 1838.
- III. Hercules Mudgett, b. in Westford, Vt., 21 March, 1840; d. in Morrisville, Vt., 14 Dec., 1893.
- IV. Hollis Mudgett, b. in Westford, Vt., 15 Sept., 1841.
- V. George Mudgett, b. in Westford, Vt., 2 Aug., 1842.
- VI. Abner Mudgett, b. in Westford, Vt., 22 July, 1847.
- VII. Charles Mudgett, b. in Westford, Vt., 6 Sept., 1851.
- VIII. Brainard Mudgett, b. in Westford, Vt., 6 May, 1854.
- IX. Sarah Mudgett, b. in Under Mill, Vt., 2 Nov., 1856; m. in West Chazy, N. Y., 2 July, 1788, John Wait, son of John and Elizabeth [Starkweather] Wait. He was b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1835, and belongs to the F. and A. M. lodge. They belong to the M. E. church in Hyde Park, Vt., where they live.

**180.** <sup>6</sup>HANNAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of John and \*Hannah [Leonard] Starkweather, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 12 Feb., 1781; m. first time in Preston, Conn., 24 Nov., 1803, Joseph B. Park, son of Elisha and Hannah [Belton] Park. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Dec., 1778 and d. in the year 1805; m. second time in Preston in 1807, Caleb Foabes, son of Nathan and Temperance [Tracy] Foabes. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Feb., 1780, and d. in Waymart, Pa., 30 Nov., 1809; m. third time in Wayne county, Pa., 16 Aug., 1812, Thomas Starkweather, son of Belcher and Mary [Leonard] Starkweather.

Her children are:—

- I. Joseph Belton Park, b. in Preston, Conn., 28 Jan., 1805; m. first time in New York city; was divorced and m. second time in Texas, 27 Nov., 1834, Elizabeth Maria Trowbridge, dau. of Charles and Mary [Bailey] Trowbridge. She was b. in New Haven,

---

\*NOTE.—<sup>4</sup>Hannah Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Nicholas, <sup>4</sup>Seth, <sup>3</sup>James, <sup>2</sup>James, <sup>1</sup>Thomas.





## Starkweather Genealogy

Conn., 13 Sept., 1811, and d. in Stockbridge, Mich., 29 Aug., 1900. He d. in Cisco, Texas, 12 Aug., 1882.

Issue by first wife:—

1. A daughter, m. Galusha Smith of New York city.

By second wife:—

2. Cora Park, b. 15 Jan., 1838; d. in infancy.
3. Charles Albert Park, b. in San Augustine, Texas, 22 Jan., 1840; m. first time, 13 Feb., 1881, Lizzie Berryhill. She was b. in 1864; d. in Cisco, Texas, 16 Sept., 1883; m. second time in Cisco, Texas, 4 Sept., 1884, Luella H. Yocum, dau. of Joseph and Kezia [Ellis] Yocum. She was b. in Chelsea, Mich., 11 Feb., 1862. He d. in Cisco, Texas, 3 Sept., 1885.

Issue:—

- a. Cora Park, b. in Cisco, Texas, 16 Sept., 1883; d. 30 Nov., 1883.
- b. Charles Albert Park, b. in Cisco, Texas, 25 May, 1885.

- II. Charlotte Foabes, b. in Waymart, Wayne county, Pa., 4 Oct., 1808; m. in Canaan, Pa., 24 April, 1828, Thomas Sweet, M. D., a widower, son of Thomas and Nancy [Tyler] Sweet. He was b. in ———, 13 June, 1796, and d. in Scranton, Pa., 8 Oct., 1872. She d. in Scranton, Pa., 6 April, 1884.

Issue:—

1. A son b. in Carbondale, Pa., 3 Dec., 1830; d. there 25 Dec., 1830.
2. Nancy Jane Sweet, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 21 Oct., 1832; m. in Carbondale, Pa., 15 Jan., 1856, Theodore F. Hunt, son of Wilson and Alphennia [Armstrong] Hunt. He was b. in ———, 9 Feb., 1823 and d. in Asbury Park, N. J., 22 Sept., 1896. She d. in Carbondale, Pa., 9 Feb., 1899. He had the reputation of being a fair dealer and upright business man and in social circles he occupied a favored place. He was gifted with intellectual power that

## Starkweather Genealogy

would have made him a shining light in any of the professions, but he was a hardware merchant until about 1880.

Issue:—

- a.* James Blair Hunt, b. in Scranton, Pa., 29 Oct., 1856; m. in Scranton, Pa., 6 March, 1880, Kittie Hudson. No issue.
- b.* Elizabeth Sweet Hunt, b. in Scranton, Pa., 29 July, 1863; d. there 9 Nov., 1863.
- 3. Thomas Sweet, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 20 Aug., 1835; d. there 31 Jan., 1836. The rest of Hannah Starkweather's descendants can be traced by looking up Thomas Starkweather's children.

**181.** <sup>6</sup>LEONARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Stonington, Conn., 13 Sept., 1782; m. first time in Stonington, Conn., 13 May, 1804, Esther Brewster. She was b. in Stonington, Conn., 10 Oct., 1785 and d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 17 Sept., 1838. He m. second time in Battle Creek, Mich., 14 Aug., 1839, Sarah Tolan. She was b. in ———, 1 July, 1822 and d. in Battle Creek, Mich. He d. in Keokuk, Iowa, 21 Feb., 1866. He belonged to F. and A. M. lodge. He owned and built the first house in Waymart, Pa., on land that is now known as the old Jones Stanton place. After he went to Battle Creek, Mich., he built a tavern which he carried on successfully for a number of years.

His children are:—

- 374. Sophia Brewster, b. in Preston, Conn., 30 Jan., 1805; m. first time Truman Freeman, son of David and Huldah [Atwood] Freeman; m. second time Laton Peters.
- 375. Juliet, b. in Preston, Conn., 10 March, 1807; m. Milton Young.
- 376. Leonard, Jr., b. in Preston, Conn., 23 May, 1809; m. Emily Hosmer, dau. of Robert and Nancy [———] Hosmer of Canaan Township, Pa.
- 377. Lucinda Kent, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 March, 1811; m. first time Noah Crittenden; m. second time Nelson Ford.



## Starkweather Genealogy

- 378. x. Samuel, b. in Preston, Conn., 1 July, 1813; d. there 15 April, 1814.
- 379. Lucia, b. in New York state 24 Aug., 1818; m. William Campbell, M. D., son of Ethan Campbell.
- 380. Hannah, b. in Waymart, Pa., 3 March, 1822; m. Melvin Jacobs.
- 381. Esther Ann B., b. in Waymart, Pa., 8 Aug., 1824; m. Dr. Cole.
- 382. x. John, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 17 Aug., 1840; d. there 6 Sept., 1840.
- 383. x. James, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 17 Aug., 1840; d. there 12 Nov., 1842.
- 384. x. Henry Clay, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 8 Sept., 1844.

**183.** <sup>6</sup>SAMUEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Feb., 1786; m. in Cooperstown, N. Y., <sup>•</sup>Marcia Averal, dau. of James and Mercy [Holt] Averal. She was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1795; d. at her daughter's in Franklin, Indiana. He d. in New York city, 15 Feb., 1853. He was a prominent lawyer of New York city and in 1831 he performed some official duty for the U. S. in England. He sailed for Liverpool in the John Jay, 24 June, 1831 and arrived there 21 July, 1831 and went from there to London.

Their children were:—

- 385. Mariah, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1815; m. William W. Campbell, son of James S. and Sarah [Elderkin] Campbell.
- 386. Helen, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1817; m. first time Robert Campbell, son of Robert and Rachel [Pomeroy] Campbell; was divorced and m. second time Dr. Theodore Augustus Pinkney, also divorced son of Dr. Pinkney of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**184.** <sup>6</sup>ERASTUS WOLCOTT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 27 July, 1788; m. in New Jersey, 6 Aug., 1810, <sup>•</sup>Eleanor McKeeby. She was b. in the state of New Jersey, 15 Sept., 1790 and d. in Ply-

## Starkweather Genealogy

mouth, Mich., 12 Aug., 1866. He d. in Plymouth, Mich., 19 Oct., 1857. He was a farmer and school teacher.

Their children are:—

- 387. Lucinda, b. in New Jersey, 30 April, 1811; m. Ebenezer Jones, son of Edmond and Helen [Root] Jones.
- 388. Alfred, b. in New Jersey, 1 Dec., 1813; m. Electa Reece.
- 389. Samuel, b. in New Jersey, 24 Jan., 1815; m. Jane Northrop, dau. of Marcena and Martha [Fullum] Northrop.
- 360. Hannah Jane, b. in New Jersey, 28 Dec., 1816; m. James Ash.
- 391. William, b. in New Jersey, 25 May, 1818; m. Catherine Martin, dau. of John and Elizabeth [———] Martin.
- 392. John Leonard, b. in New Jersey, 9 Sept., 1819; m. first time Matilda J. Wheeler, dau. of Aaron and Sarah [Roberts] Wheeler; m. second time Laura Jones, dau. of Thomas Jones; m. third time Cordelia Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Polly [———] Barnes.
- 393. x. Sally Ann, b. in New Jersey 14 Dec., 1822; d. in New York state 12 May, 1825.
- 394. Amanda, b. in New York state 14 March, 1825; m. Charley Height.
- 395. x. Willard H., b. in Michigan 25 June, 1827; m. but do not know name of wife. He d. near Fort Laramie 17 June, 1852.

**185.** <sup>6</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Jan., 1790; m. in Preston, Conn., 14 Sept., 1817, <sup>1</sup>Lydia Button, dau. of Roswell and Lydia [Spicer] Button. She was b. in Preston City, Conn., 15 Sept., 1794 and d. in Preston, Conn., 10 Sept., 1856. He d. in Preston, Conn., 22 Dec., 1868.

Their children are:—

- 396. x. John Leander, b. in Preston, Conn., 9 May, 1818; d. there 12 Oct., 1819.
- 397. Marcia Averal, b. in Preston, Conn., 17 March,





No. 403 HANNAH G. SETCHELL

No. 402 JOHN L. STARKWEATHER

No. 397 MARCIA A. PENDLETON

No. 398 WILLIAM A. STARKWEATHER

## Starkweather Genealogy

- 1820; m. Solomon Story Pendleton, son of William and Dolly [Story] [Bailey] Pendleton.
398. William Austin, b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Feb., 1822; m. Eliza Gordon, dau. of Hugh and Jane [Hicklen] Gordon.
399. x. Abby Jane, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 July, 1824; m. first time Denison Stewart of North Stonington, Conn.; m. second time Frank Billings of Griswold, Conn. Mr. Billings was twice sent to the legislature and was beloved by all that knew him.
400. Henry Howard, b. in Preston, Conn., 29 April, 1826; m. Sarah Maria Fox, dau. of David Austin and Sarah Hough [Waterman] Fox.
401. x. Lydia Maria, b. in Preston, Conn., 23 March, 1828; d. there 14 Oct., 1835.
402. x. John Leonard, b. in Preston, Conn., 12 April, 1830; m. ———
403. Hannah Georgiana, b. in Preston, Conn., 9 June, 1833; m. Charles F. Setchell, son of James B. and Eliza [Butler] Setchell.
404. Joseph Allen, b. in Preston, Conn., 6 Sept., 1835; m. Ursula Comstock Noyes, dau. of William and Susan [Allen] Noyes.

**186.** <sup>6</sup>SALLY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John,<sup>4</sup>Samuel,<sup>3</sup>John,<sup>2</sup>John,<sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 5 June, 1792; m. first time Joseph Porter, son of Gen. Wallace Porter. He was b. in New Haven, Conn., 12 May, 1791; d. in Richland, T. P., Holmes county, Ohio, 12 Feb., 1858. Sally was divorced and m. second time Noah Stevens, son of Timothy and Sarah [Traviss] Stevens. She d. in Pittsford, Hillsdale county, Mich., 9 Dec., 1877.

Her children were:—

- I. Mariam Porter, b. in Wayne county, Pa., 25 Dec., 1823; m. in Coshocton county, Ohio, 22 Aug., 1842, Abraham Workman. He was b. in Belmont county, Ohio, 20 Feb., 1820. She d. in Richland, T. P., Holmes county, Ohio, 9 Feb., 1895. They were members of the Baptist church and he belongs to the F. and A. M. lodge.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Joseph P. Workman, b. in Coshocton county, Ohio, 17 July, 1843; m. 1 Jan., 1871, Margaret Draper.

Issue:—

- a.* Lillian G. Workman, b. 1 Nov., 1871.
  - b.* Arminta A. Workman, b. 5 Dec., 1874.
  - c.* Walter B. Workman, b. 20 Aug., 1877.
  - d.* Delcena P. Workman, b. 26 March, 1884.
2. Benjamin H. Workman, b. in Holmes county, Ohio, 4 Feb., 1846; m. 30 Nov., 1874, Sophia Whlery.

Issue:—

- a.* Carlos A. Workman, b. 18 July, 1876.
  - b.* Curtis A. Workman, b. 20 Oct., 1879.
  - c.* A son b. 20 Oct., 1879; d. 22 Oct., 1879.
  - d.* John E. Workman, b. 3 April, 1882.
  - e.* Otto F. Workman, b. 20 April, 1884.
  - f.* Arba L. Workman, b. 1 May, 1886; d. 21 May, 1886.
  - g.* Cora O. Workman, b. 18 May, 1889.
3. Mary E. Workman, b. in Holmes county, Ohio, 7 Dec., 1848; m. first time 17 Oct., 1869, John F. Whlery. He d. 9 March, 1872; m. second time 4 Sept., 1873, Robert S. Dewitt. She d. 9 Feb., 1895.

Issue:—

- a.* Wilford Whlery, b. 27 Nov., 1870.
  - b.* Clair Dewitt, b. 16 Feb., 1878; d. 27 Feb., 1878.
  - c.* Arvia S. Dewitt, b. 11 Dec., 1878; d. 15 Aug., 1892.
  - d.* Bertha E. Dewitt, b. 7 March, 1881.
- II. Henry L. Porter, b. in Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa., 15 Sept., 1825; m. first time in Twinsburg, Ohio, 1 Oct., 1849, Louisa Chamberlin, dau. of Jehiel and Laura [Grenel] Chamberlin. She was b. in Vermont, 12 March, 1826 and d. in Fulton, Gratiot Co., Mich., 12 April, 1856. He m. second time in North Shade, Mich., 15 March, 1857, Sarah L. Brink, dau. of Jacob and Sarah [Kinney] Brink. She was b. in Tioga Co., N. Y., 31 Aug., 1830; d. in Sherwin,



## Starkweather Genealogy

Kansas, 7 May, 1889. He in 1898 was living in Sherwin Junction, Cherokee Co., Kansas. He was a private in Co. G., 23rd Regt., Mich. Vol., enlisted Aug., 1864 and was honorably discharged at Salisbury, N. C., June, 1865. Is a member of the G. A. R. Post.

Issue:—

1. Ellen E. Porter, b. in Twinsburg, Ohio, 15 June, 1852; m. in Fulton township, Gratiot county, Mich., 19 Nov., 1876, Robert M. Swigart, son of Samuel S. and Mariah [Dinkel] Swigart. He was b. in Bloomfield township, Seneca county, Ohio, 18 April, 1846. He is a merchant and belongs to the Christian church, also F. and A. M. lodge. They have no children.
2. William A. Porter, b. in Fulton, Mich., 28 Aug., 1858; m. in Keelville, Cherokee county, Kansas, 14 Jan., 1866, Elanora Cox, dau. of Robert Henry and Mary L. [Lowry] Cox. She was b. in Maroa, Ill., 2 May, 1867.

Issue:—

- a.* Claud E. Porter, b. 10 Dec., 1886.
  - b.* Henry L. Porter, b. 25 Aug., 1888.
  - c.* Louisa E. Porter, b. 24 Aug., 1890.
  - d.* Robert A. Porter, b. 3 June, 1894.
  - e.* Roland E. Porter, b. 9 Nov., 1896.
- All b. in Keelville, Cherokee county, Kas.
3. Rupert J. Porter, b. in Fulton, Mich., 17 June, 1860; d. there 4 June, 1864.
  4. Infant daughter, b. and d. in Fulton, Mich., 27 June, 1862.
  5. John L. Porter, b. in Fulton, Mich., 19 April, 1867; m. in Summit township, Mason county, Mich., 11 Aug., 1892, Ida [Garner] State, dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Voorheis] Garner. She was b. in Springfield township, Mich., 13 June, 1859.

Issue:—

- a.* Ellen L. Porter, b. in Summit township, Mich., 13 Jan., 1897.

## Starkweather Genealogy

6. Elva D. Porter, b. in Essex, Clinton county, Mich., 14 Sept., 1872; m. in Sherwin, Kansas, 25 Dec., 1892, Albert B. Lacen, son of George and Mary [Crow] Lacen. He was b. in Paris, Edgar county, Ill.

Issue:—

a. George A. Lacen, b. 21 Nov., 1893, in Walton township, Labette county, Kansas.

7. Infant daughter, b. in Essex, Mich., 15 Sept., 1870; d. there Oct., 1870.

III. Mary E. Porter, b. in Ohio; that is all we know about her.

187. \*<sup>6</sup>GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 19 May, 1794; m. in Coopers-town, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1828, \*Elizabeth Georgiana Converse, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Brackus] Converse. She was b. in ———, 18 March, 1810, and was living in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1888. He d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct., 1879. George Anson Starkweather commenced his career teaching a district school; after saving enough money to pay expenses he entered college in Schenectady, N. Y., but graduated with honors from Union College in class of 1819. He then entered his brother Samuel's law office in Cooperstown, N. Y., and became an eminent lawyer with a successful practice. He held surrogate's office eight years and held local offices in Otsego, N. Y., and other good positions. He was elected to congress as a Democrat, serving from 6 Dec., 1847 to 3 March, 1849. He moved with his family to Milwaukee, Wis., and joined his son John in his law office, but after ten years here, his son and partner and three other sons enlisted in the civil war. In the loss of business caused by the rebellion, George Anson Starkweather sold his home in Milwaukee and returned to Cooperstown, N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was vestryman in Christ's church, and died leaving behind a record of a truly Christian character.



GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER

Born 19 May, 1794



## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- 405. John Converse, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1829; m. Louisa A. Hallett, dau. of William P. and Rachel [Ray] Hallett.
- 406. x. Elizabeth Georgiana, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1832; d. there 9 Oct., 1832.
- 407. George Anson, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 March, 1834; m. Frances Webb Morgan, dau. of Francis and Semphronia Antoinette [Converse] Morgan.
- 408. x. Augustus Converse, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1836; d. there 16 Feb., 1853.
- 409. Elizabeth Georgiana, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1838; m. Samuel Bush.
- 410. William Henry, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1840; m. Mary Louisa Parsons, dau. of William and Rebecca [Hosmer] Parsons.
- 411. Frederick Tiffany, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1841; m. Annie Pomeroy Nelson, dau. of Judge Samuel and Catherine Ann [Russell] Nelson.
- 412. Charles Austin, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 29 July, 1843; m. Marcia M. Gardner, dau. of Henry L. and Frances M. [———] Gardner.
- 413. x. Francis A., b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., July, 1846; d. there 2 Oct., 1846.
- 414. x. Frank Morgan, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1850; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 12 Aug., 1891, Nellie Cecilia Hays, dau. of John W. and Annora Catherine [Bryant] Hays. She was b. in London, England, 1 May, 1868. No children in 1898.
- 415. x. Alexander Brachus, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1852; m. Mary Landon.
- 416. x. Edgar, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1855; d. there in 1856.

**188.**<sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup>WILLIAM STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 5 June, 1796; m. in Norwich, Conn.,

## Starkweather Genealogy

6 Feb., 1823, Keziah Benjamin. She was b. in Vermont, 4 Nov., 1798 and d. in Plymouth, Mich., 21 May, 1846. He d. in Plymouth, Mich., 31 Aug., 1844. He was a farmer and lived in Preston, Conn., till 1823; then he moved to West Bloomfield, N. Y. and stayed till 1825; then he moved to Plymouth, Wayne county, Mich. His wife was the first white woman that settled in Plymouth township, Mich. Their son Albert was a member of the Sophomore class of the University of Michigan at the time of his death.

Their children are:—

- 417. x. Albert Oscar, b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1824; d. in Plymouth, Mich., 19 Oct., 1844.
- 418. George Anson, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 20 Feb., 1826; m. Amelia Haywood, dau. of Ebenezer and Almira [Scott] Haywood.
- 419. Helen M., b. in Plymouth, Mich., 20 June, 1828; m. Dr. M. A. Mosher.
- 420. x. Dwight, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 4 Dec., 1831; d. there 13 Jan., 1847.
- 421. x. Frederick, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 28 March, 1835. This is all I have regarding him.

189. <sup>6</sup>SOPHRONIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 5 Sept., 1798; m. in Preston, Conn., 27 April, 1825, John Williams, son of Isaac and Phebe [Hurlbert] Williams. He was b. in ——— and d. in Pittsford, Hillsdale, county, Mich., 25 Nov., 1864. She d. in Pittsford, Mich., 11 Nov., 1878. He was a farmer and member of the F. and A. M. lodge, also I. O. O. F. She was a member of the Baptist church and it is said of her that "She was a kind, loving mother and ever a friend of the needed and afflicted." "She was a constant reader of the Devine Word and made it her guide through life." Though an invalid for many years, "she waited patiently for the last summons."



## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- I. Sophronia Williams, b. in Stonington, Conn., 17 Sept., 1832; m. in Pittsford, Mich., 3 June, 1849, Samuel Howard, son of Charles and Olive [Sander-son] Howard. He was b. in Barry, Orleans county, N. Y., 27 April, 1825. She d. in Pittsford, Mich., 22 Sept., 1885.

Issue:—

1. Leonard W. Howard, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 25 Feb., 1850; m. in Hudson, Lenawee county, Mich., 22 May, 1870, Lavinia Gillman, dau. of Lewis and Lucy [Miner] Gillman. She was b. in Hudson, Mich., 12 Oct., 1852.

Issue:—

- a. Lula Howard, b. 13 Nov., 1880, in Hudson, Mich.
2. Charles W. Howard, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 26 Feb., 1855; m. there 28 Nov., 1878, Jeannette Rush, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann [Lancaster] Rush. She was b. in Pittsford, Mich., 10 Oct., 1858. He belongs to the I. O. O. F. lodge.

Issue:—

- a. Lela Howard, b. 29 June, 1880, in Pittsford, Mich.
3. Effa B. Howard, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 22 April, 1870; m. there 29 Oct., 1891, William L. Pillsbery, son of Henry and Nellie [Jenkins] Pillsbery. He was b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., 5 June, 1865. Is a farmer.

Issue:—

- a. Vaneta M. Pillsbery, b. 6 March, 1893.
  - b. Nellie S. Pillsbery, b. 29 Feb., 1896. Both born in Pittsfield, Mich.
- II. John S. Williams, b. in Stonington, Conn., 19 Jan., 1830; m. in Pittsford, Mich., 1 Jan., 1853, Emily A. Densmore, dau. of Moses and Rosey [Sanderson] Densmore. She was b. in Adrian, Lenawee county, Mich., 9 March, 1833. He d. in Grindstone City, Huron county, Mich., 21 Nov., 1888. He was a private in Co. K., 156 Ill., Capt. Chester M. Sewart's

## Starkweather Genealogy

Regt. Enlisted Feb., 1865 and was discharged in Memphis, Tenn., Sept., 1865.

Issue:—

1. Isador S. Williams, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 23 Nov., 1855; m. in Huron county, Mich., in 1869, W. Wilson. He was b. in Canada, 10 Feb., 1852.

Issue:—

- a. Leonard Wilson, b. in Dwight, Mich., 7 Dec., 1873.
  - b. George Wilson, b. in Huron county, Mich., 7 Dec., 1875.
  - c. Lottie May Wilson, b. in Grindstone City, Mich., 23 June, 1879.
  - d. John W. Wilson, b. in Grindstone City, Mich., 25 Oct., 1880.
  - e. Emily J. Wilson, b. in Grindstone City, Mich., 25 Oct., 1882.
2. Austin Williams, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 22 June, 1857; m. in Grindstone City, Mich., 13 Nov., 1877, Ada Whallie. She was b. in Blackburn, Lancaster county, England, 11 Oct., 1859.

Issue:—

- a. Whallie J. Williams, b. in New River, Mich., 14 Sept., 1880.
  - b. Mirtle A. Williams, b. in Grindstone City, Mich., 12 June, 1883.
  - c. Ada May Williams, b. in Grindstone City, Mich., 29 Sept., 1887.
  - d. Floyd E. Williams, b. in Bay Port, Mich., 18 Sept., 1895.
3. Iantha Williams, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 4 April, 1859; m. in Huron county, Mich., 3 Dec., 1887, William S. Smith. He was b. in Ottawa, Canada, 22 Jan., 1860.

Issue:—

- a. Isador May Smith, b. 16 May, 1889.
    - b. Emily Gertrude Smith, b. 29 June, 1893.
    - c. Ada Irene Smith, b. 13 Oct., 1895.
- All b. in Grindstone City, Mich.





DAVID AUSTIN STARKWEATHER  
Born 21 January, 1802

## Starkweather Genealogy

4. George A. Williams, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 23 Sept., 1861; m. there 22 Aug., 1894, Hattie Bentley. She was b. in Brothwell, Canada, 18 July, 1873.

Issue:—

- a.* Leona M. Williams, b. 28 May, 1895.
5. James Williams, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 23 Jan., 1863; m. in ———, 15 April, 1894, Anna Nerquhart. She was b. in ———, 15 April, 1867. No issue.

- III. Phebe J. Williams, b. in Livonia, Wayne county, Mich., 2 April, 1835; m. in Pittsford, Mich., 17 Sept., 1854, Lewis Rush, son of Samuel F. and Mary C. [Dellanyean] Rush. He was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 8 April, 1829. They are farmers.

Issue:—

1. Sophia A. Rush, b. in Pittsford, Mich., 7 April, 1861; m. there 4 July, 1880, Newton A. Lickly, son of Maurice J. and Harriet [Cooper] Lickly. He was b. in Wright, Mich., 6 Oct., 1860. Is a farmer and a member of the F. and A. M. lodge.

Issue:—

- a.* Viola E. Lickly, b. 19 Nov., 1883.
- b.* Carl B. Lickly, b. 10 May, 1887.
- c.* Frank E. Lickly, b. 4 July, 1892.

First child b. in Morace, Ill., the other two in Wright, Mich.

2. Charles S. Rush, b. in Wright, Mich., 31 July, 1873.
3. Milo W. Rush, b. in Wright, Mich., 21 Dec., 1876.

**190.** <sup>6</sup>DAVID AUSTIN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 21 Jan., 1802; m. in Canton, Ohio, 5 July, 1835, <sup>9</sup>Elizabeth [Page] Evans, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Reed [Warner] Page. She was b. in Newport, R. I., in 1804; d. in Oxford, Ohio, 4 March, 1871. He d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 12 July, 1876. He was a

## Starkweather Genealogy

lawyer in Canton, Ohio, Tennessee, and later in Cleveland, Ohio; was a judge of one of the higher courts in Stark county, Ohio. He was a member of the Ohio House of Republicans in 1833-34-35 and a member of the Ohio Senate in 1836-37-38. He was a representative of the Democrats in Congress from Ohio, during the years 1839-41 and again in 1845-47. He was chosen a presidential elector in 1848 and served as United States minister to Chili in 1854-57. He was one of nature's noblemen whom everyone loved and respected; was always reserved and modest when speaking of himself. That he never met defeat in any of his aspirations politically, speaks well for him considering the times in which he lived.

Their children are:—

- 422. x. Austin, b. in Canton, Ohio, 18 April, 1836; d. there 10 July, 1837.
- 423. Anna Maria, b. in Canton, Ohio, 24 Aug., 1837; m. Allan Thomas Brinsmade, son of Zachariah Prindle and Louisa Nancy [Taylor] Brinsmade.
- 424. x. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Canton, Ohio, 24 Feb., 1840; d. there 23 July, 1842.
- 425. x. Hamilton, b. in Canton, Ohio, 9 April, 1843; m. in Sycamore, Ill., April, 1864, Theresa Clark. He d. in Portland, Oregon. At one time he lived in Santiago, Chili. He was a captain under Segel, stationed at Fredricksburg, Va., in Feb., 1863.

Issue:—

<sup>1</sup>Jessie, <sup>2</sup>Mamie, <sup>3</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Elizabeth, <sup>5</sup>Evelyn.

The last three were born in Portland, Oregon.

- 426. Virginia, b. in Canton, Ohio, 24 July, 1844; m. Robert Livingston Hadly, son of J. L. and Amelia [Hadly] Hadly.

191.\* <sup>6</sup>WILLIAM STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of William and Polly [Sloane] Starkweather, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., 17 Oct., 1790; m. first time ———; m. second time in Newark, N. J., 8 March, 1837, <sup>7</sup>Charlotte Hard-



## Starkweather Genealogy

man, dau. of Aaron and Mary [Swain] Hardman. She was b. in Chatham, N. J., 24 Sept., 1808; d. in Newark, N. J., 30 May, 1863. He d. in Newark, N. J., 28 Oct., 1852. He graduated from Williams College in Mass., as an M. A. in class of 1819; he then studied law and practiced at his profession. He was a member of the F. and A. M. lodge of Newark.

His children were:—

- 427. x. Mary A., b. in ———, 22 June, 1825; d. in ———, 22 Oct., 1830.
- 428. x. Henry A., b. in ———, 19 May, 1826; m. Ann Maria Crager, dau. of ———.
- 429. Helen Augusta, b. in Newark, N. J., 3 July, 1838; m. Michael J. Corrigan, son of ———.
- 430. Mary Adelaide, b. in Newark, N. J., 9 Aug., 1840; m. Charles F. H. Bach, son of ———.
- 431. John Dercy, b. in Newark, N. J., 7 Feb., 1843; m. Jane McCornac, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Sheldon] McCornac.
- 432. Henrietta Dercy, b. in Newark, N. J., 4 July, 1845; m. Stephen C. Fordham, son of ———.

**192.** <sup>6</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., 11 Sept., 1794; m. there 26 Feb., 1823, Homer Bartlett, son of Asakel and Hannah [Burchard] Bartlett. He was b. in Granby, Mass., 19 July, 1795; d. in Boston, Mass., 29 March, 1874. She d. in Lowell, Mass., 3 Oct., 1858. He graduated from Williams College in class of 1818, being prepared for college at the academy in Westfield, Mass. He studied law and later was a cotton manufacturer. He left \$5000 for the Starkweather fund for indigent students of Williams College and his wife left \$2500 for the same fund. They belonged to the Old South Church of Boston, Mass.

Their child was:—

- I. Mary Augusta Bartlett, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 2 July, 1824; m. in Lowell, Mass., 14 Nov., 1849, Frederic Lord Richardson, son of William and Harriet [Leland] Richardson. He was b. in Bath, Maine, 7 Nov., 1821 and was living in 1897. He

## Starkweather Genealogy

was educated in Bath and Gorham, Maine, and was a cotton manufacturer. She d. in Boston, Mass., 29 Jan., 1880.

Issue:—

1. Mary Homer Richardson, b. in New York city, 12 Feb., 1851; d. there 16 Dec., 1851.
2. Homer Bartlett Richardson, b. in Lowell, Mass., 26 Feb., 1853.
3. Frederic William Richardson, b. in Lowell, Mass., 15 Feb., 1855; d. in Denver, Col., 31 May, 1881.
4. Henry King Richardson, b. in Boston, Mass., 22 April, 1857.
5. John Winthrop Richardson, b. in Boston, Mass., 21 April, 1861; d. there 25 May, 1862.
6. William Douglass Richardson, b. in Boston, Mass., 3 March, 1863; d. there 11 Dec., 1865.
7. Hoffman Richardson, b. in Boston, Mass., 13 Jan., 1867.

All the above unmarried in Oct., 1897.

**193.** \*<sup>6</sup>AUGUSTUS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., 11 July, 1796; m. in Waterford, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1835, <sup>6</sup>Julia Amanda Davis. She was b. in Waterford, N. Y., 7 May, 1800; d. in Troy, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1877. He d. in Williamstown, Mass., 1 March, 1869. He was a merchant.

Their children are:—

433. Richard Davis, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 13 Nov., 1836; m. first time Mary Eliza Thayer; m. second time Jane Wickes, dau. of William Harvey and Jane [Kerr] Wickes.
434. Augustus Homer, b. in Troy, N. Y., 6 April, 1840; m. Helen Adella Wright, dau. of Allen M. and Caroline [Beebe] Wright.

**195.** <sup>6</sup>HANNAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., 18 March, 1800; m. there 5 June, 1826, Rev. Parsons Cooke, son of ———. He was b. in Hadley, Mass., 18 Feb., 1800; d. in Lynn, Mass., 12 Feb., 1864. She d. in Lynn, Mass., 2 July,

## Starkweather Genealogy

1852. Rev. Parsons Cooke graduated from Williams College in Williamstown, Mass., in class of 1822 and subsequently received the degree of D. D. He was installed over the East Evangelical church in Ware, Mass., 21 June, 1826 and remained there until April, 1835, when he accepted a call to Portsmouth, N. H., where he stayed six months. He then went to Lynn, Mass., (as the eleventh pastor), and was installed 4 May, 1836. (This church was the second in the country). After Mr. Cooke's installation the society at once began a new church on the eastern corner of Vine and South Common streets, where their present church stands. The new church was dedicated 1 Feb., 1837. The old one was sold to the Second Universalist society and is still occupied by them. Mr. Cooke was a high Calvinist and loved controversy; was a man of quick perceptions and good reasoning powers and rapidly arrived at conclusions which he held tenaciously and not always with gentleness toward those who differed from him. He had an abundance of natural wit which often became sarcastic. He wrote "A Century of Puritanism and a Century of its Opposite" and other books and for twenty years he was editor of *The Puritan*, a religious and secular newspaper published first in Lynn and subsequently in Boston. His literary style was that known as "elegant," his sentences being tense and concise. He was tall and symmetrical in form and had a dignified appearance in the pulpit. His delivery was rapid and in a high tone with little intonation. He was industrious and faithful but did very little parish work, though his parishioners were strongly attached to him and his ministry was successful.

Rev. Parsons Cooke married second time, by which marriage he had one child. After his death his widow wrote the well known hymn entitled "The Lord will Provide."

196.\* <sup>6</sup>HENRY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b.

## Starkweather Genealogy

in Williamstown, Mass., 27 Feb., 1802; m. in New York city, 6 Nov., 1832, Lucinda D. Reid, dau. of James and Rebecca [Brown] Reid. She was b. in Lansingville, N. Y., 25 May, 1813; d. in New York city, 2 Feb., 1895. He d. in Saratoga Springs, 21 Aug., 1875. He received the degree of M. A. from Williams College in class of 1825. He studied law in Ware, Mass., and practiced in 1828. In 1832 he was chosen cashier of Hampkins Manf. Bank, which position he resigned in 1836 and became a merchant.

Their child was:—

435. Ella, b. in ———; m. Ex-Gov. John Thompson Hoffman, in ———, 1852, son of ———.

**197.** CATHERINE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., 14 Nov., 1806; m. there 18 Nov., 1834, Rev. Jonathan Edward Woodbridge, son of Gen. Jonathan and Sarah [Meach] Woodbridge. He was b. in Worthington, Mass., July, 1802; d. in Hartford, Conn., 18 Nov., 1877. She d. in Auburndale, Mass., 23 June, 1855. Mr. Woodbridge after graduating from Williams College in class of 1822, taught school in an academy in Catskill one year, then in Williams College for three years. He next studied law in Ware, Mass., for two years, then went to Baltimore, Md., and here circumstances led him to open a family school in Frederick, Md., where he remained five years. He next spent two years in the study of theology in Princeton Seminary where he graduated in 1834 and was licensed to preach. He spent two years in the ministry near Martinsburg, Va., then returning to New England he settled in Worcester, Mass., and after four years he went to Ware, Mass., and after two years there, his health failing, he became joint editor of the New England *Puritan* and Boston *Rundii* for ten years. He then had a boys' school in Auburndale for twelve years. In 1870 he went to Minnesota for his health. He married second time in 1860, Lydia Fuller [Judkins] Poole, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Goddard [Fuller]



## Starkweather Genealogy

Judkins, by whom he had one child, Dwight Edwards Woodbridge, b. in 1862.

Their children are:—

- I. George Augustus Woodbridge, b. 18 Aug., 1836; d. in a military hospital in Washington, D. C., 18 Sept., 1862, unmarried. He graduated from Williams College in class of 1856.
- II. Mary Bartlett Woodbridge, b. in Worcester, Mass., 6 Nov., 1841; m. in Auburndale, Mass., 18 Nov., 1870, Prof. William W. Tracy, son of Stephen and Alice Hewett [Dana] Tracy. He was b. in Hudson, Ohio, 21 May, 1845. She d. in Detroit, Mich., 17 June, 1887.

Issue:—

1. William Woodbridge Tracy, b. in Lansing, Mich., 6 May, 1872.
  2. Harry Woodbridge Tracy, b. in Old Mission, Mich., 5 Sept., 1873.
  3. Stephen Woodbridge Tracy, b. in Old Mission, Mich., 1 April, 1876.
  4. John Woodbridge Tracy, b. in Old Mission, Mich., 1 April, 1876.
  5. Katherine Starkweather Tracy, b. in Old Mission, Mich., 3 July, 1879.
  6. Alice Dana Tracy, b. in Detroit, Mich., 9 Sept., 1880; d. there 6 July, 1881.
  7. George Woodbridge Tracy, b. in Detroit, Mich., June, 1885; d. there 10 Sept., 1885.
- III. Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge, b. in Ware, Mass., Dec., 1843, is unmarried and lives in Chicago, Ill.
  - IV. William Starkweather Woodbridge, b. in Brookline, Mass., June, 1845; m. in Auburndale [Newton] Mass., 13 July, 1870, Frances Angelina Poole, dau. of Henry Strong and Lydia Fuller [Judkins] Poole. She was b. in Portland, Maine, 25 Nov., 1841.

Issue:—

1. Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge, b. 30 Jan., 1870.
2. Katherine Woodbridge, b. 26 Dec., 1873; m. in Duluth, 7 June, 1893, Nathaniel Janeway Upham, son of Rev. Nathaniel Lord and Anna

## Starkweather Genealogy

Howell [Janeway] Upham. One child, Helen Norton Upham, b. 5 Sept., 1894.

3. Lydia Dudley Woodbridge, b. 15 Nov., 1875.

4. Francis Dwight Woodbridge, b. 5 Nov., 1883.  
All born in Duluth.

**204.** \*<sup>6</sup>ELISHA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Ephraim, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Ephraim and ———, was b. in Preston, Conn., 28 March, 1796; m. in Windham, Conn., 1 Sept., 1822, \*Betsey Fitch.

Their children are:—

436. Henry Clark, b. in Windham, Conn., 15 Aug., 1826; m. first time Ann W. Wheeler; m. second time Ellen Dillaby; m. third time Sarah D. Burdick.

437. Abel Fitch, b. in Windham, Conn., 25 July, 1832; m. first time Mary Ann Avery, dau. of Alfred and Fanny S. [Wheeler] Avery; m. second time Sarah Emma Ladd, dau. of Lewis and Abigail [Robinson] Ladd.

438 x. Julia Elizabeth, b. in Windham, Conn.

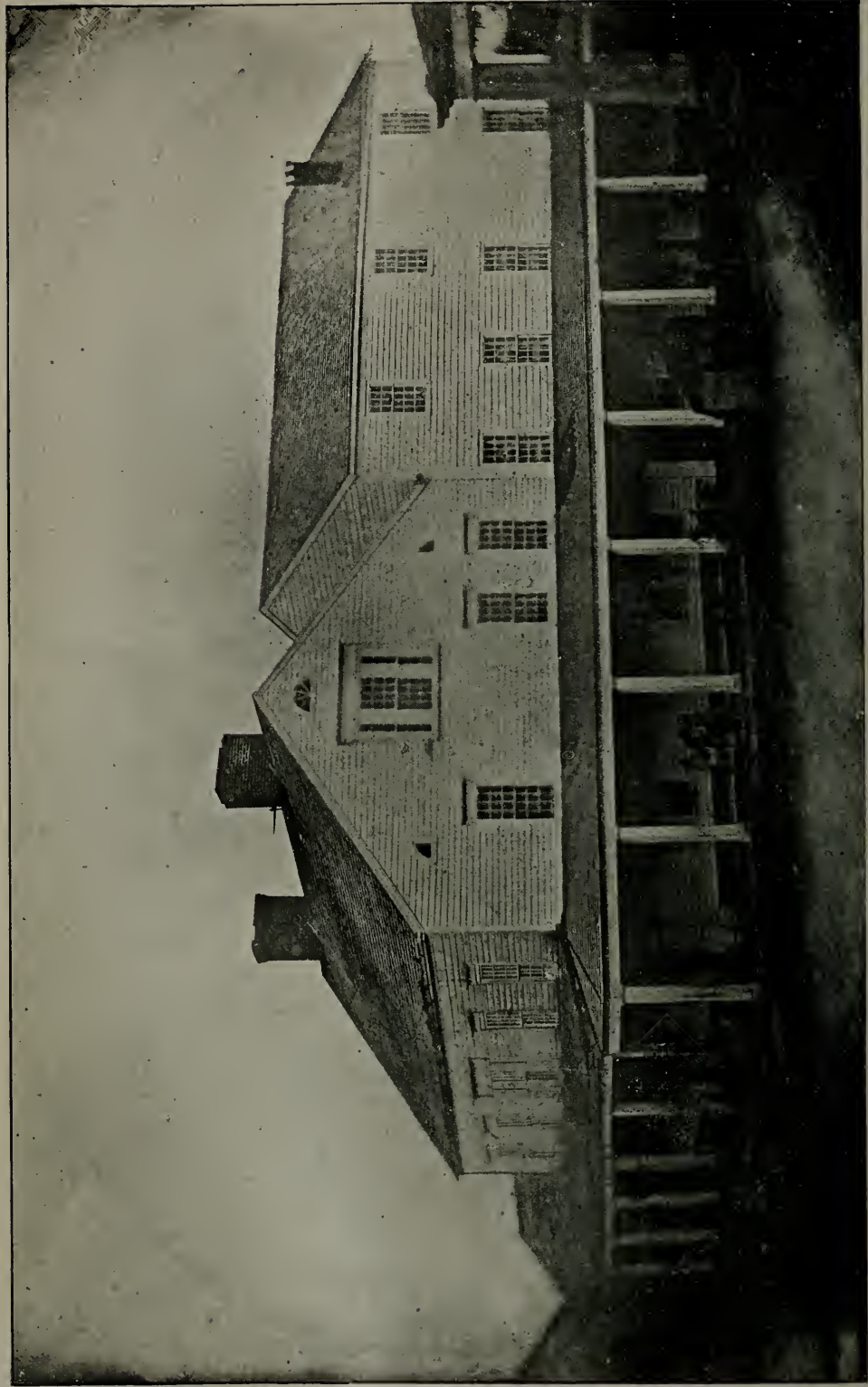
**206.** \*<sup>6</sup>ALEXANDER STEWART STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Cyrus Alexander and Aseneth [Winchell] Starkweather, was b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 31 Oct., 1803; m. there in 1823, \*Mary Clark, dau. of John and Amy [Gillette] Clark. She was b. in Granby, Conn., 19 Aug., 1804; d. in Williamstown, Mass., 9 Feb., 1890. He d. in Williamstown, Mass., 10 April, 1880. Alexander Stewart Starkweather was a farmer and pioneer paper maker; sold his property in Feeding Hills and went to Ohio in 1829 and stayed until 1832, then he returned to Massachusetts and settled in Chicopee Falls, Huron county, and stayed until 1849; then he went to California but in 1855 he returned to Massachusetts and settled in Williamstown where he died.

Their children are:—

439. Cyrus Alexander, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 24 June, 1824; m. Parmelia Bartlett, dau. of Truman Bartlett.







Old Tavern built and kept by Capt. Thomas Starkweather at Canaan Corners, Wayne County, Penn. Built in 1824.

## Starkweather Genealogy

440. Maria Theresa, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 17 Dec., 1824; m. Edward Fitzgerald.
441. Elizabeth Helen, b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 8 June, 1830; m. William H. Wendell, son of Sydney and Maria [———] Wendell.
442. Jane Aseneth, b. in Chenango, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1836; m. first time James Jones Crosier, son of George and ——— [Jones] Crosier; m. second time Joseph Willett.
443. Mary Louisa, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 20 June, 1840; m. Thomas H. Baker, Jr., son of Thomas H. Baker of Utica, N. Y.
444. Martha Ann, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 17 March, 1845; m. Pliny Jones Crafts, son of Mayor Roswell Parsons and Delia Charlotte [Jones] Crafts.
445. Samuel, b. in Chicopee, Mass., 26 March, 1847; m. Addie Jane Spooner, dau. of Charles L. and Eunice [Fowler] Spooner.
446. Ruth Adelia, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 7 Feb., 1849; m. Royal Quincy Wilcox, son of Willard and Polly [Scott] Wilcox.

**210.** <sup>6</sup>THOMAS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Belcher and Mary [Leonard] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 25 July, 1787; m. in Wayne county, Pa., 16 Aug., 1812, <sup>9</sup>Hannah [Starkweather] [Park] Foabes, dau. of John and Hannah [Leonard] Starkweather. She was b. in Stonington, Conn., 12 Feb., 1781, and d. in Waynesville, Wayne county, Pa., 29 April, 1848. He d. in Waynesville, Wayne county, Pa., 20 Dec., 1843. Thomas Starkweather, generally known as Captain Starkweather, came from Conn., and settled in Canaan, Wayne county, Pa., in 1808. He taught the first school in what is now the borough of Waymart in 1808 and '09, and being a public spirited man he was personally connected with nearly all the public works in the early history of Wayne county, Pa. He was industrious and energetic, so bought and cleared up a valuable piece of land and finally settled at Canaan Corners at the intersection of

## Starkweather Genealogy

the Milford and Owego turnpike with the Belmont and Easton turnpike roads. The travel on said roads being great, he built there a large tavern in 1824 (this place is now called Waynesville) and it was kept by him for many years and after his death by his son George Anson Starkweather, Esq. "This tavern gave great credit to them and satisfaction to all travelers." Capt. Starkweather built here a large storehouse called the "Variety Store," kept by Starkweather and Robert Love. This place had the promise of becoming a prosperous village but a railroad was put through a mile north, where coal was once weighed for the market, so a place was established called Waymart which finally overshadowed it. Waynesville was however for many years a prominent place. The hotel was given up by his son in the year 1861 and the main part was destroyed by fire in May, 1880. Capt. Thomas Starkweather gave a lot on which the first church was built in this part of the country 4 Jan., 1834. He also gave the ground for and laid out the first cemetery, 10 Oct., 1834, which is still used and an addition has been made to it. The original ground is free to all who will bury their dead there. His wife Hannah is said to be the first person to hold a permanent teacher's certificate in this part of the country and probably the first one in the state of Pennsylvania.

Their children were:—

- 447. x. John Belcher, b. in Waymart, Pa., 11 April, 1814; d. in Waynesville, Pa., 1 June, 1833.
- 448. x. Isabella Jane, b. in Waymart, Pa., 27 May, 1816; d. in Waynesville, Pa., 25 July, 1833.
- 449. x. Sarah Ann, b. in Waymart, Pa., 24 May, 1818; d. in Waynesville, Pa., 7 July, 1833.
- 450. George Anson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 7 Nov., 1821; m. Rumanda Lee, dau. of Horace and Catherine [Hamlin] Lee.
- 451. Dan, b. in Waymart, Pa., 26 Feb., 1824; m. Jane Ann Edwards, dau. of Daniel and Sally [Wells] Edwards.

**211.** <sup>6</sup>MEHITABLE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), twin sister of the preceding, was

## Starkweather Genealogy

b. in Preston, Conn., 25 July, 1787; m. in Preston, Conn., 2 March, 1810, Daniel Morgan, son of Daniel and Joanna [Brewster] Morgan. He was b. 30 April, 1782, and d. in Preston, Conn., 6 April, 1864. She d. in Preston, Conn., 6 July, 1862.

Their children were:—

- I. Mary Leonard Morgan, b. in Preston, Conn., 17 June, 1811; m. there 3 Nov., 1834, Erastus Morgan, son of Erastus and Polly [Meech] Morgan. He was b. in ———, 7 July, 1809 and d. in ———, 6 July, 1849.

Issue:—

1. Julia Ann Morgan, b. ———, 11 March, 1836; d. ———, 20 March, 1837.
  2. DeWitt Clinton Morgan, b. ———, 15 July, 1838; m. 1 Oct., 1890, Elizabeth Moss of El Dorado, Calif.
  3. Erastus Winthrop Morgan, b. ———, 15 Jan., 1845; living single in New York city.
  4. Mary Alice Morgan, b. ———, 23 May, 1847; living single in Hartford, Conn.
- II. Harriet Newell Morgan, b. in Preston, Conn., 24 Sept., 1812; m. there 17 March, 1834, Col. Edwin Palmer, son of Walter and Martha [Pendleton] Palmer. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 15 June, 1805, and d. in Norwich, Conn., 12 Oct., 1901. She d. in Norwich, Conn., 31 Oct., 1881. While he was engaged in farming, he served in the old state militia as an artilleryman and rose through regular graduation to the command of the first regiment of Connecticut artillery. At the time of the rebellion he was offered a commission by Governor Buckingham, but felt obliged to decline because of age and impaired health. He did much work in connection with the bounty lands and pensions connected with the Revolutionary war and the war of 1812; about 1850 he gave up farming and later became associated with John P. Barstow in the hardware business, continuing thirteen years. The firm was known as Barstow and Palmer. He was active in the organization of the New London County Agricultural society; was a life member



## Starkweather Genealogy

and for years was its secretary. He represented the town of Preston, as a Whig, in the general assembly in 1847. Since the organization of the Republican party he was its enthusiastic supporter. In 1850 he was the census taker of five towns. He was abstemious in his habits, strong in his convictions and outspoken in his advocacy of what seemed to him right and commendable. They were members of the Congregational church.

Issue:—

1. Mary Jane Palmer, b. in Preston, Conn., 2 June, 1835, living single in Norwich, Conn.
2. William Harrison Palmer, b. in Preston, Conn., 2 Nov., 1840; d. there 15 Jan., 1841.
3. Edwin Irving Palmer, b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Oct., 1843; d. Norwich, Conn., 17 Sept., 1859.
4. Frank Palmer, b. in Preston, Conn., 30 Nov., 1850, graduated in theology and living single in Norwich, Conn.
5. Grace Palmer, b. in Norwich, Conn., 8 Oct., 1855; m. there 12 June, 1889, Amos Avery Browning, son of William T. and Nancy [Avery] Browning. He was b. in North Stonington, Conn., 20 March, 1850.

Issue:—

- a. Helen Palmer Browning, b. 14 July, 1893.
- III. Julia Ann Morgan, b. in Preston, Conn., 5 June, 1814; d. there 12 Nov., 1830.
- IV. Margery B. Morgan, b. in Preston, Conn., 9 Jan., 1817; m. there 16 Nov., 1852, George W. Willes, son of Wareham and Hannah [Gallup] Willes. He was b. 23 June, 1812, and d. in ———, 1 Aug., 1887. She d. in ———, 6 Dec., 1888.

Issue:—

1. George M. Willes, b. 6 Dec., 1853, living single in Masonville, N. Y.
2. Frank Edwin Willes, b. in ———, 6 April, 1856; m. in ———, 9 Nov., 1882, Mamie Ross, dau. of George and Mary W. [Mandeville] Ross. She was b. in ———, 2 Nov., 1862.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

- a.* Summer Mandeville Willes, b. 28 Feb., 1886; d. 2 March, 1886.
- b.* Clinton Ross Willes, b. 8 Jan., 1888.
- c.* Louis Morgan Willes, b. 20 March, 1891.
- d.* Bertha Willes, b. ———, 20 Oct., 1894.
- V. Daniel Belcher Morgan, b. in Preston, Conn., 24 Jan., 1821; m. there first time 16 Dec., 1845, Lucy Ann Rude, dau. of Nathan and Lucy [Bromley] Rude. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 29 May, 1821 and d. there 29 Oct., 1857. Daniel m. second time in Stonington, Conn., 1 Jan., 1862, Mary Esther Hewitt, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth [Prentice] Hewitt. She was b. in ———, Conn., 1 Jan., 1831. He d. in ———, 1 Jan., 1892.

Issue by first wife:—

- 1. Emma Isadora Morgan, b. ———, 3 Feb., 1851 and d. ———, 23 June, 1853.

Issue by second wife:—

- 2. Carrie Prentice Morgan, b. 21 Dec., 1864; living single in Preston, Conn.

**212.** <sup>6</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 5 Oct., 1789; m. in Preston, Conn., ——— 1806, <sup>\*</sup>Ezra Standish, son of Amosa and Zerviah [Smith] Standish. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 4 Oct., 1781, and d. in Romeo, Mich., 27 Aug., 1859. She d. in Porter's Bluff, Long Island, Alabama. He was a farmer and they belonged to the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

- 1. Marietta Standish, b. in Hebron, Conn., 12 Feb., 1810; m. in Bozrahville, Conn., 16 March, 1829, Asa H. Hulbert, son of Asa and ——— [———] Hulbert. He was b. in Middle Hadam, Conn., in 1804 and d. in Berlin, Mich., 5 Feb., 1888. She d. in Berlin, Mich., 2 Dec., 1891.

Issue:—

- 1. Hamilton Josiah Hulbert, b. ———.
- 2. Cynthia Maria Hulbert, b. ———.

\*NOTE.—<sup>6</sup>Ezra, <sup>5</sup>Amosa, <sup>4</sup>Israel, <sup>3</sup>Samuel, <sup>2</sup>Josiah, <sup>1</sup>Miles Standish who came to Plymouth in 1620 and b. in Lancashire, Eng., about 1584; d. in Duxbury, Mass., 3 Oct., 1656.

## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Chancy Arnold Hulbert, b. ———.
  4. Revilo Hulbert, b. in ———, 15 June, 1841;  
m. in ———, 14 Feb., 1867, Sarah Jane Hulbert.
  5. Lucius Hulbert, b. ———.
  6. George Laman Hulbert, b. ———.
  7. Henry Hulbert.
  8. Flora Hulbert, b. in ———; m. Smith Freligh.
- II. Elizabeth Belcher Standish, b. in Bozrahville, Conn., 31 March, 1813; m. in ———, 16 June, 1842, Henry Porter, a lawyer. He was b. in Mendon, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1804 and d. in Porter's Bluff, Alabama, 13 March, 1884. She d. in Porter's Bluff, Long Island, Jackson county, Alabama, 5 Jan., 1897. No issue.
- III. Fanny Woodbury Standish, b. in Bozrahville, Conn., 4 Oct., 1818; m. in Bruce, Mich., 28 March, 1837 to Stephen S. Barrows. He was b. in Franklin, Conn., Oct., 1816 and d. in California in 1886. She d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Aug., 1841. Stephen S. Barrows m. second time Laura Holman, in Romeo, Mich., March, 1843.

Issue:—

1. Theodore Barrows, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1839; d. there July, 1841.
- IV. Susan Zerviah Standish, b. in Bozrahville, Conn., 13 Feb., 1823, lives single in Porter's Bluff, Alabama, where she conducts a boarding school.
- V. Samuel Miles Standish, b. in Bozrahville, Conn., 18 March, 1826; m. first time in Erie, Pa., 16 Sept., 1848, Florilla J. Warren. She d. in Erie, Pa., 6 June, 1851. He m. second time in Gerard, Pa., 11 April, 1854, Margaret S. Kelly. She d. in St. Albans, Hancock county, Ill., 16 Sept., 1856. He m. third time in Quincy, Ill., 26 Aug., 1857, Laurinda Howard, dau. of Thillman and Elizabeth [Bennett] Howard. Laurinda was b. in Utica, Ind., 29 March, 1838. They are now living in Rosedale, Kansas.

Their children are:—

1. Walter Miles Standish, b. in Erie, Pa., 20 June, 1849; d. there 7 May, 1851.
2. William Henry Standish, b. in Erie, Pa., 11 Oct., 1850.

## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Miles Standish, b. in Augusta, Ill., 15 March, 1860.
  4. Rose Standish, b. in Chicago, Ill., 7 Jan., 1863; d. in Mission, Johnston county, Kansas, 29 May, 1885.
  5. Laurinda Standish, b. in Chillisoths, Mo., 8 July, 1867.
  6. Addie Standish, b. in Mariam, Kansas, 15 Oct., 1869.
  7. Arthur Standish, b. in Mariam, Kansas, 19 March, 1872.
  8. George H. Standish, b. in Mariam, Kansas, 12 May, 1884.
- VI. Celia Ann Standish, b. in Bozrahville, Conn., 1 Jan., 1831; d. in Bruce, Mich., 12 Aug., 1851.

**213.** <sup>6</sup>LEONARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Sept., 1791; m. in Waymart, Pa., 29 Feb., 1816, <sup>1</sup>Sarah Stanton, dau. of Col. Asa and Desire [Kimball] Stanton. She was b. in Waymart, Pa., 22 Jan., 1797 and d. there 12 Nov., 1847. He d. in Carbondale, Pa., 29 May, 1843. Leonard Starkweather came to Wayne county, Pa., in 1808; he taught school and was for eight or ten years constable of Canaan, Wayne county, Pa. Later he built the first hotel in the borough of Waymart, Pa., about 1832 and it was kept as a public house for many years but was finally burnt down. Leonard Starkweather was a sergeant in Charles Meech's Co., of New London, Conn. Enlisted 8 June, 1813 and was discharged 17 June, 1813.

Their children were:—

452. Mary, b. in Waymart, Pa., 21 Sept., 1820; m. Luther West, son of Luther and Silva [Clark] West.
453. Olive, b. in Waymart, Pa., 23 June, 1823; m. George Hubbard, son of Abel and Elizabeth [—] Hubbard.
454. Angeline Louisa, b. in Waymart, Pa., 29 July, 1825; m. Roswell Peak Patterson, son of Daniel and Matilda [Peak] Patterson.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- 455. Charles Leonard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 24 Aug., 1827; m. Sophronia Thayer, dau. of Uriah and Lydia [——] Thayer.
- 456. Harriet Abba, b. in Waymart, Pa., 13 July, 1829; m. first time Willard West, son of Luther and Silva [Clark] West; m. second time John Pascoe, son of John and Mary [Martain] Pasco.
- 457. Nancy Desire, b. in Waymart, Pa., 27 April, 1831; m. David Godfrey Smith, son of Capt. Charles and Ruth [Godfrey] Smith.
- 458. John Belcher, b. in Waymart, Pa., 1 May, 1833; m. first time Mary E. Headley, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Bortrie] Headley; m. second time Ruth R. [Goldsborough] Vives, dau. of C. W. and Ruth [Redfurn] Goldsborough.
- 459. Sarah Jane, b. in Waymart, Pa., 9 Feb., 1836; d. there 26 Feb., 1836.
- 460. Sarah Clarinda, b. in Waymart, Pa., 2 Jan., 1837; m. Henry Leander Freeman, son of Truman and Sophia [Starkweather] Freeman.
- 461. Jeannette, b. in Waymart, Pa., 27 Feb., 1837; m. Fred Bronson Benedict, son of Seth C. and Mary [Bronson] Benedict.
- 462. George Anson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 18 July, 1841; m. Annie Houghton, dau. of Hiram and Sophia [Benson] Houghton.

**215.** \* <sup>6</sup>SAMUEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 26 Oct., 1795; m. first time Sally Donnalay. She was b. ——— and d. 1 July, 1833. He m. second time 30 Jan., 1815, Anna Lentz. She was b. 30 Jan., 1815 and d. 28 April, 1842. He m. third time Mary Douglass, ———. She was b. 17 July, 1818 and d. March, 1886. He d. ———.

His children were;—

- 463. x. Emily, b. in ———, 28 Nov., 1829; d. in ———, 15 June, 1832.
- 464. Norman, b. ———, 9 May, 1830; m. Margaret Petterson, dau. of William and Eleanor [Johnson] Petterson.

## Starkweather Genealogy

465. x. Albin, b. ———, 6 Oct., 1832; d. ———, 6 Sept., 1851.  
 466. x. Catherine, b. ———, 24 Oct., 1835; d. ———, 7 July, 1849.  
 467. x. Ezra Lentz, b. ———, 20 Aug., 1837; d. 17 April, 1858.  
 468. x. Horace, b. ———, 8 Feb., 1839; d. ———, 13 June, 1840.  
 469. x. Olive, b. ———, 27 Sept., 1844; m. Sheldon Branson, 27 Sept., 1844. She d. Aug., 1887, leaving six children.

**216.** <sup>6</sup>BETSY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 25 Oct., 1797; m. in Preston, Conn., 26 Feb., 1818, Jedediah E. Hough. He was b. in Bozrah, Conn., in 1792 and d. in Almont, Mich., 14 March, 1863. She d. in Almont, Mich., 28 July, 1858.

Their children were:—

- I. Ebenezer Belcher Hough, b. in Genesee county, N. Y., 6 March, 1819; m. in Almont, Mich., 25 Feb., 1844, Emaline Louisa Johnson, dau. of Samuel and Sally [Allen] Johnson. She was b. in Almont, Mich., 4 Oct., 1825, and d. there 25 Jan., 1867. He d. in Almont, Mich., 30 Oct., 1892.

Issue:—

1. Edgar Samuel Hough, b. 13 March, 1846; m. Olive Smith, 7 Oct., 1866.
2. Charles Dwyer Hough, b. March, 1849; m. Dec., 1871, Lina Churchill.
3. Theodore Belcher Hough, b. June, 1853; m. Agnes McRoy, May, 1874.
4. George Oscar Hough, b. Aug., 1860; m. Marion Murdock, Sept., 1881.

- II. Mary Leonard Hough, b. in Genesee county, N. Y., 21 May, 1821; m. in Almont, Mich., 5 Jan., 1842, Orson Ingalls, son of David and Betsy [Taggart] Ingalls. He was b. in ———, 12 Sept., 1718. Both living in Almont, Mich., in 1898.

Issue:—

1. Martha Delgratia Ingalls, b. in Almont, Mich., 30 May, 1844; m. in Almont, Mich., 23 Feb.,



## Starkweather Genealogy

1869, Clarence Palive Leete. She d. in Almont, Mich., 17 Sept., 1883.

2. Benton Theodore Ingalls, b. in Almont, Mich., 25 June, 1846; d. there 28 June, 1880.
3. Carlton Starkweather Ingalls, b. in Almont, Mich., 6 Aug., 1849; d. there 11 Oct., 1852.
4. Nina Betsy Ingalls, b. in Almont, Mich., 6 Dec., 1856.

III. Lucy Ann Hough, b. in Genesee county, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1823; m. in ———, 4 Dec., 1842, Joseph Gilbert Thurston, son of Joseph and Keziah [Henry] Thurston. He was b. in ———, 28 March, 1823. She d. in Almont, Mich., 2 Sept., 1879.

Their issue:—

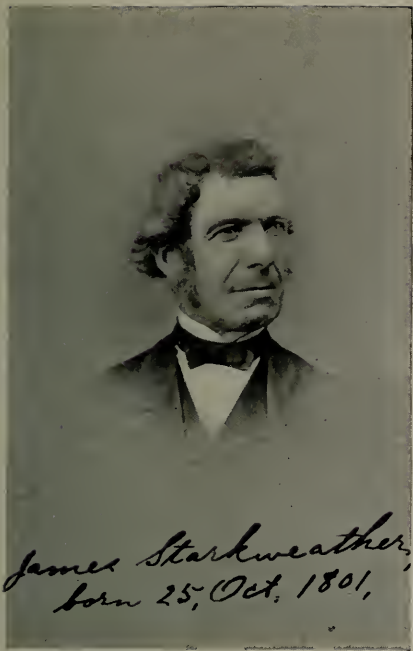
1. James Oscar Thurston, b. 24 Oct., 1846; m. 24 Dec., 1869, Eliza Officer.
2. George E. Thurston, b. 22 Sept., 1848; d. 10 March, 1853.
3. Joseph Gilbert Thurston, b. 31 Dec., 1850; m. 2 Oct., 1878, Mary E. Miller.
4. George Harvey Thurston, b. 14 Dec., 1853; m. 5 Jan., 1887, Minnie Pagot.
5. Lucy Amy Thurston, b. 10 Jan., 1855; m. 22 March, 1876, Albert Springett.
6. Mary Ann Thurston, b. 8 April, 1861; m. 3 March, 1880, Burley French.
7. Julia O. Thurston, b. 30 June, 1870; d. 15 Jan., 1874.

**217.** <sup>6</sup>WELTHY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Jan., 1800; m. in Preston, Conn., 7 Aug., 1823, <sup>\*</sup>Rufus Prentice, Jr., son of Rufus and Sarah [Stanton] Prentice. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Oct., 1801 and d. in Washington, D. C., 11 June, 1896. She d. in Washington, D. C., 14 Dec., 1881. Rufus Prentice was for many years in the government's employment, in Washington, D. C.

---

<sup>\*</sup>NOTE.—George Denison Prentice, the author of "The Closing Year," the familiar poem which begins, "'Tis midnight's holy hour," was a brother of Rufus Prentice.





James Starkweather,  
born 25, Oct. 1801,



Betty Starkweather Prentice  
born 23, Jan'y, 1800,



George Anson Starkweather,  
born May 19, 1794



John Starkweather,  
born Jan'y. 23, 1790,



## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children were:—

- I. Laura Ann Prentice, b. in Preston, Conn., 19 June, 1826; d. unmarried in Washington, D. C., 13 Sept., 1896.
- II. Harriette Prentice, b. in Romeo, Mich., 17 July, 1838; m. in Louisville, Ky., 14 April, 1863, Zachery Lee Taylor, son of Hancock and Anna [Lewis] Taylor. He was b. 21 Oct., 1832, in Jefferson county, Ky., and d. in Davis county, Ky., 10 March, 1885.

Issue:—

1. Prentice Taylor, b. in Louisville, Ky., 11 March, 1864 and d. there 18 March, 1864.

**218.** <sup>6</sup>JAMES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 25 Oct., 1801; m. first time in Romeo, Mich., 16 Sept., 1827, <sup>1</sup>Roxanna Leslie, dau. of James and Margaret [McPherson] Leslie. She was b. in Vermont, 14 July, 1807 and d. in Baltimore, Md., 17 Nov., 1868, after being run over by the cars at one of the railroad depots. He m. second time in Washington, D. C., 10 June, 1872, Adaline [Ducket] Mulligan, dau. of James and Susanna [Ryan] Ducket. She was b. in Prince George county, Md., 7 Aug., 1831 and is living in Washington, D. C. He d. in Romeo, Mich., 10 Feb., 1873. James Starkweather remained at his home in Preston, Conn., till eighteen years of age, worked on the farm and went to school three months in the year. He had acquired a partial knowledge of surveying under a mathematician; he also had access to a treatise of navigation which was afterwards of practical value to him. On 19 Jan., 1819, his mother died and after the funeral he started out in the world with all his belongings tied in a bundle on his back. He traveled westward several hundred miles on foot. He first worked on a farm for ten dollars per month, then taught school for two years; he then went further west and at Buffalo, N. Y., he embarked on the only steamer on the lake, for Detroit, Mich., and afterwards traveled for weeks through this state. Finally he settled near Romeo, where he secured 160 acres of government land,

## Starkweather Genealogy

which left him little ready money to buy his supplies. He built a log house and then had the fever and ague, from which his recovery was slow. He was discouraged and sold his land. It was now June, 1825 and July 4 he reached Trumbley's mountains and decided to locate in that vicinity; he took up a homestead which he kept until his death. He was said to be naturally stern and unyielding. On 12 Feb., 1839, he awoke with God's peace in his heart and joined the Methodist Episcopal church and he and his wives were ever faithful members. He was second lieutenant, first lieutenant and finally captain of the Michigan territorial and state militia.

His children are:—

- 470. x. James, b. near Romeo, Mich., 12 June, 1828; d. there 25 June, 1830.
- 471. Edwin, b. in Bruce, Mich., 8 June, 1830; m. Juliet Chamberlain, dau. of Platt and Phebe [Parkhurst] Chamberlain.
- 472. George F., b. in Bruce, Mich., 5 June, 1833; m. first time Sarah Ann Smith, dau. of Elisha and Mary [Tinsman] Smith; m. second time Elma Castle, dau. of B. T. Castle; m. third time Helen Fancher, dau. of Richard and Betsy [Smith] Fancher.
- 473. Margaret Leslie, b. near Romeo, Mich., 21 May, 1835; m. William H. Brabb, son of Isaac and Hannah [Hudson] Brabb.
- 474. Mary Leonard, b. near Romeo, Mich., 2 May, 1839; m. James M. Thorington, son of James and Sally [Brown] Thorington.
- 475. Martha, b. near Romeo, Mich., 23 March, 1841; m. James Weed Thorington, son of Elijah and Lydia [Brown] Thorington.
- 476. Maria Sophia, b. near Romeo, Mich., 5 March, 1843; m. James Weed Thorington, son of Elijah and Lydia [Brown] Thorington.
- 477. John Leonard, b. near Romeo, Mich., 4 Oct., 1844; m. Laura Elizabeth Spencer, dau. of Philander and Laura [Frisbie] Spencer.
- 478. x. James Belcher, b. near Romeo, Mich., 8 Feb., 1847; d. there 28 July, 1863.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**219.** <sup>6</sup>EZRA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Oct., 1803; m. in Preston, Conn., 13 Nov., 1826, <sup>1</sup>Laura Geer, dau. of Jephthah and Olivet [Herrick] Geer. She was b. in Preston, New London county, Conn., 10 Nov., 1801, and d. in Claridon, Ohio, 5 Oct., 1896. He d. in Twinsburg, Summit county, Ohio, 23 May, 1873. He was a hotel keeper and dairy farmer.

Their children were:—

479. Ezra Belcher, b. in Preston, Conn., 8 March, 1829; m. Marilla M. Clark, dau. of Alvira and Eleanor [Case] Clark.
480. x. Thomas Leonard, b. in Preston, Conn., 6 July, 1833; lives single and is an agent.

**220.** <sup>6</sup>OLIVE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 14 Oct., 1805; m. in Preston, Conn., 11 Dec., 1828, Jephthah Geer, son of Jephthah and Olivet [Herrick] Geer. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 13 Feb., 1804 and d. there 3 Dec., 1870. She d. in Windham, Conn., 24 Oct., 1828. Jephthah Geer m. second time 19 May, 1839, Mary L. Kimball.

Their children are:—

- I. Henry Belcher Geer, b. in Preston, Conn., 18 Feb., 1836; m. in Conn., Jan., 1874, Mary Elizabeth Carey, dau. of Benajah and Mary [Becon] Carey. She was b. in Canterbury, Conn., April, 1840. They are farmers. No issue.
- II. Sidney Leonard Geer, D. D. S., b. in Windham, Conn., 16 Sept., 1838; m. in Norwich, Conn., 20 July, 1865, Harriet Perry, dau. of John B. and Harriet [Herskell] Perry. She was b. in Norwich, Conn., 30 June, 1843. He is a doctor of dental surgery in Norwich, Conn. No issue.

**221.** <sup>6</sup>ELIZABETH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Amos and Jemima [Gates] [Brown] Starkweather, was b. in Norwich, Conn., 1788; m. in Bethel, Vt., Luther Blodgett, son of Benjamin and Mary [Riddle] Blodgett. He d. in Tronton, Ohio. She d. in Oshkosh, Wis., 21 Dec., 1864.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- I. Salmon Catton Blodgett, b. in Bethel, Vt., 10 Sept., 1813; m. there 18 May, 1846, Maria Elisabeth Russell, dau. of T. P. and Martha [Catton] Russell. She was b. in Bethel, Vt., 29 Aug., 1817. He was educated in Grammar School, Randolph, Vt., and Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio; Episcopal; I. O. of O. F. lodge.

Issue:—

1. George Russell Blodgett, b. 24 April, 1847; d. 17 June, 1892.
  2. Martha Elisabeth Blodgett, b. 9 Sept., 1849; d. in infancy.
- II. Dudley Chase Blodgett, b. in Randolph, Vt.; m. Mary P. Granger, dau. of Jonathan and Jennie [Peckam] Granger. She was b. in Randolph, Vt., 18 Oct., 1823; d. in Oshkosh, Wis., 5 Nov., 1870. He was educated at the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., about 1836, was county judge in Winnebago county, Wis. Episcopal. He d. in Oshkosh, Wis., Dec., 1856.

Issue:—

1. Dudley E. Blodgett, b. 13 Sept., 1846; d. 31 Aug., 1881.
  2. Walter B. Blodgett, b. 10 May, 1849; d. 2 Sept., 1892.
  3. John G. Blodgett, b. 4 July, 1852, Oshkosh, Wis.
  4. George H. R. Blodgett, b. 18 Jan., 1856, Oshkosh, Wis.
- III. Olivea Chase Blodgett, b. in Randolph, Vt., 13 Sept., 1811; m. there 4 July, 1833, Walter Carpenter, M. D., son of ——— and Lydia [Bowker] Carpenter. He was b. in Walpole, N. H., ———; d. in Burlington, Vt., 7 Nov., 1892. She d. in Randolph, Vt., 22 Aug., 1841. He was educated in Hanover, N. H., at Dartmouth College. They were members of the Episcopalian church.

Issue:—

1. Walter B. Carpenter, b. in Randolph, Vt., 31 Oct., 1836; m. ———. He was a sergeant in Co. ———, 9th Regt. of Vermont, and is a physician and surgeon of Burlington, Vt.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**222\*** <sup>6</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Norwich, Vt., 23 March, 1790; m. there 3 Dec., 1809, <sup>6</sup>Cynthia Nichols, dau. of ———. She was b. in Northfield, Vt., in 1791; d. in Northfield, Vt., ———. He d. in Northfield, Vt., 1 Nov., 1841. They had no children.

**224.** <sup>6</sup>ORRA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Northfield, Vt., 17 March, 1797; m. first time in ———, Jephtha White, M. D. He d. in New York state. She was divorced and m. second time 20 Oct., 1822, Eleazer Nichols, son of Eleazer and Betsey [Goodwin] Nichols. He was b. in Putney, Vt., 2 Dec., 1793; d. in Northfield, Vt., 15 March, 1887. She d. in Northfield, Vt., 21 Aug., 1877 and had always lived there.

Her children are:—

- I. George J. White, b. in Northfield, Vt., 24 Feb., 1818; d. there 23 Feb., 1843, unmarried.
- II. John Alonzo Starkweather White, b. in Northfield, Vt., 10 Feb., 1819; m. there 29 June, 1845, Mary Joanna Ainsworth, dau. of Albijence and Emily [Lyman] Ainsworth. She was b. in ———, 20 March, 1825; living in Melrose, Mass., in Oct., 1897. He d. in Louisville, Ky., 14 Jan., 1871.

Issue:—

1. Lucy J. White, b. in Northfield, Vt., 29 April, 1846; unmarried; living in Melrose, Mass.
2. John Starkweather White, b. in Northfield, Vt., 1 Oct., 1868; d. in Middlesey, Vt., 29 June, 1869.
- III. Mary Ann Nichols, b. in Northfield, Vt., 5 July, 1823; d. there 12 Jan., 1866, unmarried.
- IV. Orra Elizabeth Nichols, b. in Northfield, Vt., 10 Nov., 1827; m. there 4 July, 1847, William Franklin McClure, son of Dr. John and Catherine [Hamlin-ton] McClure. He was b. in Chelsea, Vt., 10 Jan., 1817; d. in Montpelier, Vt., 20 July, 1895. She lives in Montpelier, Vt.

Issue:—

1. William Elliott McClure, b. 4 May, 1849; d. 28 Jan., 1869.

## Starkweather Genealogy

2. George Franklin McClure, b. 13 April, 1851; d. 20 June, 1858.
3. Mary Elizabeth McClure, b. 16 Dec., 1863.
4. Frank Hamlington McClure, b. 9 Jan., 1866; m. in Burlington, Vt., 3 May, 1893, Jeanie Christina Walker, dau. of John and Helen [Straiton] Walker. She was b. in Glenham, N.Y.

Issue:—

- a.* Helen Orra McClure, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 15 Aug., 1894.
5. John Elliott McClure, b. 5 June, 1871; d. 23 July, 1887.
- V. Olive Chase Nichols, b. in Northfield, Vt., 13 Dec., 1829; d. there 22 May, 1871, unmarried.
- VI. Dudley Chase Nichols, b. in Northfield, Vt., 27 Jan., 1834; m. there 24 Nov., 1867, Ellen Maria Willey, dau. of Harvey Scott and Roxanna [French] Willey. She was b. in ———, 28 May, 1842.

Issue:—

1. Amy Beatrice Nichols, b. 25 Jan., 1869.
2. George Harvey Nichols, b. 25 May, 1873.
3. Daisy Ellen Nichols, b. 6 Nov., 1877.
- VII. Emma Lucy Nichols, b. in Northfield, Vt., 8 Jan., 1841; m. there 8 March, 1862, Fred J. Willey, son of Harvey and Roxanna [French] Willey. He was b. in Irasbery, 11 April, 1838, and d. in Northfield, Vt., 15 Aug., 1865. He was a private in Co. F of 1st Regt. of Vt. Vol. Inf. Enlisted 2 May, 1861; discharged 15 August, 1861. She lived in Moretown, Vt., in 1898.

Issue:—

1. Frank J. Willey, b. in Northfield, Vt., 17 Sept., 1864; m. first time 25 Dec., 1886; m. second time in Lyneloville, Vt., 3 Jan., 1896, Maggie A. McCulloun, dau. of John and Jane [Patterson] McCulloun. She was b. in Craftsbury, Vt., 2 Sept., 1854. He belongs to the I. O. O. F., Red Men, and Lyndor Camp No. 75 of Lyneloville, Vt., where he was living in 1898.

Issue:—

- a.* Leon B. Willey, b. in West Burke, Vt., 2 April, 1888.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**225.** <sup>6</sup>HAYNES KINGSLEY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of Charles and Martha [Kingsley] Starkweather, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 3 May, 1788; m. in Wilbraham, Mass., 30 April, 1818, <sup>7</sup>Almira Lucinda Merrick, dau. of Caleb or Chileab B. and Lucinda [Smith] Merrick. She was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 5 June, 1791 and d. in Northampton, Mass., 5 Dec., 1862. He d. in Northampton, Mass., 26 June, 1866. He was a farmer and member of the First Congregational church. He graduated from Amherst College, later studied theology in New York city, and was licensed to preach. He also taught school in Baltimore, Md.

Their children are:—

- 481. Charles Graves, b. in Northampton, Mass., 20 March, 1819; m. Sophia Merrick, dau. of Roderick Smith and Emily [Bliss] Merrick.
- 482. x. Frederick Merrick, b. in Northampton, Mass., 5 Sept., 1820; d. in ———, 13 March, 1851.
- 483. Haynes Kingsley, Jr., b. in Northampton, Mass., 12 April, 1822; m. Martha Phelps, dau. of William and Maria [Forwood] Phelps.
- 484. Roxanna, b. in Northampton, Mass., 10 May, 1824; m. William H. Nowell, son of Simon and Clarissa [Towne] Nowell.
- 485. Alfred, b. in Northampton, Mass., 7 April, 1826; m. Fannie A. Loomis, dau. of Leonard and Clarissa [Bardwell] Loomis.
- 486. x. Almira, b. in Northampton, Mass., 18 Sept., 1828; d. in Northampton, Mass., 21 June, 1861.
- 487. Elizabeth, b. in Northampton, Mass., 1 Jan., 1832; m. Aaron Breck, son of Aaron and Grace [Eastman] Breck.

**226.** <sup>6</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 30 Oct., 1789; m. there 24 Sept., 1812, Samuel Fisk Merrick, son of Samuel Fisk and Sarah [Maken] Merrick. He was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 27 Nov., 1787 and d. there 13 April, 1855. She d. in Wilbraham, Mass., 24 Jan., 1863. They were members of the Congregational church. He was deputy

## Starkweather Genealogy

sheriff for a number of years. He received his education from the common schools.

Their children are:—

- I. Samuel Fisk Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 8 April, 1814; d. there 12 April, 1814.
- II. Martha Kingsley Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass.; m. George L. Gale. He was b. in Lenox, Mass. and d. in California. She d. in Wilbraham, Mass., 5 May, 1865.
- III. Abbey M. Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 24 June, 1817; m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Walter Clark, son of Dr. Billy Clark of Glens Falls, N. Y.

Issue:—

1. Charles W. Clark.
2. Martha M. Clark.

- IV. Samuel F. Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 27 Sept., 1819; m. in Fryeburg, Maine, Oct., 1852, Mary M. Weston, dau. of Edward and Jane [Webster] Weston. She was b. July, 1823; d. June, 1880. He d. in Wilbraham, Mass., Aug., 1894.

Issue:—

1. Annie M. Merrick.

- V. Sarah M. Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 19 Nov., 1821; m. in Paw Paw, Mich., 14 March, 1843, Edwin Mears, son of Nathan Mears. He was b. in 1812; d. 2 Aug., 1863. She d. in Silver Spring Park, Florida, 3 July, 1890.

Issue:—

1. William Mears.
2. Charles E. Mears.

- VI. James Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 11 Dec., 1823; m. in Saratoga, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1853, Eunice J. Libby, dau. of Parmenas and Fannie [Ward] Libby.

Issue:—

1. Charles S. Merrick.
2. Fannie M. Merrick.
3. James Harold Merrick.

- VII. Roxanna S. Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 16 March, 1826; m. 6 Aug., 1852, Samuel Goodale.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Clarence M. Goodale.
2. Josephine Goodale.

VIII. Charles S. Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 26 Nov., 1828; d. there 29 Dec., 1844.

IX. Mary Jane Merrick, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 4 Aug., 1831; m. John R. Baker. She d. in Newark, N. J., 6 Dec., 1859.

Issue:—

1. Mary A. Baker.
2. John Baker.
3. Mary Jennie Baker.
4. John M. Baker.

**227.** <sup>6</sup>MARTHA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 17 Feb., 1791; m. there 29 March, 1826, Chauncy Clark, son of Isaac Clark. He was b. in Northampton, Mass., ———; d. there 28 April, 1869. She d. in Northampton, Mass., 23 Sept., 1869. They were members of the First Congregational church. He held a position in the Customs House in Boston under George Bancroft in 1849, which he gave up and went to Northampton to live. No children.

**228.** <sup>6</sup>JANE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 4 Jan., 1794; m. there 9 Feb., 1815, Dr. Rodney Starkweather, son of Robert and Sallie [Eager] Starkweather. The rest will be found with Rodney Starkweather.

**229.** <sup>6</sup>SARAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 12 Nov., 1796; m. there 22 Aug., 1817, Rev. James Sanford, son of Joseph and Eleanor [Macomber] Sanford. Joseph Sanford left the "d" out of his name, as did his son, Rev. James Sanford, who was b. in Berkely, Mass., 7 May, 1786 and d. in Ware, Mass., 22 Aug., 1865. He preached in the Congregational church after having graduated from Brown's University. She d. in Ware, Mass., 5 June, 1869.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- I. Eleanor Jane Sanford, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 26 July, 1819; d. unmarried in Northampton, Mass., 24 Sept., 1860.
- II. Addison Sanford, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 3 April, 1821; m. Elizabeth L. Goodsell, dau. of Capt. Major and Rebecca [LeForge] Goodsell. She was b. in Springfield, Mass., 18 May, 1822. He d. in Ware, Mass., 25 March, 1879.

Issue:—

1. Sarah Rebecca Sanford, b. 16 June, 1852; d. 19 Aug., 1852.
2. Mary Elizabeth Sanford, b. 9 Oct., 1854.
3. James Goodsell Sanford, b. 10 Nov., 1855; d. 13 Oct., 1860.
4. Joseph Addison Sanford, b. 6 Sept., 1857; m. Marcia Lawton, in 1878. They had four children; all d. except Joseph Addison Sanford, Jr.
5. Martha Clark Sanford, b. 8 Feb., 1860; m. Edward B. Barney in 1884.

Issue:—

- a.* Bessie Goodsell Barney.
- b.* Marian Barney.
- c.* Edward Barney.
- d.* Sanford Barney.
- e.* Giles LeForge Barney.
6. Jane Goodsell Sanford, b. 5 March, 1865; d. 7 Aug., 1885.
- III. Joseph William Sanford, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., April, 1825; m. in Ware, Mass., Katherine Graham, dau. of Joseph Graham. She was b. in Dublin, Ireland. He d. in Ware, Mass., 6 Aug., 1882.

**230.** <sup>6</sup>MINER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of Richard and Merab [Corning] Starkweather, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 5 June, 1790; m. in Mansfield, Conn., 4 Oct., 1813, <sup>4</sup>Almina Crosman, dau. of Ephraim and Celia [Carver] Crosman. She was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 6 Jan., 1792 and d. in South Coventry, Conn., ———. He d. in Mansfield, Conn., 13 Dec., 1819. They were members of the M. E. church. Administration was granted her

## Starkweather Genealogy

on his estate, 27 Dec., 1819, in conjunction with Origen Bennett (all of Mansfield, Conn.) His inventory was taken 11 Jan., 1820, amounting to \$509.47.

Their children are:—

- 489. x. Charles Austin, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 15 Dec., 1814.
- 490. x. Shepherd, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 23 March, 1817; d. there 12 Aug., 1818.
- 491. x. Jerusha Alminor, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 26 Jan., 1820.

**231.** <sup>6</sup>LEMUEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 31 Oct., 1791; m. there 24 March, 1813, <sup>1</sup>Almira Eldridge, dau. of Elisha Eldridge. She was b. in Walpole, N. H. ———; d. there 28 March, 1866. He d. in Walpole, N. H., in 1844. Lemuel Starkweather was one of those who formed a manufacturing company at Chestnut Hill in Killingly, Conn., taking advantage of the fall of the Whitestone Brook. He went to Walpole, N. H. in 1815 and they first went to housekeeping on the old Carlisle place, but later he purchased a farm where he died. He was considered a famous school teacher for winter district schools as he could control the bad boys. He was considered by his townsmen a man of good practical judgment and was chosen several times one of the selectmen of the town. He was also honored by a seat in the State Legislature.

Their children are:—

- 492. x. Lucian E., b. in ———, 26 Oct., 1813; d. in Mansfield, Conn., young.
- 493. George Freeman, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 7 July, 1815; m. Pamela Smith Carpenter, dau. of Dr. Eber G. and Judith [Green] Carpenter.
- 494. Edna A., b. ———, 20 July, 1817; m. George W. Marsh, son of ———.
- 495. Ashley Gurley, b. in Walpole, N. H., 18 Aug., 1819; m. Angeline Crawford, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Whitney] Crawford.
- 496. Persis Marrilla, b. in Walpole, N. H., 26 Dec., 1821; m. William P. Haskell, son of Caleb and Judith [Collins] Haskell.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- 497. x. Almira A., b. in Walpole, N. H., 29 March, 1824; m. Mr. Pulling. She d. in Boston, Mass. No children.
- 498. x. Sophronia Eliza, b. in Walpole, N. H., 21 May, 1826; m. Silas Hill. She d. in Walpole, N. H.
- 499. x. Charles Omara, b. in Walpole, N. H., 10 May, 1828.
- 500. Henry A., b. in Walpole, N. H., 10 July, 1830; m. Matilda S. Wellman, dau. of Jacob and Sophia [Miner] Wellman.
- 501. x. Martin Summers, b. in Walpole, N. H., 5 Feb., 1833; m. Augusta Holmon, 27 June, 1856.
- 502. x. Otis L., b. in Walpole, N. H., 27 April, 1835; m. Harriett F. Kingsbury, 6 March, 1856.
- 503. Leonard Bisco, b. in Walpole, N. H., 11 Oct., 1838; m. Mary Imogene Pierce, dau. of Royal and Mary [Clark] Pierce.
- 504. William H., b. in Walpole, N. H., 9 May, 1841; m. Addie Jones, dau. of ———.

**232.** <sup>6</sup>HULDAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 21 July, 1793; married there David King and d. there June, 1819. He was in the war of 1812.

Their children are:—

- I. Richard King, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 6 June, 1817; m. first time in Killingly, Conn., 16 Oct., 1839, Celia A. Spalding, dau. of Ezekiel and Celia [Dexter] Spalding. She was b. in Killingly, Conn., 9 Aug., 1820; d. in Brooklyn, 10 Aug., 1854. He m. second time in Killingly, Conn., 8 April, 1855, Sarah A. Davison. She was b. in Killingly, Conn., 10 June, 1822. He was educated in Mansfield, Conn., and is by trade a silversmith. After thirty-three years he gave it up and became a horticulturalist and gardener. He is a Second Adventist; the family are Congregationalists.

Issue:—

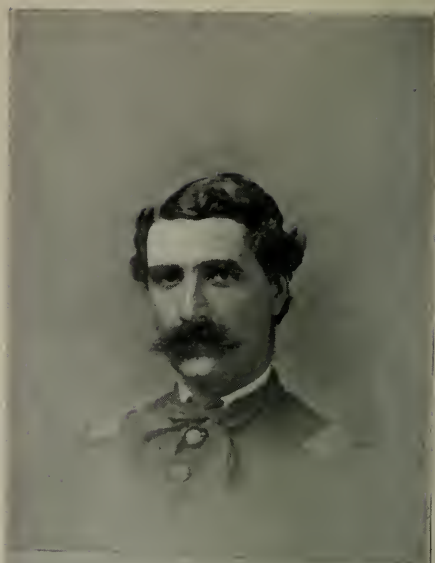
- 1. Charles D. King, b. 5 Nov., 1840.
- 2. Ann E. King, b. 29 Nov., 1842; d. 7 Sept., 1864.



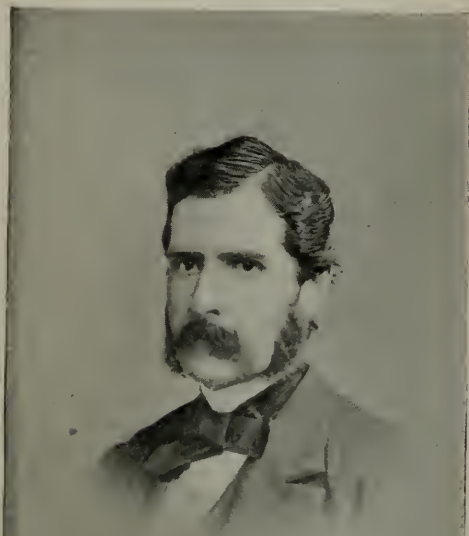




Harriet L. (Starkweather) Hatch, Abbie,  
born Aug. 10, 1842,



Archibald Starkweather,  
born Oct. 28, 1825,



Josiah F. Starkweather,  
born Nov. 20, 1827,



Sarah (Starkweather) Spear,  
born July 5, 1830,

## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Jane S. King, b. 27 Jan., 1846.

4. Julius C. King, b. 2 June, 1848.

All born in Brooklyn, Windham county, Conn.

II. Sarah Jane King, b. in Mansfield, Conn.; d. there in infancy.

**234.** <sup>6</sup>RICHARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 18 Dec., 1796; m. there 12 Oct., 1818, <sup>5</sup>Sally C. Crosman, dau. of Ephraim and Celia [Carver] Crosman. She was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 15 Dec., 1798 and d. in Coventry, Conn., 11 March, 1885. He d. in Alstead, N. H., 3 Oct., 1848. He was a soldier and farmer. Moved on a farm near Walpole, N. H., in 1821, where he was known as a fine singer, and they were members of the M. E. church.

Their children are:—

- 505. Ephraim Crosman, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 18 Nov., 1819; m. Catherine Russell, dau. of Amos and Betsey [Pierce] Russell.
- 506. x. Celia C., b. in Mansfield, Conn., 9 Nov., 1821; m. Henry Amerige. She d. in Malden, Mass., 3 Feb., 1850. No children that lived.
- 507. Adaline, b. in Walpole, N. H., 22 Nov., 1823; m. Moses Fisher, son of Moses and Mary [Hixon] Fisher.
- 508. Archibald, b. in Walpole, N. H., 28 Oct., 1825; m. Abigail Olivia Taylor, dau. of Eber and Mary [Gardner] Taylor.
- 509. Josiah Flint, b. in Walpole, N. H., 20 Nov., 1827; m. Jane Wyman, dau. of Samuel E. and Jane T. [Kinsman] Wyman.
- 510. Sarah, b. in Walpole, N. H., 5 July, 1830; m. Lemuel W. Spear, son of Lemuel and Valerie [Watson] Spear.
- 511. x. Mary Jane, b. in Walpole, N. H., Jan., 1833; d. unmarried in Malden, Mass., 5 Jan., 1853.
- 512. Phebe Austa, b. in Walpole, N. H., Sept., 1835; m. Thomas Grant Swift, M. D.
- 513. x. Julia Ann, b. in Walpole, N. H., Dec., 1837; d. unmarried, in Walpole, N. H., 10 Aug., 1852.

## Starkweather Genealogy

514. x. Harriet Isabella, b. in Walpole, N. H., 13 April, 1842; m. first time Clinton Hatch; m. second time Walter Abbie. She d. in Andover, Conn., 10 Dec., 1893.

**235.** <sup>6</sup>ARCHIBALD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 22 Oct., 1798; m. in Walpole, N. H., <sup>6</sup>Percy Eldrige, dau. of Elisha Eldrige. She was b. in Walpole, N. H. and d. there. He d. in Walpole, N. H., 3 April, 1835.

Their children are:—

515. x. Horatio Nelson.

516. x. Helen Augusta, who d. unmarried.

**236.** <sup>6</sup>JAMES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 12 June, 1800; m. in Coventry, Conn., <sup>6</sup>Sally Mowry. He d. in Warren, Ill., 21 April, 1857.

Their children are:—

517. x. James.

518. x. Elizabeth, said to have m. Henry Huntington, son of Dwight and Lucretia [Starkweather] Huntington. The rest to be found under Henry Huntington.

**237.** <sup>6</sup>LUCRETIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 22 Sept., 1802; m. there 27 Nov., 1823, Dwight Huntington, son of Jonas and Rhoda [Baldwin] Huntington. He was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 15 May, 1801.

Their children are:—

- I. John Huntington, b. 3 July, 1825; lived unmarried in Mansfield, Conn., in 1862.
- II. Henry Huntington, b. 6 Aug., 1827; m. first time in 1854, Jane Cadmus, who d. Dec., 1861; m. second time (518) Lizzie Starkweather, dau. of James and Sally [Mowry] Starkweather. They lived in Mansfield Depot, Conn.
- III. Cornelia Huntington, b. 13 July, 1829; lived unmarried in Mansfield, Conn., in 1862.

## Starkweather Genealogy

IV. Andrew Jackson Huntington, b. 22 June, 1831; m. 20 March, 1856, Eliza Gerrish. They lived in Hartford, Conn., in 1862.

V. Loisa Huntington, b. 23 May, 1833; lived unmarried in 1862.

VI. Lucretia Huntington, b. 23 March, 1839.

All were born in Mansfield, Conn.

**238.** <sup>6</sup>JOSEPH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>James, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), only son of James and Prudence [Avery] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 18 Jan., 1782; m. in Worthington, Mass., 29 Jan., 1805, <sup>0</sup>Olive Leonard, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth [Marsh] Leonard. She was b. in Worthington, Mass., 24 Sept., 1781; d. there 19 Oct., 1857. He d. in Worthington, Mass., 3 Nov., 1862. He was educated in Worthington, Mass., and was a soldier in the war of 1812, being ordered to Boston to do garrison duty. He was by trade and occupation a mechanic and farmer. They were members of the First Congregational church.

Their children are:—

519. x. Rebecca, b. in Worthington, Mass., 2 Aug., 1806; d. there 23 Oct., 1827, unmarried.

520. William, b. in Worthington, Mass., 22 Oct., 1811; m. Mary Brown, dau. of Alfred and Paulina [Spaulding] Brown.

521. x. James, b. in Worthington, Mass., 4 Nov., 1813; d. there 7 Jan., 1837, unmarried.

522. x. Ezra, b. in Worthington, Mass., 16 June, 1816; d. there 1 July, 1836, unmarried.

**239.** <sup>6</sup>RODNEY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Robert and Sallie [Eager] Starkweather, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 8 Feb., 1788; m. in Northampton, Mass., 9 Feb., 1815, <sup>4</sup>Jane Starkweather, dau. of Charles and Martha [Kingsley] Starkweather. She was b. in Northampton, Mass., 4 Jan., 1794; d. in Waterville, Ohio, 23 Oct., 1869. He d. in Waterville, Ohio, 9 April, 1872. He was a physician and surgeon and lived in Worthington until 1815; then Fabius, N. Y. until July, 1820; then Chesterfield, Mass., until 1853; then they moved to Waterville, Ohio,



## Starkweather Genealogy

where they died. They were members of the "Old Church," Congregational, in Northampton, Mass.

Their children are:—

523. Charles Robert, b. in Fabius, N. Y., 8 May, 1816; m. Mary H. Eager, dau. of Nathaniel and Sybil [Huntington] Eager.
524. Julia, b. in Fabius, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1820; m. Rev. Royal Reed.
525. Jane, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 10 May, 1824; m. Rev. P. C. Baldwin, son of Henry and ——— [Woolfe] Baldwin.
526. Henry, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1826; m. first time Mary E. Woodbury, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Woodbury; m. second time Mary Wood, dau. of Major Henry Wood.
527. Martha, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 8 April, 1830; m. Augustus Sabin Chase, son of Seth and Eliza Hempstead [Dodge] Chase.

**241.** <sup>6</sup>LAURA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 12 April, 1792; m. there 15 June, 1815, Oliver Edwards, son of Oliver and Rachel [Parsons] Edwards. He was b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 1 Dec., 1790; d. there 24 Feb., 1874. She d. in Chesterfield, 16 Sept., 1869. Unitarians.

Their children are:—

- I. Sarah Starkweather Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 16 June, 1816; m. there 13 Dec., 1842, John Hugh Wilson, son of Robert and Nicholas [Pringle] Wilson. He was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, 12 Sept., 1816; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 9 March, 1895. She d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Jan., 1880. He was a druggist and manufacturer. At one time he belonged to the I. O. O. F. lodge, later American League of Honor. Unitarians.

Issue:—

1. Aleson Helen Wilson, b. 10 June, 1844.
2. Laura Edwards Wilson, b. 23 April, 1847.
3. Annie Kirkwood Wilson, b. 26 May, 1848.
4. Sarah Wilson, b. 28 March, 1851; d. 15 Aug., 1851.



## Starkweather Genealogy

5. Robert Wilson, b. 19 Nov., 1849; d. 22 Nov., 1849.
6. Sarah Starkweather Wilson, b. 6 May, 1852.
7. Mary Edwards Wilson, b. 13 April, 1855; d. 27 Dec., 1855.

All born in Northampton, Mass.

- II. Franklin Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 30 March, 1819; d. in Northampton, Mass., 23 March, 1841.
- III. Oscar Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 6 June, 1821.
- IV. Olive Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 26 Aug., 1823; d. there 9 May, 1892.
- V. Alonzo Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 5 Sept., 1825; d. there 19 Jan., 1827.
- VI. Laura Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 22 Nov., 1827; m. there 1 Oct., 1857, Jennicon Eager, son of Nathaniel and Sibyl [Huntington] Eager. He was b. in Worthington, Mass., 13 Dec., 1815; d. in New York city, 8 May, 1871.

Their children are:—

1. Laura Eager, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug., 1858; d. in New York city, Feb., 1859.
  2. Jennison Eager, b. in New York city, 24 Feb., 1860; d. in Atlantic City, N. J., 8 Dec., 1897.
  3. Louise Eager, b. near Bergen Point, 13 Dec., 1861.
  4. Oliver Edwards Eager, b. near Bergen Point, 15 July, 1863.
  5. Nathaniel Eager, b. in New York city, 9 March, 1867; d. there 23 March, 1869.
- VII. Eliza Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 11 Nov., 1829; m. there 1 Oct., 1851, William Gordrick Fulton, son of John and Clarissa [Daniels] Fulton. He was b. in Hartford, Conn., 31 Aug., 1819. Baptist.
- Issue:—
1. William Edwards Fulton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1852.
  3. Lillian Melton Fulton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 April, 1862.
- VIII. Ellen A. Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 24 June, 1833.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**244.** <sup>6</sup>JAMES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Charles and Deborah [Brown] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 9 May, 1787; m. in Boston, Mass., 25 Dec., 1810, Mary G. Blaney. He d. in Sacket Harbor, 23 Jan., 1821.

**245.** <sup>6</sup>RODMAN STARKWEATHER, M. D., (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 7 Feb., 1789; m. in Rome, N. Y., Aug., 1821, Martha Baldwin Brown, dau. of Humphrey Brown. She was b. about 1799; d. in N. Y. city, 16 April, 1881, aged 82 years. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 22 March, 1858. He graduated as a physician and surgeon and practiced all his life at his profession. He accumulated considerable wealth.

Their children are:—

528. x. Gertrude, b. and d. young.

529. x. Lyra Jeannett, b. in ———, 21 Nov., 1823, is unmarried and lives in New York city.

530. x. Martha, b. ———; d. when four years old.

531. x. Henry Brown, b. Niagara, Canada, 4 Jan., 1829; d. 14 May, 1832.

532. x. A girl, ———, b. Niagara, Canada, 4 Jan., 1829; d. young.

533. x. Henry Brown, b. ———, 3 Oct., 1833; m. Martha Starkey and d. 3 Aug., 1870 when 37 years old. Their daughter, Elizabeth Hammond, married Seamore Knowlton and lives in Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y.

**246.** <sup>6</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 28 Dec., 1790; m. Oct., 1812, Rev. Eber L. Clarke. She d. in Winchester, Mass., 25 Jan., 1832. He d. March, 1857.

Their children are:—

I. Helen Clarke.

II. Julius Lawrens Clarke.

III. Maria Clarke.

**247.** <sup>6</sup>NANCY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 13 March, 1793; m. there 14 Nov.,

## Starkweather Genealogy

1822, Rensloe Daniels, son of Dan and Zeremiah [Herrick] Daniels. He was b. in Worthington, Mass., 24 Aug., 1793; d. in Springfield, Mass., 17 Feb., 1882. She d. in East Hampton, Mass., 15 Aug., 1878.

Their children are:—

- I. Frances Daniels, b. in Worthington, Mass., 24 June, 1824.
- II. Edward Daniels, b. in Worthington, Mass., 6 April, 1829; d. in Oakland, Calif., 28 Aug., 1865.
- III. Henry Ellsworth Daniels, b. in Worthington, Mass., 29 July, 1830; d. in Washington, D. C., 15 Nov., 1866.

These children were all married, and a Mary Daniels (a daughter of one of the sons) was for many years a missionary to Japan, where she taught in the boys' school. This family is a very interesting one but I have been unable to get any information for publication.

**249.** <sup>6</sup>DEBORAH BROWN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 2 Nov., 1796; m. there Nov., 1821, Daniel Henshaw, Esq., son of Col. William and Phebe [Swan] Henshaw. He was b. in Leicester, Mass., 9 May, 1782; d. in Boston, Mass., 9 July, 1863. She d. in Boston, Mass., 6 July, 1851. Daniel Henshaw graduated from Harvard College in class of 1806; he then read law with Hon. Nathaniel Paine of Worcester. He practiced law in Winchendon, Mass., from 1809 until 1830. He joined the First Congregational church in Winchendon in 1815. He edited the *Massachusetts Yeoman*, a newspaper printed in Worcester from July, 1830 to 1831. He then took charge of the *Boston Christian Herald*; the next year he edited the *Lynn Record* and continued there until Feb., 1842; he then resumed the practice of law.

Their children are:—

- I. Frances Ellen Henshaw, b. in Winchenden, Mass., 25 July, 1824; m. her deceased sister's husband, Thomas Kingsbury.
- II. Daniel Horatio Henshaw, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 25 Sept., 1827.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- III. Marian Henshaw, b. in Boston, Mass., 13 June, 1833; m. there, Thomas Kingsbury. She d. in Boston, Mass., 25 May, 1865.

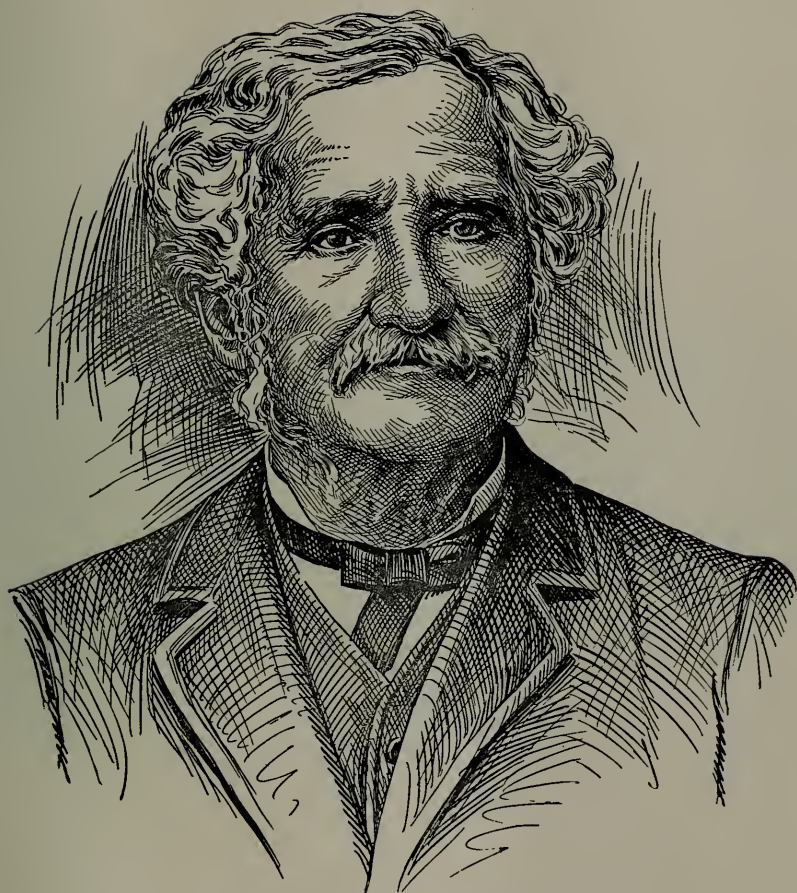
**251.** • <sup>6</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Charles and Deborah [Brown] Starkweather, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 27 Oct., 1800; m. in Middletown, Conn., 3 June, 1830, Mercy [Hubbard] Hall, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah [Brooks] Hubbard. She was b. in Middletown, Conn., 22 Nov., 1800; d. in New Haven, Conn., 12 Feb., 1887. He d. in Hamden, Conn., 5 Dec., 1865. Rev. John Starkweather graduated from Yale College in 1825 and from Andover Theological Seminary, later. He was pastor of the Congregational church in Bristol, R. I., from 31 Dec., 1831 to 27 Oct., 1836, and he was "stated supply from April, 1839, to April, 1840," of the Congregational church in Orange (originally called New Milford) organized 13 March, 1805, and he was their fifth pastor. He preached in Boston, Mass., and conducted religious meetings in Marlboro chapel of that city, with Rev. Charles G. Finney of Oberlin, (the noted evangelist). He also preached in Buffalo and Binghamton, N. Y. After 1847 he is supposed to have lived in retirement and quiet in New Haven, Conn., and vicinity.

Their children are:—

534. John Henry, b. in Bristol, R. I., 17 June, 1832; m. Hannah Elizabeth Butcher, dau. of Samuel C. Ward and Ruth Elizabeth [Gridley] Butcher.  
535. Sarah Jane, b. in Bristol, R. I., 1 Jan., 1845; m. William Churchill, son of William and Mary Wynyk [Haden] Churchill.

**252.** • <sup>6</sup>NATHANIEL BROCKWAY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 16 Aug., 1802; m. first time in Brookfield, Mass., in 1827, Lucia Crosby, dau. of Amos and Mary [Green] Crosby. She was b. in Brookfield, Mass., 18 Jan., 1808; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 7 June, 1845. He m. second time in New York city, 12 May, 1853, <sup>6</sup>Mary Goodridge, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Marsh] Goodridge. She was b. in Matanzas,



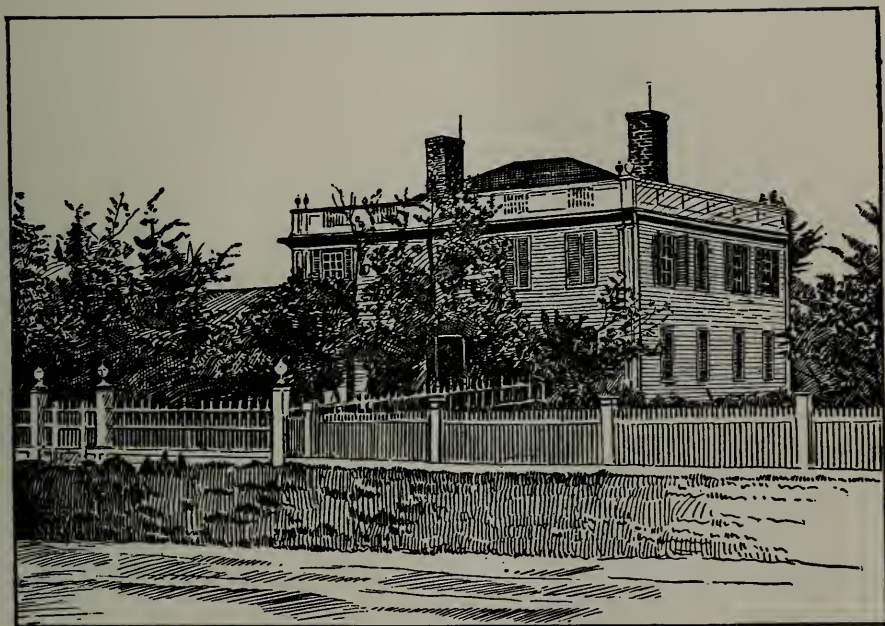


NATHANIEL B. STARKWEATHER

Born 16 August, 1852







Starkweather Mansion, Chesterfield, Mass.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Cuba, 4 Feb., 1829; d. in New York city, 1 June, 1894.  
He d. in Turners, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1891.

His children are:—

536. x. Sarah Crosby, b. in Worthington, Mass., May, 1828; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1844, unmarried.
537. x. Edgar, b. in Worthington, Mass., Dec., 1829; d. there in 1830, aged three months.
538. x. Edwin, b. in Worthington, Mass., Dec., 1829; d. there in 1830, aged nine months.
539. x. Oliver Crosby, b. in Worthington, Mass., in 1833; m. in Orange, N. J., in Nov., 1883, Belle Vanderhoff. He d. in Turners, N. Y., April, 1889. She was b. in New York city in 1858; d. in Monroe, N. Y., in 1892. No issue.
540. x. Mary Eliza, b. in Worthington, Mass., 1835; d. there the same year.
541. Lucretia Pope, b. in Paw Paw, Mich., 14 Jan., 1838; m. Morris Lycortas Holton, son of Luther and Marcia [Mixer] Holton.
542. Julia Crosby, b. in Grand Prairie, Mich., 14 Jan., 1842; m. Rev. Obadiah M. Johnson, son of Nathaniel and Rhoda [Meeker] Johnson.
543. x. Edgar, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1843; married, and was a soldier in the Civil War. The last that is known of him he was in the soldiers' home in Milwaukee.
544. Mary, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March, 1854; m. William Bertholf, son of John Henry and ——— [———] Bertholf.
545. x. Lucia Crosby, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan., 1856; d. there Sept., 1858.
546. Alfred Linley, b. in New York city, 3 July, 1858; m. Gertrude Barns, dau. of Gordon Bailey and Esther Ann [Tate] Barns.
547. Harry Cannon, b. in Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1860; m. Mrs. Emily L. [Huntington] ———, dau. of Dr. Winslow Tracy and Julia [Swift] Huntington.
548. Louis Pomeroy, b. in New York city, 13 Nov. 1862; m. Jeannette Nash.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**253.** <sup>6</sup>JANE ERMINA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 25 April, 1805; m. there 25 Oct., 1829, <sup>6</sup>John Goodwin Locke, son of \*Hon. John and Hannah [Goodwin] Locke. He was b. in Ashby, Mass., 1 Oct., 1803. She d. in Ashburnham, Mass., 8 March, 1859. They resided in Lowell from 1833 till 1839 and subsequently in Boston. Her first published compositions were poems, which appeared in the *Ladies' American Magazine* about 1830. She wrote for papers in England in 1842, and was long a contributor to newspapers and periodicals, and the author of a volume of "Poems" in 1842; "Rachel or the Little Mourner," a book for children, in 1844 and the second edition was printed the same year; "Boston," a poem, in 1846; "The Recalled or Voices of the Past" in 1855, and a "Eulogy on the Death of Webster" in rhymes, in 1855. A well known popular critic says, "Mrs. Locke's writings partake more of improvisation than those of any other American female writer." Vol. 13, 1859, *New England History and Genealogy Register* says, "Mrs. Locke's writings are characterized by great vigor of expression, analytical, subtle, and inventive, in a high degree. She was a keen observer in the progress of opinions in our country and generous in her appreciation of others." John Goodwin Locke was educated for a merchant, but his health failing, he was obliged to relinquish it and for many years he was an invalid. In 1826, he went to Caracas, Venezuela, as an agent for a mercantile house of New York city, but the climate was unpropitious, contrary to his expectations, so he returned the same year, and soon entered the law office of his father in Ashby and began reading law, and for several years took charge of his father's business, while the latter was absent in Congress. After passing nearly two years in Buffalo, N. Y., he settled in Lowell, Aug., 1833, and for six years was a clerk in a large manufactory. In 1839 he was elected to the common council; in April, 1840, he was chosen auditor of accounts, and in Sept. of the same year, clerk of the council, to both of which offices he

---

\*NOTE—<sup>5</sup>Hon. John Locke, <sup>4</sup>Jonathan, <sup>3</sup>James, <sup>2</sup>James, <sup>1</sup>Dea William.





Born 25 April, 1805

Daughter of (5) Charles Starkweather, (4) Robert, (3) John, (2) John (1) Robert



## Starkweather Genealogy

was re-elected nine consecutive years, and in 1849 he received an appointment in the Boston Custom house. He was appointed justice of the peace of the county of Middlesex in 1842 and for the county of Suffolk in 1852. He wrote the Locke Genealogy.

Their children are:—

- I. John Locke, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1831.
- II. Charles Starkweather Locke, b. in Worthington, Mass., 16 April, 1833; d. in Boston, Mass., 2 Aug., 1842.
- III. Jane Ermina Locke, b. in Lowell, Mass., 11 April, 1837; d. there 26 Feb., 1838.
- IV. Jane Ermina Locke, b. in Lowell, Mass., 17 May, 1840.
- V. Mary Haven Locke, b. in ———, 22 June, 1843.
- VI. Grace LeBaron Locke, b. in ———, 22 June, 1845.
- VII. Francis Goodwin Locke, b. in ———, 21 July, 1846; d. there 27 May, 1848.

**254.** <sup>6</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, M. D., (<sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Oliver and Mariam [Clay] Starkweather, was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., then a part of Rehoboth, Mass., ———; m. there 14 March, 1809, <sup>0</sup>Olive Carpenter. He d. in Upton, Worcester county, Mass., in 1858. He graduated from Brown's University in class of 1805. He then studied medicine and became a physician and surgeon and practiced in Upton, Mass.

Their children are:—

549. x. Mariam, b. ———; m. ——— Fisher.
550. x. Catherine, b. ———.
551. x. Chloe, b. ———; m. Harvey LeSure.
552. x. Sarah, b. ———; m. E. B. Stoddard.
553. x. John, b. ———; d. in Upton, Mass., at the age of 22 years.

**255.** <sup>6</sup>SARAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 20 Aug., 1788; m. in Providence, R. I., 22 July, 1810, William Allen, at the First Baptist church by Rev. Stephen Gano. He was b. in Portsmouth, R. I., 20 April, 1787; d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 16

## Starkweather Genealogy

Nov., 1853. She d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 5 Jan., 1819. He was town treasurer of Pawtucket, R.I., in 1828 and 1829.

Their children are:—

- I. William Cowper Allen, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., April, 1812; d. there Sept., 1888, unmarried.
- II. Oliver Starkweather Allen, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., June, 1815; m. ———, 5 Oct., 1837, Sarah Blanding Reckard. She was b. in ———; d. in ———, 5 Oct., 1858. He d. in ———, April, 1864.

Issue:—

1. Sarah Starkweather Allen, b. in ———, 13 Oct., 1840; m. ——— [———] Luther.
2. Frank Oliver Starkweather Allen, b. in ———, 8 Oct., 1850.

**257.** <sup>6</sup>JAMES CLAY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., then a part of Rehoboth, Bristol county, Mass., 4 July, 1798; m. there <sup>6</sup>Almira Chapin Underwood, dau. of Joseph and Sylvester [Chapin] Underwood. She was b. in ———, in 1803; d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 30 Jan., 1862. He d. in Pawtucket, 26 July, 1856. He graduated from Brown's University in the class of 18—, was engaged in the manufacture of cotton goods for many years. In 1828 he was elected town clerk of Pawtucket, and the same year he was chosen a member of the legislature and was re-elected in 1829 and 1830. In 1836 he was elected to the state senate and was re-elected in 1837 and 1838. Like his father and grandfather, he was for three years a member of the executive council of Massachusetts, 1845-46-47. They were members of the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

554. Ellen, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb., 1821; m. Richard T. Lyon, son of Thomas and Jane [Smyth] Lyon.
555. James Oliver, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 25 July, 1822; m. Abby Mayberry McIntire, dau. of Joseph and Ann [Mayberry] McIntire.
556. x. Almira Underwood, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 26 Jan., 1826; d. there 26 June, 1829.

## Starkweather Genealogy

557. Mary, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 27 March, 1828; m. James Horswell, son of John and Mary C. [Lloyd] Horswell.
558. x. Almira, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., about 1830; m. there about 1852, John Doane, son of John Doane of Orleans, (Cape Cod), Mass. They went to Charleston, Mass., soon after they were married, where she d. about 1854. He d. a few years later, about 1858. They are both buried in Orleans, Mass. No children.
559. Frances C., b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 17 March, about 1833; m. Edward F. Miller, son of Edward and Louisa [Hitchcock] Miller.
560. x. Julia Judd, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Oct., 1834; d. there 25 June, 1835.

**258.** <sup>6</sup>SAMUEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 27 Dec., 1799; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 25 June, 1828, Julia Judd, dau. of Bela and Rachel [—] Judd. She was b. in New Britain, Conn., 10 March, 1810; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 22 April, 1894. He d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 5 July, 1876. He graduated from Brown's University in class of 1822 and taught there in 1823 and 4. He then began the study of law in Litchfield, Conn., and later studied in New York city. He moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and practiced law there till he died. He was collector of the ports of Cleveland and built there a lighthouse of which he was superintendent in 1831. The U. S. treasury paid him \$4997.00 on the lighthouse and \$111.30 for expenditures for it. The land cost \$1000. He built a lighthouse on Turtle Island, Lake Erie, Point Clinton, Ohio, in 1832, for which the government paid him \$1068.43. They also paid him in 1831, for the support and maintenance of lighthouses, floating lights, beacons, buoys and stakeages. He built or established a Marine Hospital and on which the U. S. treasury paid \$145.17. He was mayor of Cleveland and judge of the courts of common pleas.

Their children are:—

561. Sarah, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 29 Oct., 1829; m.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Richard C. Parsons, son of Thomas and Fanny  
[Chappell] Parsons.

- 562. x. Samuel, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 3 April, 1835; d. there March, 1893. He was educated in Brown's University.
- 563. William Judd, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Dec., 1845; m. Leafie Sims, dau. of Elias Sims.
- 564. x. Julia, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 7 March, 1848; d. there 14 July, 1849.

**259.** <sup>6</sup>REBECCA GAY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Pawtucket, Mass., now R. I., 9 April, 1802; m. there 6 March, 1822, Lyman Claflin, son of Oliver and Rebecca [Reed] Claflin. He was b. in Douglass, Mass., 25 July, 1794; d. in Pawtucket, Mass., now R. I., 2 Jan., 1860. She d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 5 April, 1864.

Their children are:—

- I. George Lyman Claflin, b. in Pawtucket, 22 Dec., 1822; m. in Coventry, R. I., 3 Sept., 1850, Louisa Sisson Whitman, dau. of Christopher Arnold and Betsey [Gorton] Whitman. She was b. in Coventry, R. I., 23 Feb., 1828; d. in Providence, R. I., 19 Oct., 1892. He d. in Providence, R. I., 4 April, 1886. He was a druggist.

Issue:—

- 1. Arthur Whitman Claflin, b. in Providence, R. I., 10 Oct., 1852; m. there 15 March, 1881, Mary Alice Howard, dau. of Albert C. and Ellen [Murray] Howard. She was b. in Providence, R. I., 21 June, 1854. He is a druggist.

Issue:—

- a.* Louisa Howard Claflin, b. 7 March, 1882.
- b.* Albert Whitman Claflin, b. 31 Jan., 1885.
- Both born in Providence, R. I.
- 2. George Lyman Claflin, b. in Providence, R. I., 24 Sept., 1859; d. there 2 Oct., 1859.
- 3. William Lyman Claflin, b. in Providence, R. I., 18 June, 1862; unmarried, Dec., 1897.
- 4. George Edwin Claflin, b. in Providence, R. I., 4 April, 1866; m. there 18 April, 1894, Susan

## Starkweather Genealogy

Emily Talbot, dau. of Charles and Mary C.  
[Sanborn] Talbot. They have no children.

II. Sarah Claflin, b. in Providence, R. I., 1 May, 1824;  
d. there 9 Oct., 1828.

III. Minerva Claflin, b. in Providence, R. I., 19 Oct.,  
1826; m. in Roxbury, Mass., 15 March, 1849, James  
Cushing, son of Elisha and Lucy [Humphrey] Cush-  
ing. He was b. in Andover, Mass., 26 June, 1818.

Issue:—

1. Fannie Minerva Cushing, b. in Braintree,  
Mass., 22 Oct., 1856.

IV. Sarah Claflin, b. in Pawtucket, Mass., 21 April,  
1831; m. there 8 Sept., 1853, Edward Haskill,  
son of Calvin Haskill. He was b. near Still  
River, Mass., now part of the town of Harvard.  
She d. in New Bedford, Mass., 1 Oct., 1858.

Issue:—

1. George Edward Haskill, b. in New Bedford,  
Mass., 1 Oct., 1857; m. 31 Dec., 1884, Blanche  
Lindamon Jones. They have three children;  
one boy was born in Germany, 31 Jan., 1897.

**263.** <sup>6</sup>WILLIAM STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Roswell, <sup>4</sup>Elijah,  
<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Roswell and Rachel  
[Kelley] Starkweather, was b. in ———; m. in ———.  
He d. in ——— R. I., Jan., 1871.

Their children are:—

565. x. Marshall, ———.

566. x. Alonzo, ———.

567. x. Orrin, ———.

568. x. Henry, ———.

569. x. Lewis, ———, and two girls who died in infancy.

**264.** <sup>6</sup>JOSEPH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Roswell, <sup>4</sup>Elijah,  
<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Roswell and Rachel  
[Kelly] Starkweather, was b. in ———, 4 Aug., 1812; m.  
in Killingly, Conn., 4 March, 1834, <sup>4</sup>Eliza Bowen, dau. of  
Jabez and Sarah [Tanner] Bowen. She was b. in Fos-  
ter, R. I., 24 Nov., 1810; d. in Killingly, Conn., 16 Oct.,  
1890. He d. in South Woodstock, 9 Feb., 1870. They  
were members of the Baptist church. He belonged to  
the F. and A. M. lodge and had been a captain in the  
army.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

570. x. Charles, b. in Williamsville, Conn., 3 Sept., 1836; was killed during the war at Petersburg, 17 Sept., 1864.
571. Roswell, b. in Killingly Center, Conn., 21 May, 1838; m. Eliza Shippee, dau. of Stephen Shippee.
572. x. Mary Frances, b. in Bolenville, Conn., 5 Dec., 1839; d. in Killingly, Conn., 13 Sept., 1849.
573. Thomas W. Darr, b. in Killingly, Conn., 24 June, 1842; m. Isabella Greene, dau. of George and Ann [Bowen] Greene.
574. x. Elizabeth, b. in Killingly, Conn., 5 May, 1846; d. there in 1848.

**265.** <sup>6</sup>LAURA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>3</sup>Roswell, <sup>4</sup>Elijah, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Killingly, Conn., ———; m. there first time John Douglass, son of ———; m. second time in ———, Mason Hopkins, son of ———. She d. in Putnam, Conn., ———, 1845.

Her children are:—

- I. John Douglass, ———.
- II. Cynthia Douglass, ———.

**270.** • <sup>6</sup>ASA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Asa and Amy [Kimball] Starkweather, was b. 16 Nov., 1782; m. 24 Dec., 1805, <sup>1</sup>Mary Robinson, dau. of James and Sarah [Drake] Robinson. She was b. in ———, ———; d. in New York city, 18 April, 1862. He d. in New York city, 10 Aug., 1846. He was recommended by Williams College of Mass., to John Livingston of Oak Hall, Greene county, N. Y., as a tutor, which position he secured, so he moved to Livingstonville, N. Y. In 1804 he was appointed Livingston's agent, which office he held until the death of John Livingston in 1815. That fall he went into the mercantile business but failed in 1818. He was appointed agent by three of the heirs of the Livingston property, which position he held until 1835, when he moved to Painted Post, Steuben county, N. Y., where

## Starkweather Genealogy

he went into the lumber business but was unsuccessful. He then moved to New York city, where he died.

Their children are:—

- 575. Margaret R., b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1807; m. Jacob Hess, son of Col. Peter Hess of Albany county, N. Y.
- 576. x. Sarah Ann Harris, b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1810; d. in Florida, Orange county, N. Y., 14 April, 1883, unmarried.
- 577. Jane, b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1813; m. Richard Downer Lathrop, son of Andrew and Sybil [Downer] Lathrop.
- 578. x. Henrietta Robinson, b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1815; d. in Florida, Orange county, N. Y., 30 April, 1886, unmarried.
- 579. Mary R., b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1818; m. Arnold D. Patterson.
- 580. William Robinson, b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 28 March, 1820; m. Sarah Ann Buckley, dau. of Burr and Sarah [Conklin] Buckley.
- 581. x. Henry Reuben, b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1822; m. Miss LeFeore.
- 582. Martha, b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1825; m. Hugh Park, son of Joseph and Jane E. [——] Park.
- 583. x. Asa Kimball, b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1830; m. Mary Julia Warren. He d. in Fort Erie, Canada, 8 April, 1878.

**271.** <sup>6</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. 19 Feb., 1786; m. in Hilddale, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1814, Capt. Uriah Mallory, son of Major Samuel and Mary [Carley] Mallory. He was b. ———, 4 July, 1768; d. near Austerlitz, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1773.

Their children are:—

- I. Mary Amy Mallory, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 2 April, 1815; d. there May, 1888.
- II. Charles R. Mallory, b. in Austerlitz, 28 April, 1817; m. in Troy, N. Y., 7 July, 1848, Catherine Cooper. He d. 11 June, 1891.

## Starkweather Genealogy

III. Elizabeth Mallory, b. in Austerlitz, 3 Dec., 1818; d. 11 June, 1891.

IV. Asa Starkweather Mallory, b. in Austerlitz, 11 June, 1820; d. 6 May, 1825.

**272.** <sup>6</sup>EUNICE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. 20 Oct., 1788; m. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1821, Hosey Varney as his third wife. He was b. ———, 6 Feb., 1772; d. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 17 June, 1851. She d. in Austerlitz, 23 March, 1865.

Their children are:—

I. Eunice Loviscia Varney, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1822; m. there John A. Davenport. He was b. in Boston, Mass., 12 Sept., 1817; d. in New York city, 4 May, 1897. She d. in New York city, 14 Dec., 1894.

Issue:—

1. Mary L. Davenport, b. 17 Oct., 1847; d. 8 Dec., 1855.

2. Sally A. Davenport, b. 7 Oct., 1850; d. 29 Nov., 1855.

II. John Milton Varney, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 5 July, 1824; m. 10 Jan., 1850, Juliette Crandell, dau. of David and Perlina [Nichols] Crandell. He d. 19 Dec., 1896.

Issue:—

1. John Harvey Varney, b. 16 Feb., 1854; m. Helena Kern, 9 Jan., 1889.

2. Darwin R. Varney, b. 29 Nov., 1858; m. Elizabeth Sweet, 4 July, 1881.

III. Isaac Newton Varney, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 14 May, 1826; m. in South Canaan, Pa., 21 April, 1855, Angeline Swingle, dau. of Joseph and Lucy [Sax] Swingle. She was b. 14 Nov., 1834. He d. 18 March, 1871.

Issue:—

1. Mary Varney, b. 20 May, 1859; d. 15 June, 1861.

2. Nellie Varney, b. 7 Nov., 1861; d. 18 Oct., 1862.

3. Mary Varney, b. ———, 17 Aug., 1863; m. in South Canaan, Pa., 9 May, 1893, Howard Cannon, son of Howard Burt and Lucy Marie [Cole]



## Starkweather Genealogy

Cannon, of Washington, Mich. He was b. 15 Feb., 1868.

Issue:—

- a.* Lucy May Varney, b. 10 March, 1894.
- b.* Laura Angeline Varney, b. 28 Sept., 1895.
4. Joseph Guy Varney, b. in South Canaan, Pa., 11 March, 1868; m. in Manhattan, Kansas, 18 May, 1893, Etta Savage, dau. of Henry and ——— [Springer] Savage. She was b. 18 Feb., 1868; d. 19 March, 1897.

Issue:—

- a.* Howard Varney, b. 4 March, 1894.
- b.* Eugene Varney, b. 1 Oct., 1896; d. 19 Feb., 1897.

- IV. Thales Kimball Varney, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1828; m. in South Canaan, Pa., 21 April, 1858, Margaret Lerch, dau. of Philip W. and Anna [Winters] Lerch. She was b. in Easton, Pa., 13 April, 1840. He d. in South Canaan, Pa., 4 Dec., 1876.

Issue:—

1. Lula Maggie Varney, b. in South Canaan, Pa., 12 Sept., 1864; m. there 3 May, 1893, William F. Erk, son of Christian and Clara [Knoblock] Erk. He was b. in Seeleyville, Pa., 8 Aug., 1866.

Issue:—

- a.* Reinhold Varney Erk, b. in Seeleyville, Pa., 17 Feb., 1894.
2. Edwin Melvin Varney, M. D., b. in South Canaan, Pa., 10 July, 1868; d. unmarried, in White Mills, Pa., Sept., 1900. He was educated in the public schools in South Canaan, and Carbondale High school. In 1887 he became a clerk in the store of D. M. Hinman, Bradford Co., Pa., and began the study of medicine with Dr. J. F. Hames. He graduated as an M. D. in class of 1895 from College of Physicians and Surgeons in Baltimore, Md. He practiced at Punxsutawney and Dubois, later White Mills. He belonged to the following lodges, Local Council of Heptasophs and F. and A. M.

**273.** <sup>6</sup>REUBEN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was

## Starkweather Genealogy

b. in New London, Conn., 23 March, 1791; m. Esther Moore. She was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1793; d. in Binghamton, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1860. He d. in Binghamton, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1853. He was a deacon of the Baptist church.

Their children are:—

- 584. x. Nathan Rex, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 24 May, 1814; d. in Binghamton, 3 May, 1842.
- 585. x. Charlotte Moore, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1815; d. in Kilbourn city, Wis., 19 Sept., 1881.
- 586. x. Electa M., b. in Chatham, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1816.
- 587. x. Joel Benedict, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1819; d. in Binghamton, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1846.
- 588. x. Asa Kimball, b. in Chenango, Broome county, N. Y., 23 April, 1821; d. in Waupun, Wis., 18 March, 1872.
- 589. x. Amy Olivia, b. in Chenango, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1823; d. there Jan., 1824.
- 590. George Rex, b. in Chenango, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1826; m. Deborah Jane Horton, dau. of William and Ruhamah [White] Horton.
- 591. x. Emma Calista, b. in Chenango, N. Y., 14 April, 1828; d. in Binghamton, N. Y., 26 March, 1865.
- 592. x. Ann Jeannette, b. in Chenango, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1832.

**274.** <sup>6</sup>OLIVIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1794; m. there 9 Feb., 1820, Alvin Devereux, son of Theodore and Hannah [Moffatt] Devereux. He was b. in West Stockbridge, 14 Sept., 1791; d. in New Haven, Conn., 7 Nov., 1825. He belonged to the F. and A. M. lodge and was a teacher. She d. in Preston Hollow, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1872.

Their children are:—

- I. Alvin Devereux, b. in Preston Hollow, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1820; m. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1845, Julia A. Tarmer, dau. of Job and Harriet [Talcott] Tarmer. She was b. in Rensselaerville, 24 Dec., 1823; d. in Deposit, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1872. He graduated from Williams College, class 1841 and was a manufacturer of leather. Presbyterians.

## Starkweather Genealogy

### Issue:—

1. Julia Tarmer Devereaux, b. in Preston Hollow, 25 Nov., 1846; d. in Deposit, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1848.
  2. Olivia Harriet Devereaux, b. in Deposit, N. Y., 8 May, 1849.
  3. Alvin J. Devereux, b. in Deposit, 20 Sept., 1851.
  4. Walter B. Devereux, b. in Deposit, 5 Dec., 1853.
  5. James Henry Devereux, b. in Deposit, 4 March, 1857.
  6. Horace Kimball Devereux, b. in Deposit, 28 Nov., 1859.
  7. Paul Devereux, b. in Deposit, 10 Jan., 1864; d. in Denver, Col., 7 Dec., 1895.
  8. Laura Mabel Devereux, b. in Deposit, 26 July, 1866; d. there 3 July, 1873.
- II. Horace T. Devereux, b. in Preston Hollow, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1825; m. in Middleburg, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1863, Margaret I. Spafford, dau. of B. and Sarah Jane [Swart] Spafford. She was b. in Middleburg, N. Y., 5 April, 1834; d. in Preston Hollow, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1891. He d. in Preston Hollow, 27 Dec., 1896. He was a supervisor for five years while a resident of Cannonsville, N. Y., and three years from Rensselaerville. In 1887 was elected from Albany county as a representative to the legislature. He was a merchant and tanner and belonged to the Presbyterian church.

### Issue:—

1. Cornelia S. Devereux, b. in Preston Hollow, 20 June, 1864; d. there 18 Nov., 1864.
  2. Olivia S. Devereux, b. in Preston Hollow, 26 Sept., 1865.
  3. Mary L. Devereux, b. in Preston Hollow, 30 March, 1869.
  4. Horace E. Devereux, b. in Preston Hollow, 11 Sept., 1870.
- III. Olivia Devereux, b. in Preston Hollow, 8 Sept., 1822; m. there 28 April, 1847, James A. Kenyon, son of Simeon Kenyon. He was b. in Clermont, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1819; d. in Waverly, N. Y., 17 July, 1895. She d. in Preston Hollow, N. Y., 9 June, 1859. They were Presbyterians and had no issue.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**282.** <sup>6</sup>BENJAMIN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Amos and Betsey [Benjamin] Starkweather, was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1796; m. in ———, 28 Dec., 1817, <sup>\*</sup>Electa F. Bullock, dau. of William Bullock. She was b. in Worcester, N. Y., 20 June, 1798; d. in Oneonta, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1877. He d. in Oneonta, N. Y., 16 May, 1879. He was a farmer and they belonged to the Baptist church.

Their children are:—

593. x. John Warren, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1818; m. Harriet Sorrs. He d. in Flat Brook, N. Y., Feb., 1893.

Their children are:—

Herbert, who died without issue.

Ada, who is unmarried and lives in Worcester, N. Y.

594. David, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 4 July, 1821; m. Elizabeth Spencer, dau. of William D. and Sarah [Wellman] Spencer.

595. x. William B., b. in Worcester, N. Y., 21 July, 1823; m. there in 1840, Margaret McCoy. She was b. in New York state in 1825. They have no children and live in Oshkosh, Wis.

596. Phebe, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 28 July, 1826; m. Rev. Evan Thomas, son of John and Ann [Sanders] Thomas.

597. George Morrell, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1829; m. first time Lavinia E. Herrick, dau. of John D. and Mary [Eliot] Herrick; m. second time Margaret Parker, dau. of Chancy and Nancy [Tripp] Parker.

598. Amanda, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1831; m. Andrew L. Sloan.

599. Matilda, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1834; m. Ransom Simmons.

600. Asher, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 20 June, 1838; m. first time Eleanor C. Ambrose; m. second time Sarah A. Queal.

**284.** <sup>6</sup>NELSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was

## Starkweather Genealogy

b. in Chatham, N. Y., 19 July, 1799; m. in ———, 2 Jan., 1825, <sup>1</sup>Annis Holmes. He d. in 1881.

Their children are:—

601. x. Amos, b. ———. He was a Baptist minister.

Issue:—

Arvilla, b. ———.

Ada, b. ———; m. Harvey Leonard, M. D.,  
of Watkins, N. Y.

602. x. George, b. ———; m. Miss Hubbard. He was  
a Baptist minister.

Issue:—

Jennie Louise, b. ———. She graduated  
from Vassar College.

**287.** <sup>6</sup>ALMIRA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan,  
<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b.  
in Chatham, N. Y., 6 June, 1805; m. in ———, 1 Jan.,  
1825, Gurdon Babcock. He d. in 1881.

Their children are:—

I. Alonzo Babcock, b. ———; living in Chicago, Ill.

II. Oliver Morrell Babcock, b. ———. Is a lecturer on  
science. He lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

III. Sophronia Babcock, b. ———; m. Mr. Ditmus.  
They live in Sunbury, Ohio.

IV. Florilla Babcock, b. ———; m. John Ditmus.  
They live in Sunbury, Ohio.

V. Henry Babcock, b. ———. Is a great linguist and  
was at one time government interpreter in Washing-  
ton, D. C. He is familiar with seventeen different  
languages and conversant with twenty-two.

VI. Lucinda Babcock, b. ———; m. John Knox.

**288.** <sup>6</sup>FLORILLA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan,  
<sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b.  
in Chatham, N. Y., 2 April, 1808; m. in ———, 19 May,  
1836, Isaac P. Denel. He d. 30 Aug., 1889.

Their children are:—

I. Charlotte L. Denel, b. in ———, 5 Sept., 1838; m. in  
———, 27 Oct., 1858, Myron St. John. She d. 12  
May, 1865.

Issue:—

1. George St. John, b. 29 May, 1862.



## Starkweather Genealogy

2. Flora A. St. John, b. 24 April, 1865; did live in Buffalo, N. Y.

II. George W. Denel, b. in ———, 21 March, 1843; m. in ———, 28 Oct., 1874, Orrie Fisk.

Issue:—

1. Grace W. Denel, b. 11 July, 1876.

2. Maud Denel, b. 28 April, 1879.

**289.** <sup>6</sup>MARTIN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 1 July, 1812; m. first time in ———, 1844, Mary Bachelor; m. second time Celestia Whitney; m. third time Laura Rhodes; m. fourth time Ursula Smith of Somerset, N. Y., and they moved to Columbus, Wis., where he d. about 1890.

His children are:—

603. x. Courtenay, b. ———; m. Miss A. A. Egglestone of Beaver Dam, Wis. He is a lumber dealer.

604. x. Asher, b. ———; d. during the Civil War.

605. x. Jennie, b. ———; m. Mr. Bell. They lived in De Smet, Dakota.

**290.** <sup>6</sup>SCHUYLER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Chatham, N. Y., 28 March, 1816; m. first time Marianne Winchell; m. second time Katherine LaFountain. He d. in 1879.

Their child is:—

606. x. Morrell, b. ———; m. Lizzie Pickworth. They live in Alabama, N. Y.

**294.** <sup>6</sup>WILLIAM STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Asher, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Asher and Olive [Preston] Starkweather, was b. near Gardenville, N. Y., 25 May, 1805; m. in Sherren's Springs, N. Y., 24 April, 1828, Abigail Post, dau. of John Post. She was b. near Cooperstown, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1803; d. in Warren, Herkimer county, N. Y., 17 June, 1886. He d. in Warren, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1870.

Their children are:—

607. Rufus, b. in Warren, N. Y., 26 May, 1829; m. Velvideer Vosburg, dau. of Martin and Kate [Harter] Vosburg.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- 608. x. Ellen Maria, b. in Warren, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1831; d. there 19 March, 1855, unmarried.
- 609. Susan Marinda, b. in Warren, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1834; m. Adam Helmer, son of James and Cornelia [Harris] Helmer.
- 610. William Preston, b. Warren, N. Y., 30 March, 1837; m. Rebecca Hoffman, dau. of William H. and Jane [Lewis] Hoffman.
- 611. Ira, b. in Gardenville, N. Y., 3 March, 1840; m. Lucy J. Belshaw, dau. of William and Hulda [Durfee] Belshaw.
- 612. x. Harriet Louise, b. in Gardenville, N. Y., 23 March, 1843; unmarried, lives in Gloversville, N. Y.
- 613. Charles, b. in Gardenville, N. Y., 23 July, 1846; m. Ida Freeman, dau. of ——— and Catherine [———] Freeman.

**296.** <sup>6</sup>JABEZ STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Jabez and Esther [Gallup] Starkweather, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 5 July, 1805; m. in Ashford, Conn., 7 Jan., 1830, Diadamia [Stockwell] Arnold, dau. of ———. She was b. in Sutton, Mass., ———; d. in Wethersfield, Conn., May, 1881. He d. in Ashford, Conn., 14 Aug., 1862. No children.

**297.** <sup>6</sup>EZRA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 7 May, 1807; m. in Windham, Conn., 1 May, 1833, Eliza Flint, dau. of Jacob and Hannah [Holt] Flint. She was b. in Windham, Conn., 26 May, 1815. He d. in Hampton, Conn., 1 March, 1888. They were farmers and lived in Hampton, Conn., all their married life.

Their children are:

- 614. George Ezra, b. in Hampton, Conn., 27 June, 1834; m. Jerusha Grow, dau. of Thomas and Jerusha [Wales] Grow.
- 615. Jacob Flint, b. in Hampton, Conn., 16 May, 1836; m. Maria Louise Chase, dau. of John and Sarah [Wightman] Chase.

## Starkweather Genealogy

616. x. Henry Holt, b. in Hampton, Conn., 18 May, 1852; m., and his dau. (913) Mary E., can be found the last one in the eighth generation.

617. x. Mary Eliza, b. in Hampton, Conn., 13 Feb., 1839.

**298.** <sup>6</sup>BENJAMIN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 1 March, 1809; m. in Manchester, Conn., May, 1840, Harriet N. Buckland. She was b. in ———; d. in ———, 1 Aug., 1865. He d. in Hartford, Conn., 5 Oct., 1854.

**299.** <sup>6</sup>LYMAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 12 Feb., 1811; m. first time in Vernon, Conn., Sept., 1840, Harriet Hubbard; m. second time in Mansfield, Conn., in 1851, Esther Brown; m. third time in Coventry, Conn., in 1860, Abigail M. [———] Brown. He d. in ———, 5 March, 1885. They had no children.

**300.** <sup>6</sup>NATHAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Plainfield, Conn., 23 April, 1813; m. in Hartford, Conn., 7 Nov., 1838, Cynthia Loomis, dau. of Benjamin and Mary [Gaylord] Loomis. She was b. in Hartford, Conn., 31 Dec., 1813; d. there 22 Dec., 1891. His parents moved to Mansfield, Conn., when he was two years old and he resided there during his minority, so was familiar with the families of eastern Connecticut. He was educated in the common schools and in the Brooklyn Academy. In 1835 he took up his residence in Hartford, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his life. He had the unusual distinction of having his name printed in every issue of the Hartford Directory from its publication in 1835 to the date of his d. 17 Jan., 1902. He was a city sheriff from 1843 to 1846, serving with Henry Hastings and was a member of the common council from 1868 to 1870 and again in 1872, representing the old First Ward. He was a staunch Republican and secretary of the Harrison Veterans of 1840. He voted for William Henry Harrison for President and afterwards for his grandson, Benjamin Harrison. He



The Nathaniel Starkweather  
born April 28, 1814  
\* Photo taken in 1893.





## Starkweather Genealogy

was a great reader on political affairs and knew the history of all the important public measures of the last half century, of the positions of the public men upon them, and his knowledge seemed to be instantly available making him a most instructive and entertaining companion. The *Hartford Courant* in speaking of Mr. Starkweather said, "He was one of the rare old men, having a wonderful memory, was a recognized authority on all matters connected with the people and property of Hartford for more than half a century." His business was that of a surveyor and engineer. He was employed so long and in so many sections of Hartford and in Connecticut, that he knew of a great deal of useful information. He was frequently called upon by the courts as an expert witness and was always a good one in matters pertaining to titles and boundary lines. He frequently assisted lawyers in preparing cases in which disputes over property occurred, making suggestions of great value. He surveyed and laid out several of the streets in the northwest section of Hartford, east of Vine street. His personal appearance was said to be striking. He had a splendid physique and was the kindest and most considerate of men, making friends everywhere he was known.

Their child is:—

618. Isabella Maria, b. in Hartford, Conn., 5 Aug., 1842; m. James Nichols, son of Isaac and Bessie [Platt] Nichols.

**301.** <sup>6</sup>GEORGE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Plainfield, Conn., 25 Feb., 1815; m. in Hartford, Conn., Mary Waite, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah [Wilder] Waite. She was b. in Winsted, Conn., 26 March, 1805; d. in Denver, Col., 3 Dec., 1892. He d. in Hartford, Conn., 5 March, 1887.

Their children are:—

619. Mary Anna, b. in Hartford, Conn., 30 Aug., 1840; m. Frank Crosby.  
620. Sarah Wilder, b. in ———, 1 Feb., 1842; m. Maj. William Streeter.

## Starkweather Genealogy

621. John Waite, b. in ———, 2 Oct., 1844; m. Abbie Chase.  
622. George Briggs, b. in ———, 11 Jan., 1847; m. first time Marie L. E. Dudzinski, dau. of Paul Dudzinski; m. second time Emma Loomis, dau. of Frank Omstead and Caroline [Parsons] Loomis.  
623. x. Alice Jeannette, b. in ———, 3 Aug., 1849; unmarried.

**302.** <sup>6</sup>EUNICE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 19 May, 1817; m. there in 1843, Gilbert Green, son of ———. She d. in Mansfield, Conn., 14 Feb., 1892.

They had two children.

**303.** <sup>6</sup>LUCY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 20 April, 1819; m. there 12 Jan., 1851, Lewis Brighton. He d. in Mansfield, Conn., 27 Jan., 1873. She d. in Mansfield, Conn., 26 Jan., 1883.

They had five children.

**304.** <sup>6</sup>HENRY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 17 March, 1822; m. in Willimantic (town of Windham), Conn., 27 Aug., 1844, Eliza A. Gallup, dau. of Nathan and Sally [Hall] Gallup. She was b. in Windham, Conn., 18 Oct., 1825; d. in ———, 28 March, 1878. He was living in Mansfield, Conn., in 1902.

They had five or six children.

**305.** <sup>6</sup>AMY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 18 Feb., 1825; m. there 1 June, 1847, Frederick S. Hunt, son of ———. He was b. ———. She was living near Worcester, Mass., in 1902.

They had four children.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**314.** <sup>7</sup>JERUSHA STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Elijah, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Elijah and Anna Jerusha [Wetmore] Starks or Starkweather, was b. in Winchester, Conn., 12 Nov., 1802; m. there 31 Oct., 1822, Shelton Miller, son of Shelton and ——— [———] Miller. He was b. in Winchester, Conn., Nov., 1799. She d. in Winchester, 12 Feb., 1878.

Their children are:—

- I. Lewis Allen Miller, b. in Winchester, Conn., 3 Nov., 1823; m. in Lee, Mass., 8 April, 1846, Phebe Ann Sheffield. She was b. in Stonington, Conn., 21 Jan., 1822.

Issue:—

1. Frances Amelia Miller, b. 11 Aug., 1847.
  2. Edward Lewis Miller, b. 2 April, 1851.
  3. Eunice Louisa Miller, b. 2 April, 1851.
- All three born in Lee, Mass.

- II. George Hudson Miller, b. in Winchester, Conn., 24 June, 1825; m. in Canaan, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1848, Eusebia Naville Herrick. She was b. in Lebanon, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1826.

Issue:—

1. Emma Jane Miller, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., 9 Nov., 1849; d. in Collins, N. Y., 13 July, 1850.
2. Eva Maria Miller, b. in West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. and lives in Albany, N. Y.

- III. Henry Elijah Miller, b. in Tyringham, Mass., 18 April, 1830; m. in Lee, Mass., 29 Nov., 1853, Caroline Moore. She was b. in Valatie, N. Y., 1 May, 1834.

- IV. Laura Ann Miller, b. in Lenox, Mass., 29 Aug., 1832; m. in Lebanon, N. Y., 7 May, 1851, Henry McCulloch. He was b. in Dalton, Mass., 21 Oct., 1830.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Agnes Marilla McCulloch, b. in Lee, Mass., 9 April, 1852.
2. Albert Henry McCulloch, b. in Lee, Mass., 5 April, 1853.
3. Lilla Ann McCulloch, b. in Lenox, Mass., 1 May, 1855; d. in Lee, Mass., 8 March, 1857.
4. Charles Shelton McCulloch, b. in Lee, Mass., 8 April, 1857.
- V. Mary Maria Miller, b. in Lenox, Mass., 6 Dec., 1841; d. there 23 March, 1842.
- VI. Mary Jerusha Miller, b. in Lee, Mass., 13 Jan., 1844.

**316.** <sup>7</sup>HULDAH ANDREWS STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Elijah, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Winchester, Conn., 28 Aug., 1806; m. there 9 Oct., 1828, Sydney Hoyt, son of Michael and Ester [Trowbridge] Hoyt. He was b. in Winchester, Conn., 2 April, 1804. They settled in Barton, Tioga county, N. Y.

Their children are:—

- I. Harriet Hoyt, b. in Veteran, N. Y., 27 March, 1830.
- II. Julia Hoyt, b. in Veteran, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1832.
- III. Louise Hoyt, b. in Veteran, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1836.
- IV. Delia A. Hoyt, b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Aug., 1847.
- V. Frederick Durrells Hoyt, b. in Boston, Mass., 21 May, 1852.

**317.** <sup>7</sup>JULIA MARIA STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Elijah, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Winchester, Conn., 6 Jan., 1809; m. West Winsted, Conn., 10 May, 1841, Samuel Ward Coe, son of David and Prudence [Ward] Coe. He was b. in Winchester, Conn., 10 June, 1805; d. 20 Sept., 1868. He was a merchant and was elected senator and served in 1850.

Their children are:—

- I. Frances Abby Coe, b. in West Winsted, Conn., 26 June, 1842; m. George Douglas Pitkin.
- II. Wilbur Fisk Coe, b. in West Winsted, Conn., 23 Nov., 1844; m. Gertrude Royce of Waterbury, Vermont.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**318.** <sup>7</sup>SAMUEL WETMORE STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Elijah, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Winchester, Conn.; m. there 8 May, 1839, <sup>6</sup>Flora Murray, dau. of Daniel and Roxalany [North] Murray. She was b. in Winchester, Conn., 4 Sept., 1815. He d. in Winchester, Conn., 15 Nov., 1890. They were members of the Congregational church and active members. Samuel W. Starks was very fond of music and sometimes wrote "verses" which were of local interest. He is spoken of as "gifted in righteousness and good works."

Their children are:—

- 624. x. Jane Flora, b. in Winchester, Conn., 18 March, 1840.
- 625. x. Darwin Samuel, b. in Winchester, Conn., 24 Aug., 1843; d. in Alexandria, Va., 23 Aug., 1863, of typhoid fever. He was a private in Co. E, 19th Regt., Conn. Vols., afterwards of 2d Regt., heavy artillery. He enlisted in 1862.
- 626. x. Huldah Anna, b. in Winchester, Conn., 11 Dec., 1846; d. there 20 July, 1881, unmarried.
- 627. x. Harriet Murray, b. in Winchester, Conn., 30 March, 1856; is a teacher in a kindergarten in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and unmarried.

**319.** <sup>7</sup>SYBIL ANDERSON STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Elijah, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Winchester, Conn., 14 May, 1815; m. in Tolland, Mass., 14 May, 1845, Amos Lorenzo Hull. He was b. in Tolland, Mass., 6 Nov., 1814.

**321.** <sup>7</sup>EMILY STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Roger, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Roger and Martha [Flynt] Starks or Starkweather, was b. in Winchester, Conn., 5 March, 1807; m. there 17 Jan., 1827, William Archibald Phippeney, son of David and Ruth [Adams] Phippeney. He was b. in Hartford, Conn., 12 July, 1801; d. in Avon, Conn., 24 March, 1869. She d. in Torrington, Conn., 9 May, 1848.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- I. Harriet Adams Phippeney, b. in Torrington, Conn., 14 Dec., 1827; m. in Avon, Conn., 19 July, 1866, Samuel Morse, son of Orville Curtis and Charity [Thompson] Morse. She d. in Derby, Conn., 13 March, 1880. They were members of the Third Congregational church of Torrington, Conn. They had no children.
- II. Maria Louisa Phippeney, b. in Torrington, Conn., 23 Nov., 1830; d. there 6 Dec., 1854, unmarried.
- III. William Roger Phippeney, b. in Torrington, Conn., 28 Aug., 1832; m. in West Warren, Bradford county, Pa., 17 Sept., 1854, Orpha A. Rogers, dau. of James D. and Sarah [Dare] Rogers. She was b. in West Warren, Pa., 26 March, 1835. He d. in Torrington, Conn., 27 Nov., 1895. He was a master mechanic and belonged to the following lodges: F. and A. M., Trinity Lodge No. 43, Deep River, Conn.; G. A. R., Lambert Steel Post, Torrington, Conn. He was a soldier in Civil War, private in Co. A, 25th Regt., Conn. Vol. Enlisted 30 Aug., 1862, and honorably discharged 26 Aug., 1863. He was a tax collector for Torrington, Conn., in 1893-94-95. They belonged to the Third Congregational church.

Issue:—

1. Francis Eugene Phippeney, b. 6 March, 1856.
2. William Archibald Phippeney, b. 1 June, 1861.
3. Emma Louise Phippeney, b. 26 Oct., 1868.

First two born in Torrington, Conn.; the last, in Meriden, Conn.

**322.** <sup>7</sup>HARRIET STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Roger, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Winchester, Conn., 17 Sept., 1809; m. there 6 Oct., 1829, John C. Barber, son of John and Ursula [Cathin] Barber. He was b. in Torrington, Conn., 3 Aug., 1804; d. there 28 March, 1878. She d. in Torrington, Conn., 15 March, 1836.

Their child is:—

- I. Roger C. Barber, b. in Torrington, Conn., 28 Aug., 1832; m. there 19 Nov., 1856, C. Elizabeth Good-

## Starkweather Genealogy

win, dau. of Leonard H. and Lucy Ann [———]  
Goodwin.

Issue:—

1. Harriet Ida Barber, b. in West Winsted, Conn.,  
9 Aug., 1857; d. there 19 Oct., 1887.
2. Carrie Anna Barber, b. in West Winsted,  
Conn., 12 Aug., 1864; m. there 27 March, 1895,  
Edward W. Rouse. He was b. 19 March, 1870.

Issue:—

- a. Ida Annette Rouse, b. 31 Aug., 1896.

**323.** <sup>1</sup>THOMAS STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Roger,  
<sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert),  
brother of the preceding, was b. in Winchester, Conn.,  
1 Jan., 1815; m. in Torrington, Conn., 20 May, 1840,  
Flora P. Drake, dau. of Noah and Polly [Tyler] Drake.  
She was b. in Torrington, Conn., 21 Oct., 1817; d. there  
25 Jan., 1894. He died in Torrington, Conn., 28 March,  
1878.

Their children are:—

628. x. Octavia Maria, b. in Winchester, Conn., 19 Oct.,  
1840; m. John Andrews of Burrville, Conn.
629. x. Hiram Marsill, b. in Winchester, Conn., 5 Nov.,  
1841.
630. x. Harriet Adelia, b. in Winchester, Conn., 7 Feb.,  
1843.
631. x. Mary Ann, b. in Winchester, Conn., 25 May,  
1844; d. there 25 Oct., 1893.
632. Roger S., b. in ———, 23 Aug., 1846; m. Ella  
Shepard Drake, dau. of Henry and Henrietta  
[Elmore] Drake.
633. x. Adeline Roxanna, b. in ———, 21 Apr., 1848.
634. x. Jennie Lind, b. in ———, 28 May, 1851.
635. x. Flora Phalecta, b. in ———, 14 Feb., 1854.
636. x. Thomas Drake, b. in ———, 4 Jan., 1857.
637. x. Lincoln Tyler, b. in ———, 17 Jan., 1860.
638. x. Lucius, b. in ———; d. there in infancy.

**325.** <sup>7</sup>MARTHA STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Roger,  
<sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Rob-  
ert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Winchester,  
Conn., 9 Aug., 1823; m. in Torrington, Conn., 4 Dec.,

## Starkweather Genealogy

1842, Orson Barber, son of Elihu and Jennivea [North] Barber. He was b. in Torrington, Conn., 6 Nov., 1806; d. there 28 July, 1888.

Their child is:—

- I. Frances M. Barber, b. in Torrington, Conn., 29 April, 1854; m. there 23 Nov., 1874, John W. Gamwell, son of Aaron and Lydia [Mathews] Gamwell.

Issue:—

1. Louis John Gamwell, b. 20 Jan., 1876.
  2. Charles William Gamwell, b. 13 July, 1877.
  3. Carrie Frances Gamwell, b. 27 Sept., 1879.
- All the above born in Torrington, Conn.

**330.** <sup>7</sup>HORACE RILEY STARKS or STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Horace, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Horace and Betsey [Bidwell] Starks or Starkweather, was b. in ———, 24 Jan., 1830; m. in ———, 10 May, 1854, <sup>6</sup>Caroline M. Burnham, dau. of Erastus W. and Emeline [Parsons] Burnham.

Their children are:—

639. x. Herbert Lee, b. in ———, 8 Oct., 1855; m. in ———, 20 May, 1882, Sarah Miller.

Their children are:—

Effie May, b. 19 Nov., 1884.

Emma Louise, b. 25 Oct., 1886.

Arthur Everett, b. 14 June, 1889.

640. x. George Arthur, b. in ———, 22 Dec., 1857; d. there 22 Aug., 1859.

641. x. Alfred Ernest, b. in ———, 9 May, 1861; m. in ———, 20 June, 1883, Eunice L. Traverse.

Their child is:—

Alice Lillian, b. 4 March, 1884.

642. x. Charles Everett, b. in ———, 7 Aug., 1863.

643. x. Frederic Elmer, b. in ———, 19 Dec., 1865.

644. x. Carrie May, b. in ———, 13 May, 1870.

**331.\*** <sup>7</sup>AVERY MEECH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Avery and Sarah [Meech] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 3 Oct., 1790; m. first time in Galway, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1811, <sup>6</sup>Abigail Brackett. She was b. in Galway, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1794; d. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 1 May, 1841; m. second time in Ridgeway, N. Y.,

## Starkweather Genealogy

12 March, 1844, <sup>1</sup>Electa Ward Moon. She was b. in Madison, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1807; d. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1865. He d. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1865.

Their children are:—

- 645. Jared Brackett, b. in Galway, N. Y., 21 May, 1813; m. Mary Bailey, dau. of Lansing and Sylvia [Pratt] Bailey.
- 646. Reuben Cheney, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1816; m. Jane Brown.
- 647. x. Eli Potter, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 11 March, 1821; d. there 31 March, 1888.
- 648. Giles Edgerton, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 22 May, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth Griffith.
- 649. x. Hiram Avery, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1844; d. in Bloomingdale, Mich., 7 April, 1886.

**332.** <sup>7</sup>SARAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn.; m. in Galway, N. Y., 23 July, 1810, Borden Hicks. He was b. in R. I., 14 Oct., 1788. She d. in Gaines, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1823.

Their children are:—

- I. Lucy Hicks, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 14 May, 1813; m. in Lake Port, Mich., 18 Dec., 1834, Stephen Ashley Rice. He was b. in Henrietta, N. Y., 18 March, 1806.

Issue:—

- 1. Mehitable Rice, b. in Fibre, Mich., 26 Feb., 1836; d. there 9 Sept., 1847.
- 2. Priscilla Rice, b. in Fibre, Mich., 2 March, 1838; d. there 2 Oct., 1838.
- 3. Spencer Rice, b. in Fibre, Mich., 18 March, 1840; d. there Oct., 1841.
- 4. Dwight Rice, b. in Fibre, Mich., 14 July, 1842; d. there 3 Sept., 1847.
- 5. Sarah Rice, b. in Fibre, Mich., 13 Nov., 1845; d. there 1 Sept., 1847.
- 6. Clark Rice, b. in Fibre, Mich., 14 Dec., 1848.
- II. Priscilla Hicks, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 5 July, 1815; m. in Broad Albin, Montgomery county, N. Y., in

## Starkweather Genealogy

1835, Elisha Alvord. She d. in Broad Albin, N. Y.,  
17 April, 1849.

Issue:—

1. Sylvester Alvord.
2. Dwight Alvord.

III. Orrin Hicks, b. in Gaines, N. Y., 7 April, 1817; m.  
in Lake Port, Mich., 25 Dec., 1835, Sophia Rice.  
She was b. in Henrietta, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1810.

Issue:—

1. Sarah Jane Hicks, b. in Lake Port, Mich., 14  
March, 1838.
2. Eunice Hicks, b. in Lake Port, Mich., 16 Jan.,  
1840.
3. Mary Ann Hicks, b. in Lake Port, Mich., 17  
March, 1842.
4. Ray Delano Hicks, b. in Lake Port, Mich., 5  
June, 1845.
5. Stephen Ashley Hicks, b. in Lake Port, Mich.,  
17 Dec., 1849.

There were three other children who d. in  
infancy.

IV. Dwight Hicks, b. in Gaines, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1819;  
m. in Mendon, Mich., 1 Jan., 1855, Nancy Jane  
Graham. She was b. in Livonia, Livingston county,  
N. Y., 28 Dec., 1835.

V. Eunice Hicks, b. in Gaines, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1821;  
m. in Penfield, Mich., 8 March, 1843, Morgan Baker  
Miller. He was b. in Wolcott, Wayne county,  
N. Y., 14 April, 1822.

Issue:—

1. Charlotte Adams Miller, b. 8 May, 1844.
  2. Jerome Miller, b. 1 Sept., 1846.
- Both b. in Penfield, Mich.

**333.** <sup>7</sup>LUCY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur,  
<sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preced-  
ing, was b. in Galway, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1794; m. in Pal-  
myra, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1814, Oliver Durfee. He was b. in  
Palmyra, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1792; d. there 10 Sept., 1850.  
She d. in Palmyra, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1870. They were  
farmers.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- I. Matilda Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1814; d. there 15 Sept., 1824.
- II. Eliza Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1816; m. there 3 Dec., 1840, William VanAlstine. He was b. in West Albany, N. Y., 12 March, 1816, and is a farmer.

Issue:—

1. Henry Eugene VanAlstine, b. 2 Oct., 1841.
2. Mary VanAlstine, b. 7 Feb., 1852.

Both b. in Palmyra, N. Y.

- III. Almira Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 28 May, 1819; d. there 10 Sept., 1824.
- IV. Maria Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1821; d. there 17 May, 1822.
- V. Abigail Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 12 July, 1823; there 30 Aug., 1824.
- VI. Pardon Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 6 July, 1825; m. in Marion, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1846, Ann Maria Durfee. She was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 19 July, 1826. They are farmers.

Issue:—

1. Oliver Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 4 May, 1852.

- VII. Sarah Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1827; m. there 5 Dec., 1849, Isaac A. Clark. He was b. in Reading, Berks county, Pa., 27 March, 1816. She d. in Ontario, N. Y.

Issue:—

1. Lucena Clark, b. in Marion, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1855.

- VIII. Lucena Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1829; m. there 17 Oct., 1848, Franklin Avery. He was b. in Franklin, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1828. She d. in Ontario, N. Y., 7 April, 1853.

Issue:—

1. Lucy Odell Avery, b. in Ontario, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1850.
2. Franklin Durfee Avery, b. in Ontario, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1852.

## Starkweather Genealogy

IX. Avery Starkweather Durfee, b. in Palmyra, N. Y.,  
1 July, 1834; m. in Marion, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1853,  
Alazan Oderkirk. She was b. 7 March, 1835.

Issue:—

1. Henry Avery Durfee, b. 25 Sept., 1854.
2. Lucy Durfee, b. 24 Feb., 1856.

**334.** <sup>7</sup>RUTH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur,  
<sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preced-  
ing, was b. in Galway, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1796; m. there  
2 Feb., 1818, Durfee Delano. He was b. in Rothen,  
Bristol county, Mass., 14 Feb., 1792; d. in Gaines, Or-  
leans county, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1866. She d. in Gaines,  
N. Y., 23 Nov., 1866.

Their children are:—

- I. Stephen J. Delano, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 20  
Nov., 1818; d. there 21 Feb., 1838.
- II. Avery Starkweather Delano, b. in Eagle Harbor,  
N. Y., 17 Aug., 1820; m. there 15 Dec., 1848, Mary  
Smith. She was b. 10 March, 1828, in Madison  
county, N. Y. They lived in Middleport, Niagara  
county, N. Y.

Issue:—

1. Frances A. Delano, b. 8 Nov., 1850.
2. Ray Delano, b. 5 March, 1854.
3. Minnie Delano, b. 22 Feb., 1856.

All born in Middleport, N. Y.

- III. Sarah Meech Delano, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y.,  
24 June, 1824.
- IV. Ray Delano, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 17 Oct.,  
1826; d. there 11 Nov., 1843.
- V. Ezra Briggs Delano, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 20  
March, 1829; m. in Middleport, Niagara county,  
N. Y., 23 Nov., 1855, Elizabeth Pierce. She was  
b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1835.
- VI. Harriet L. Delano, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 11  
Oct., 1839.
- VII. Oliver Durfee Delano, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y.,  
26 Jan., 1842.

**335.** <sup>7</sup>ABIGAIL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur,  
<sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preced-  
ing, was b. in Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., 25 June,

## Starkweather Genealogy

1798; m. there 14 June, 1817, Giles Edgerton. He was b. in Randolph, Orange county, Vt., 14 Feb., 1796. She d. in Gaines, Orleans county, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1823.

Their children are:—

- I. Hannah Marion Edgerton, b. in Galway, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1818; m. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1837, Matthew Morehouse. He was b. in Chateaugay, Canada, 28 Oct., 1812. She d. in Holly, Oakland county, Mich., 30 July, 1869.

Issue:—

1. Abbie M. Morehouse, b. 10 Sept., 1838.
2. Harriet A. Morehouse, b. 1 Feb., 1841.
3. Eli Starkweather Morehouse, b. 20 Feb., 1843; d. in Holly, Mich., 11 Aug., 1844.
4. William Edgerton Morehouse, b. 22 May, 1847.
5. Albert W. Morehouse, b. 24 Feb., 1855.

All b. in Holly, Oakland county, Mich.

- II. William Wallace Edgerton, b. in Galway, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1819; m. first time in Marion, Wayne county, Mich., 26 Jan., 1842, Louisa G. Pratt. She was b. in Arcadia, Wayne county, Mich., 9 Nov., 1819; d. in Palmyra, N. Y., 9 April, 1843; m. second time in Palmyra, N. Y., 16 May, 1844, Calista L. Avery. She was b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1820.

Issue:—

1. Louisa Arabell Edgerton, b. 2 Feb., 1847.
2. Caleb Avery Edgerton, b. 24 Aug., 1849.

Both b. in Ridgeway, Orleans county, N. Y.

**337.** <sup>7</sup>MARIA ANN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., 18 April, 1802; m. there 18 March, 1824, Amnon Blair. He was b. in Galway, N. Y., 14 May, 1793. She d. in Galway, N. Y., 13 April, 1830.

Their children are:

- I. Nancy Dorliska Blair, b. in Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., 13 June, 1825; m. in Shelby, Orleans county, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1851, Simon Avery Polar. He was born in Shelby, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1823.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Amnon Blair Polar, b. 8 Nov., 1851.
  2. Anna Maria Polar, b. 11 Nov., 1853.
  3. Rebina Minerva Polar, b. 22 July, 1855.  
All born in Shelby, N. Y.
- II. Avery Starkweather Blair, b. in Galway, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1829; m. in Shelby, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1852, Phoebe Elizabeth Stewart. She was b. in Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1830.

Issue:—

1. Maria E. Blair, b. in Shelby, N. Y., 5 June, 1866.

**339.** <sup>7</sup>MELISSA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Galway, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1806; m. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 May, 1832, Gurden T. Smith. He was b. 3 May, 1806.

Their children are:—

- I. Harriet A. Smith, b. in Palmyra, Wayne county, N. Y., 25 April, 1837; m. there 21 Nov., 1860, Jeremiah Lyke. He was b. in Manchester, Ontario county, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1835.
- II. Lucy D. Smith, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1840; d. there 1 March, 1860.
- III. Maria L. Smith, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 29 July, 1843.
- IV. Sarah Smith, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 3 May, 1846; d. there 25 March, 1849.
- V. Sarah Melissa Smith, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1849.

**340.** <sup>7</sup>SIDNEY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., 12 April, 1809; m. first time in Ridgeway, Orleans county, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1829, <sup>6</sup>Ann Maria Martin. She was b. in Greene county, N. Y., 15 June, 1809; d. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 21 July, 1831. He m. second time in Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1832, <sup>6</sup>Sarah Smith. She was b. in Muney, Lycomon county, Penn., 3 July, 1813.

His children are:—

650. x. Sidney M., b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 5 June, 1831; d. there 5 Oct., 1831.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- ✓ 651. Ann Maria, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1833; m. William Freeman.
- 652. x. Benjamin Delos, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1835; d. in Orion, Oakland county, Mich., 5 Nov., 1850.
- 653. x. Sarah Melissa, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 26 May, 1837; m. James O. Whitmore, in Pontiac, Mich., 6 March, 1856. He was b. in Pontiac, Mich.
- 654. x. Sarah Jane, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., in 1839; d. there in 1843.
- 655. x. Charles Avery, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 1 May, 1841.
- 656. x. Frances Almira, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1844.
- 657. x. Winfield Scott, b. in Gaines, N. Y., 17 March, 1847.
- 658. x. Henry Mortimer, b. in Orion, Oakland county, Mich., 5 Aug., 1848.
- 659. x. William, b. in Orion, Mich., 5 June, 1851; d. there 15 Aug., 1852.
- 660. x. A child, b. in Orion, Mich., 1 June, 1852; d. there 4 June, 1852.
- 661. x. Mary Helen, b. in Orion, Mich., 5 Nov., 1853; d. in Pontiac, Mich., 12 Dec., 1855.

**341.** <sup>7</sup>MATILDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Galway, N. Y., 13 May, 1811; m. there 24 Feb., 1829, Thomas Bayne. He was b. in Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., 1 March, 1801; d. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 31 March, 1839. She d. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1837. They were farmers.

Their children are:—

- I. Nancy Melvina Bayne, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1829; m. in Shelby, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1850, Joseph Whaley Wood. He was b. in Seneca, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1825 and was a farmer and gunsmith, and lived in Shelby, N. Y.

Issue:—

- 1. Henry Thomas Wood, b. 6 April, 1851; d. in Alabama, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1853.



## Starkweather Genealogy

2. Frank Avery Wood, b. 12 Aug., 1853.

3. Harriet Isabel Wood, b. 4 July, 1855.

They were all born in Alabama, Genesee county, N. Y.

II. Isabel Bayne, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1831; d. there 18 Nov., 1833.

III. Harriet Bayne, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1834; m. in Batavia, Genesee county, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1853, Dexter James Filkins. He was b. in Bethany, Genesee county, N. Y., 6 June, 1831.

Issue:—

VI ? 1. James Dexter Filkins, b. in Howel, Livingston county, Mich., 6 Oct., 1855.

V. Thomas Bayne, b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 10 May, 1837; d. there 2 Aug., 1837.

**351.** <sup>7</sup>ARTHUR STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Seth, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Seth and Sarah [Earl] Starkweather, was b. in Galway, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1799; m. there ———, <sup>4</sup>Udoxy Warren. She was b. in Galway, N. Y., in 1800. He d. in Galway, N. Y., 7 March, 1829.

Their children are:—

662. Seth W., b. in Galway, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1824; m. Cornelia Hitchcock, dau. of Leonard H. and Elizabeth Bailey [Clark] Hitchcock.

663. x. Sarah, b. in Galway, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1826; d. in Plattsburg, N. Y., 6 June, 1850.

**355.** <sup>7</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Seth, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Galway, N. Y., 11 March, 1808; m. there 10 March, 1831, <sup>4</sup>Alzena Taylor. She was b. in Grafton, Rensselaer county, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1809. He d. in Gaines, Orleans county, N. Y., 23 May, 1858.

Their children are:—

664. x. George, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1831.

665. x. Manda Jane, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1833; d. there 7 Nov., 1853.

666. x. Arthur, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1835; m. Melvina Shelly.

Their child is William.

667. x. Marion, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1838.

## Starkweather Genealogy

668. John, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1841; m. Annie [Brown] Raistrick, dau. of Thomas and Fannie [Collinson] Brown.
669. x. Ray Delano, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1844; d. in Gaines, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1869.
670. x. Harriet S., b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 23 May, 1846; d. in Gaines, N. Y., 18 June, 1868.
671. x. Viola, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 7 June, 1849; m. John E. Green. No children.
672. Seth, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 25 June, 1853; m. Jane Johnson.

**357.** <sup>7</sup>POLLY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Seth, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Galway, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1814; m. there 15 Aug., 1830, Daniel D. Finch. He was b. in Providence, N. Y.

Their children are:—

1. Isaac B. Finch, b. in Columbus, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1832.
2. Sarah Maria Finch, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1834; d. there 11 March, 1838.
3. Loren Finch, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 20 April, 1835.
4. Calista Finch, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1838.
5. Seth S. Finch, b. in ———, 29 April, 1840.

**370.** <sup>7</sup>LUCY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Purple, <sup>5</sup>Joseph, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Purple and Sabre [Ferret] Starkweather, was b. in Fairfax, Vt., 30 Nov., 1817; m. in Milton, Vt., 21 April, 1845, Edward M. Parker, son of ———. He was b. in Hartland, Vt., in 1800; d. in Brandon, Vt., 28 Jan., 1862. She d. in Brandon, Vt., 11 April, 1873. They belonged to the M. E. church and she was a tailoress by trade.

Their children are:—

- I. Philo F. Parker, b. in Brandon, Vt., 21 May, 1847; m. in Chicopee, Mass., 10 Jan., 1887, Agnes B. Solon, dau. of John and Fannie [O'Hare] Solon. She was b. in Chicopee, Mass., 25 Oct., 1863. He was a private in Co. C, 9th Regt., Vt. Volunteers. He enlisted 2 June, 1862, and was discharged 2 April, 1865.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- II. Charles A. Parker, b. in Brandon, Vt., 21 Aug., 1850; m. there 21 April, 1871, Lizzie R. Hudson, dau. of Robert and Eliza [McAdams] Hudson. She was b. in Brandon, Vt., 22 Aug., 1850. He is a printer by trade and belongs to the I. O. O. F. lodge. They live in Chicopee, Vt.

Issue:—

1. Mabel L. Parker, b. in Brandon, Vt., 29 April, 1873; d. there 5 Dec., 1876.
2. Grace L. Parker, b. in Brandon, Vt., 25 Sept., 1877; d. there 24 Dec., 1887.
3. Blanch L. Parker, b. in Brandon, Vt., 13 Aug., 1879.
4. Lizzie R. Parker, b. in Rutland, Vt., 11 Feb., 1881.

**372.** <sup>7</sup>ALBERT G. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Purple, <sup>5</sup>Joseph, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Fairfax, Vt., 17 March, 1822; m. in Ausable, N. Y., in 1844, Julia Batter, dau. of James and Mary [Flanders] Batter. She was b. in Duxbury, Vt., 24 April, 1824. They were living in Nashua, N. H. He had been a shoe dealer.

Their children are:—

673. William F., b. in St. Albans, Vt., 16 April, 1846; m. Addie C. Pollard, dau. of Charles and Martha [Farnkarn] Pollard.
674. x. Jennie, b. in Goryin, Vt., 9 May, 1848; unmarried in 1896.

**374.** <sup>7</sup>SOPHIA BREWSTER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Leonard and Esther [Brewster] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 30 Jan., 1805; m. first time in Carbondale, Pa., 13 April, 1825, Truman Freeman, son of David and Huldah [Atwood] Freeman. He was b. in Willington, Tolland county, Conn., 17 March, 1802 and d. in Canaan township, Pa., 9 June, 1845. She m. second time in Canaan township, Pa., ——— Laton Peters. He was b. in ——— and d. in Carbondale, Pa. She d. in Carbondale, Pa., 5 Sept., 1857.

Her children are:—





1—No. 272. Eunice [Starkweather] Varney,	8—No. 762. Belle A. [Starkweather] Taylor,
2—No. 794. Bruce R. Starkweather,	9—No. 181. Leonard Starkweather.
3—No. 793. Weed T. Starkweather,	10—No. 474. Mary [Starkweather] Thorington,
4—No. 451. Dan Starkweather,	11—No. 813. Kate C. [Starkweather] Fowler,
5—No. 376. Leonard Starkweather,	12—No. 476. Maria [Starkweather] Thorington,
6—No. 766. Florence M. [Starkweather] Bryant,	13—No. 473. Margaret [Starkweather] Brabb.
7—No. 758. Daisy Starkweather,	



## Starkweather Genealogy

- I. A son, b. in Canaan, Pa., 9 April, 1826; d. there 21 April, 1826.
- II. Esther Freeman, b. in Canaan, Pa., 18 March, 1827; d. there 6 Nov., 1830.
- III. George Anson Freeman, b. in Canaan, Pa., 16 Oct., 1828; m. ———.
- IV. Oscar F. Freeman, b. in Canaan, Pa., 2 Sept., 1830; m. ———.
- V. Elizabeth Freeman, b. in Canaan, Pa., 13 June, 1833; d. there 18 July, 1833.
- VI. Henry Leander Freeman, b. in Canaan, Pa., 15 Oct., 1834; m. Sarah Clarinda Starkweather, dau. of Leonard and Sarah [Stanton] Starkweather.  
The rest found with Sarah C. Starkweather's descendants.
- VII. A son, b. in Canaan, Pa., 13 Feb., 1837; d. there 13 March, 1839.
- VIII. Truman Leonard Freeman, b. in Canaan, Pa., 15 Sept., 1838; d. there 2 Aug., 1841.
- IX. Ann Elizabeth Freeman, b. in Canaan, Pa., 16 Oct., 1840; d. there in 1855.
- X. John Freeman, b. in Canaan, Pa., 8 May, 1843; d. there 24 Aug., 1843.

**375.** <sup>1</sup>JULIET STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 10 March, 1807; m. in New York state, ———, Milton Young. She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 4 March, 1839.

Their children are:—

- I. Mary Young, b. in ———.
- II. Lucinda Young, b. in ———; m. Sylvester Bird.
- III. Lucy Young, b. in ———; m. John Waigh.

**376.** <sup>1</sup>LEONARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in New York state, 23 May, 1809; m. in Canaan township, Pa., 23 April, 1829, <sup>4</sup>Emily Hosmer, dau. of Robert and Nancy [———] Hosmer. She was b. in New York state 19 March, 1809, and d. in Vincennes, Iowa, 24 Jan., 1884. He d. in Vincennes, Iowa, 18 Sept., 1891. He was a farmer and belonged to the A. H. T. A. lodge.

Their children are:—

## Starkweather Genealogy

- 675. Amanda Jane, b. in Canaan township, Pa., 18 June, 1830; m. Wesley F. Cattron, in Indiana.
- 676. x. Albro, b. in Canaan township, Pa., 13 May, 1832; m. in California.
- 677. Ursula, b. in Canaan township, Pa., 14 Sept., 1833; m. John Sergeant, son of Nicholas and Mariam [Sawyer] Sergeant.
- 678. John, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 13 May, 1835; m. Sarah A. Coon, dau. of Jacob and Sarah [Moody] Coon.
- 679. Hortense, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 20 March, 1838; m. Benjamin May Webster.
- 680. x. Robert Bruce, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 7 Jan., 1840; d. there 7 Feb., 1842.
- 681. x. Alford, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 3 Feb., 1842; d. there 26 March, 1842.
- 682. George Anson, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 15 Jan., 1843; m. Emily Thompson, dau. of Joseph and Eliza [Cethcart] Thompson.
- 683. x. Leonard, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 12 Jan., 1845; d. there 9 July, 1845.
- 684. x. Charles, b. in Lee county, Iowa, 15 Nov., 1845; d. there 9 April, 1846.
- 685. x. Chauncy, b. in Lee county, Iowa, 7 May, 1851; d. there about 1853.

**377.** <sup>7</sup>LUCINDA KENT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 11 March, 1811; m. first time in ———, 9 Jan., 1828, Noah Crittenden. He was b. in ———; d. 9 Aug., 1841. When the steamer Erie was burnt he was on board, having sold his land at Oak Corners, N. Y. (now the town of Phelps) and was returning to Battle Creek, Mich., with a large sum of money; that was the last heard of him. She m. second time in ———, 23 Nov., 1862, Nelson Ford. He was b. in ———; d. in Keokuk, Iowa, 11 July, 1877. She d. in Galesburg, Mich., 3 April, 1879.

Her children are:—

- I. Harriet A. Crittenden, b. in Phelps, N. Y., 21 April, 1830.
- II. Mortimer Crittenden, b. in Phelps, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1832; m. in Jackson, Mich., 22 Aug., 1872, Amanda

## Starkweather Genealogy

- J. Smith, dau. of O. P. and Jane Ann [Hakes] Smith. She was b. in Oxford county, Ontario, 18 Feb., 1841. He was a private in Co. I, 2d Regt., Mich. Cavalry. Enlisted Aug., 1861 and discharged Oct., 1862; member of Burnside Post, No. 27, G. A. R. He d. in Decatur, Mich., 6 April, 1886.
- III. Helen M. Crittenden, b. in Phelps, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1834; m. first time Dr. William Campbell, son of Ethan Campbell, as second wife. He was b. in Memphis, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1819; d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 15 March, 1870; m. second time John Willey; m. third time R. S. VanVleet. They live in Battle Creek, Mich.
- IV. William Crittenden, b. in Phelps, N. Y., 16 April, 1836; m. in Galesburg, Mich., 15 March, 1866, Margaret R. Gravatt, dau. of John and Priscilla [Bodwell] Gravatt. She was b. in Pennsylvania, 6 May, 1847.
- Issue:—
1. William W. Crittenden, b. 26 Aug., 1868.
  2. Charles B. Crittenden, b. 11 June, 1870.
  3. Oscar E. Crittenden, b. 21 Aug., 1872.
  4. Vivian L. Crittenden, b. 8 Sept., 1874.
  5. Norman D. Crittenden, b. 22 May, 1879.
  6. Harry E. Crittenden, b. 11 Sept., 1882.
  7. John J. Crittenden, b. 8 Oct., 1884.
- All born in Galesburg, Mich.
- V. Oscar F. Crittenden, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 26 May, 1838; d. there 20 Nov., 1846.
- VI. Caroline A. Crittenden, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 9 Feb., 1841; d. in Ill., in 1880.

**379.** <sup>7</sup>LUCIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in New York state, 24 Aug., 1818; m. in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1840, Dr. William Campbell, son of Ethan Campbell. He was b. in Memphis, Onondaga county, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1819. She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 29 Aug., 1853. He was educated in Syracuse, N. Y., and m. for second wife, Helen Crittenden, dau. of Noah and Lucinda Kent [Starkweather] Crittenden. The rest of this found under Helen Crittenden.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- I. Alonzo Campbell, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1842; m. there 19 Dec., 1864, Almena L. Ripple, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary L. [Fisher] Ripple. She was b. in North Benton, Ohio, 12 Nov., 1846. He was a telegraph operator; d. in Canton, Miss., 1 Oct., 1878, of yellow fever. His wife belongs to the First Presbyterian church and lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- II. Charles Campbell, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 23 Feb., 1845; d. there 27 May, 1845.
- III. Mary Campbell, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., ———; m. there ———, John Walker.

**380.** <sup>7</sup>HANNAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 3 March, 1822; m. in ———, Melvin Jacobs. He was b. in Plymouth, Mich., ———, and d. in Battle Creek, Mich., about 1866. She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 23 May, 1844.

Their children are:—

- I. Maria Jacobs, b. in ———; d. in Plymouth, Mich.
- II. Wesley Jacobs, b. in ———

**381.** <sup>7</sup>ESTHER ANN B. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 8 Aug., 1824; m. in ———, Dr. Cole. She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 21 May, 1844. No children.

**385.** <sup>7</sup>MARIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Samuel, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Samuel and Marcia [Averall] Starkweather, was b. in Coopers-town, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1815; m. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1833, \*William W. Campbell, son of James S. and Sarah [Elderkin] Campbell. He was b. in Coopers-town, N. Y., 10 June, 1806; d. there 7 Sept., 1881. She d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug., 1853. He was judge of the superior court in New York, from 1849 to 1855. In 1855 he returned to Cherry Valley and in 1857 was elected justice of the superior court which position he held for eight years. Was an author; wrote "The

\*NOTE.—<sup>5</sup>William W., <sup>4</sup>James S., <sup>3</sup>Samuel, <sup>2</sup>James, <sup>1</sup>William Campbell of Campbelltown, Argyle Co., Scotland.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Annals of Tyron County," "The Life of DeWitt Clinton," "The Life of Mrs. Grant" and a book on "Robin Hood and Captain Kidd." He m. second time Catherine A. Livingston, dau. of Jacob Livingston of Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Maria's children are:—

- I. Helen Starkweather Campbell, b. in ———; d. unmarried in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 18 March, 1896.
- II. Cleveland J. Campbell, b. in ———; d. unmarried in 1865. He was a Brigadier General of 23d U. S. colored troops.
- III. Calvin Campbell, b. in ———; d. unmarried in 1858.
- IV. Douglas Campbell, b. in ———, 13 July, 1840; m. in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1865, Harriet Powers Paige, dau. of Judge Alonzo C. Paige. She was b. in Schenectady, N. Y., ——— and d. in ———. He d. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 7 March, 1893. He was a lawyer of New York city and author of "The Puritans in Holland, England and America." He was a major in the 121st New York Volunteers.

Issue:—

1. William A. Campbell, b. 29 Aug., 1866; m. Marian H. Dunbate.
2. Harriet M. Campbell, b. in ———.
3. Maria S. Campbell, b. in ———.
4. Douglas Campbell, b. in ———.
- V. Louis A. Campbell, b. in ———; m. in ———. He was a captain in the 152d New York Volunteers.

**386.** <sup>7</sup>HELEN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Samuel, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1817; m. first time in New York city, 5 Dec., 1835, \*Robert Campbell, son of Robert and Rachel [Pomeroy] Campbell. He was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., ———; d. there April, 1870. She was divorced and m. second time in Cleveland, O., Dr. Theodore Augustus Pinkney, who was also divorced. He was b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19 June, 1808; d. in Columbus, Neb., 18 Oct., 1876. She was living in San Francisco, Calif., Oct., 1897.

\*NOTE.—<sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>Samuel, <sup>2</sup>James, <sup>1</sup>William Campbell, a younger son of the house of Auchinbeck, of Campbelltown, Argyle Co., Scotland.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Her children are:—

- I. Julia Campbell, b. in New York city, 4 Sept., 1836; d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1843.
- II. Maria Campbell, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 5 March, 1838; m. there 21 Aug., 1856, Dr. Charles H. Smith, son of Charles and Evelina [Stone] Smith. He was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1820; d. there 23 March, 1879.

Issue: —

1. Lieut. Roy Campbell Smith, b. 16 July, 1858; m. Oct., 1887, Margaret Aldrich Sampson, dau. of Capt. William and ——— [Aldrich] Sampson. They were living in Newport, R. I.

Issue: —

- a.* Campbell Smith, b. Aug., 1888.
- b.* Margarie Smith, b. Aug., 1890.
2. Charles Evelina Smith, b. 9 Aug., 1862; m. Feb., 1887, Stella Hagan, dau. of Hugh Hagan. They live in Richmond, Va.
3. Julia Campbell Smith, b. 6 May, 1864; m. Aug., 1892, Rev. James F. Olmsted. They are living in Schenectady, N. Y.
4. Ethel Evelina Smith, b. 8 Jan., 1873; m. 2 July, 1894, William Festus Morgan, son of William T. Morgan. He was b. in 1862. They live in Lynn, Mass.
- III. Helen Campbell, b. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., in 1842; d. in Cooperstown, N. Y., when young.
- IV. Edward C. Pinkney, b. in ———, about 1852; married.
- V. Charles Pinkney, b. in Louisiana, Mo., Sept., 1854; d. there when young.
- VI. Arthur E. Pinkney, b. in ———, 25 Aug., 1855; m. first time Lottie Oaks; m. second time Jennie Dunham.

**387.** <sup>7</sup>LUCINDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Erastus Walcott, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Erastus W. and Eleanor [McKeeby] Starkweather, was b. in New Jersey, 30 April, 1811; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 23 Dec., 1827, Ebenezer Jones, son of Edmund and Helen [Root] Jones. He was b. in Canandaigua, N. Y.,

## Starkweather Genealogy

27 April, 1810; d. in Chicago, Ill., 15 May, 1862. She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 29 Feb., 1892. He enlisted as guard; was also a recruiting officer in the 25th Ill. Regt. of the Rebellion.

Their children are:—

- I. Erastus Jones, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 19 April, 1829; m. there 6 May, 1855, Irena Famran, dau. of Richard and Susan [Howard] Famran. She was b. in Plymouth, Mich., in 1834, and d. there July, 1884. He d. in Traverse City, 8 Aug., 1894.

Issue:—

1. Frank Jones, b. in Battle Creek, in 1857; d. in Denver, Col., 10 April, 1871.
  2. Flora Jones, b. in 1864, in Battle Creek, Mich.
- II. George Jones, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 27 April, 1831; m. there first time in 1857, Lydia Whipple, dau. of Edwin and Lydia [Coldrin] Whipple. She was b. in Plymouth, Mich., about 1833 and d. there. He m. second time ———. Living in Bellville, Livingston county, Kansas.
- III. Elizabeth Jones, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 7 June, 1833; m. there in 1850, Albert Westfall, son of George and Eliza [———] Westfall.

Issue:—

1. Ella Westfall, b. in Plainfield; m. Edward Nasson, and d. in Kansas.
- IV. Jane Jones, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 4 May, 1835; m. in ———, ——— Addison Whipple, son of Edwin and Lydia [Coldrin] Whipple. He was b. in Plymouth, Mich., in 1833. They belong to the M. E. church.

Issue:—

1. Angeline Whipple, b. in Plymouth, Mich.
  2. George Whipple, b. in Plymouth, Mich.
  3. Annette Whipple, b. in Plymouth, Mich.
  4. Mary Whipple, b. in Plymouth, Mich.
- V. Austin Jones, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 19 Feb., 1842; d. on the battlefield in Jackson, Miss. He was a private in Co. A, 2nd Regt., Mich. Volunteers.
- VI. Mary Jones, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 4 Nov., 1838; m. in Battle Creek, Mich., 6 May, 1855, John Fonda, son of Cornelius and Esther [Moore] Fonda. He

## Starkweather Genealogy

was b. in Sharron, Conn., in 1833, and d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 17 Oct., 1895. He was educated in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and she is a member of the M. E. church.

Issue:—

1. Edward Fonda, b. 12 June, 1858.
2. George Fonda, b. 1 July, 1860.
3. Frank Fonda, b. 18 Aug., 1862.

All born in Battle Creek, Mich.

VII. Charlotte Jones, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 10 June, 1845; m. in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1874, Edward Snow, son of Ira Snow. She is a member of the M. E. church. No issue.

**388.** <sup>7</sup>ALFRED STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Erastus Walcott, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in state of New Jersey, 1 Dec., 1813; m. in ———, ——— Electa Reece. He d. in Wayne county, Mich., in 1880.

Their child is:—

686. x. Eleanor, b. ———.

**389.** <sup>7</sup>SAMUEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Erastus Walcott, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in the state of New Jersey, 24 Jan., 1815; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 24 Dec., 1835, <sup>6</sup>Jane Northrop, dau. of Marcena and Martha [Fullum] Northrop. She was b. in New York state, 2 Oct., 1819. They are farmers and members of the Baptist church. He d. in Northville, Mich., 4 March, 1881.

Their children are:—

687. Irving Northrop, b. in Hudson, Mich., 26 Nov., 1838; m. Rachel A. Barnhart, dau. of Jacob and Lydia [Pratt] Barnhart.
688. Eugene King, b. in Northville, Mich., 2 Sept., 1842; m. Martha C. Brooks, dau. of Alexander S. and Amanda [Leonard] Brooks.
689. Ardella A., b. in Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 16 Nov., 1845; m. Lyman L. Brooks, son of Alexander and Amanda [Leonard] Brooks.
690. Eleanor, b. in Salem, Mich., 7 Jan., 1848; m. Edwin B. Thompson, son of John J. and Lucinda [Bowen] Thompson.

## Starkweather Genealogy

691. x. Martha Belle, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 8 Feb., 1856; m. Albert Shutts, son of John and Sarah Ann [Dekay] Shutts.

**390.** <sup>7</sup>HANNAH JANE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Erastus Walcott, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in the state of New Jersey, 28 Dec., 1816; m. in ——— in 1837, James Ash. He was b. in ———, in 1811; d. in ———, 24 May, 1845. She d. in Plymouth, Mich., 16 Nov., 1887.

Their children are:—

- I. Eleanor Ash, b. 12 Dec., 1839; d. 10 May, 1845.
- II. Mary Jane Ash, b. 25 March, 1841; m. John Van-Inwagen; d. 29 March, 1882.
- III. Wilbur Alfred Ash, b. 7 Sept., 1842; d. 30 April, 1844.

**391.** <sup>7</sup>WILLIAM STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Erastus Walcott, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in the state of New Jersey, 21 May, 1818; m. in Battle Creek, Mich., 18 March, 1847, Catherine Martin, dau. of John and Elizabeth [———] Martin. She was b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1829 and is living in Battle Creek, Mich. He d. in Battle Creek, Mich.

Their children are:—

- 692. x. Rosa Amanda, b. in ———, 29 Feb., 1848; m. J. T. Caldwell.
- 693. x. Nellie, b. in ———, 22 Feb., 1855; m. George Rockwell.

**392.** <sup>7</sup>JOHN LEONARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Erastus Walcott, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in the state of New Jersey, 9 Sept., 1819; m. first time in Plymouth, Mich., in 1843, Matilda J. Wheeler, dau. of Aaron and Sarah [Roberts] Wheeler. She was b. in Bristol, N. Y., 27 April, 1818 and d. in Lyons, Mich., 4 May, 1852. He m. second time in Lyons, Mich., in 1853, Laura Jones, dau. of Thomas and ——— [———] Jones. She was b. in Lyons, Mich., ——— and d. there in 1853. He m. third time in Milford, Mich., in 1854, Cordelia Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Polly [———] Barnes. She was

## Starkweather Genealogy

b. in Rochester, N. Y., 20 May, 1829 and d. in Holly, Mich., 21 March, 1854. He lived in the state of New Jersey until 1826, then went to Plymouth, Mich. and lived until 1843, then went to Lyons, Mich. and stayed until 1865. Now lives in Holly, Mich.

\* Their children are:—

694. x. Cicero, b. in Plymouth, Mich., in 1844; d. in Lyons, Mich., Oct., 1854.

695. x. Caroline Juliet, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 4 Feb., 1847; m. Case J. Allen.

**394.** <sup>7</sup>AMANDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Erastus Walcott, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in New York state, 14 March, 1825; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 24 June, 1847, Charles Height. She d. in Owasco, Mich., July, 1896.

Their children are:—

I. Willard Height, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 6 May, 1848; d. in Owasco, Mich., 6 March, 1888.

II. Berry F. Height, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 30 July, 1849; d. in Bennington, Mich., 18 Aug., 1858.

III. Charles B. Height, b. in Bennington, Mich., 6 Dec., 1852; d. there 19 Aug., 1858.

IV. Eleanor L. Height, b. in Bennington, Mich., 30 Sept., 1855.

V. Ida May Height, b. in Bennington, Mich., 10 June, 1857; d. there 24 Aug., 1858.

VI. Harry Height, b. in Bennington, Mich., 29 Aug., 1859; d. there 17 Sept., 1869.

VII. Edith J. Height, b. in Caledonia, Mich., 6 Oct., 1862.

VIII. Mary Height, b. in Shiawassee, Mich., 21 April, 1865.

**397.** <sup>7</sup>MARCIA AVERILL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>John, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), daughter of John and Lydia [Button] Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 17 March, 1820; m. in Preston, Conn., 15 Jan., 1839, Solomon Story Pendleton, son of William and Dolly [Story] [Bailey] Pendleton. He was b. in Preston, Conn., 17 April, 1813; d. in Preston, Conn., 8 May, 1895. She d. in Preston, Conn., 16 June, 1895.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- I. Charles Henry Pendleton, b. in Preston, Conn., 14 May, 1840; m. in Scotland, Conn., 23 Dec., 1868, Sarah Barrows Perry, dau. of George and Sarah [Gager] Perry. She was b. in Canterbury, Conn., 5 Feb., 1851.

Issue:—

1. Carrie Estella Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 14 Oct., 1869.
  2. Louis Henry Pendleton, b. in Preston, Conn., 22 July, 1871.
  3. Jennie Emma Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 2 Nov., 1874; m. 28 March, 1894, Dwight Clark Lathrop, son of David and Mary [Yeomans] Lathrop. He was b. 14 Jan., 1872.
  4. Leora Edith Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 9 Nov., 1876.
  5. Edgar Hamilton Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 12 Aug., 1878.
  6. John Starkweather Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 7 June, 1880.
  7. Helen Maud Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 20 July, 1882; d. there 26 July, 1888.
  8. Sarah Idella Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 19 Sept., 1884.
  9. Lucy Abby Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 13 Sept., 1887.
  10. Milton Perry Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 7 June, 1889.
  11. Grace Gager Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 28 July, 1894.
- II. John William Pendleton, b. in Preston, Conn., 25 Sept., 1841; m. in Preston, Conn., 15 Feb., 1865, Jane Gertrude Pendleton, dau. of David and Margaret [Hammond] Pendleton. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 22 Feb., 1844. He d. in Preston, Conn., 25 July, 1891.

Issue:—

1. Josephine Gertrude Pendleton, b. 10 March, 1870; m. in Norwich, Conn., in 1887, Warren Trumbull Whitmarsh, son of Warren and Mary Etta [Garrybranch] Whitmarsh.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

a. Herbert Ellwood Whitmarsh, b. 17 March, 1888.

b. William Arthur Whitmarsh, b. 20 Jan., 1890.

Both born in New London, Conn.

2. Henry Howard Pendleton, b. 3 Jan., 1874.

3. Alice Sherwood Pendleton, b. 22 Jan., 1882.

4. William Walter Pendleton, b. 23 Feb., 1886.

All born in Preston, Conn.

III. Sarah Jane Pendleton, b. in Preston, Conn., 30 July, 1843; m. there 10 March, 1863, Henry Lee Hallett, son of Henry and Julia Ann [Bailey] Hallett. He was b. in Ledyard, Conn., 2 March, 1841, and d. in Preston, Conn., 25 June, 1872.

Issue:—

1. Charles Elida Hallett, b. in Preston, Conn., 24 Sept., 1866.

IV. Elizabeth Georgiana Pendleton, b. in Norwich, Conn., 2 May, 1851; m. in Preston, Conn., 16 Feb., 1870, Charles Henry Perry, son of George and Sarah [Eager] Perry. He was b. in Hanover, Conn., 9 Oct., 1846, and d. 28 Nov., 1893, in Scotland, Conn.

Issue:—

1. Clarence Henry Perry, b. in Preston, Conn., 4 Dec., 1871.

2. Annie Hill Perry, b. in Preston, Conn., 13 July, 1874; m. in Scotland, Conn., Feb., 1895, Chauncy Fuller Gager, son of Arthur and Louise [Fuller] Gager. He was b. in Scotland, Conn., 4 July, 1872.

3. Wilfred Pendleton Perry, b. in Preston, Conn., 11 April, 1876.

4. George Nelson Perry, b. in Preston, Conn., 26 May, 1887.

V. Frank Story Pendleton, b. in Norwich, Conn., 5 March, 1853; m. first time in Lisbon, Conn., 22 Nov., 1882, Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Jeremiah and Eliza [Angell] Adams. She was b. in Lisbon, Conn., 26 June, 1860 and d. there 4 April, 1885; m. second time in Preston, Conn., 29 Nov., 1888, Gertrude Hortense Huntington, dau. of Albert Elijah

## Starkweather Genealogy

and Hortense Waity [Kenyon] Huntington. She was b. in Preston, Conn., 23 Sept., 1867.

Issue:—

1. Walter Story Pendleton, b. in Lisbon, Conn., 18 March, 1885; d. there 24 Jan., 1887.
  2. Lizzie Gertrude Pendleton, b. in Scotland, Conn., 9 Oct., 1890.
  3. Charles Perry Pendleton, b. in Preston, Conn., 3 July, 1894.
- VI. Allen Starkweather Pendleton, b. in Preston, Conn., 26 Nov., 1856; m. there 15 April, 1884, Jennie [Fritts] Stake, dau. of William and Julia [Rivenburg] Fritts. She was b. in New York state 13 May, 1860.
- VII. Eckford Gustavus Pendleton, b. in Preston, Conn., 26 April, 1861; m. there 20 June, 1889, Charity Alice Norman, dau. Thomas and Martha [Peckham] Norman. She was b. in Ledyard, Conn., 8 May, 1867.

Issue:—

1. Marcia Alice Pendleton, b. 6 Nov., 1893.
  2. Mildred Norman Pendleton, b. 26 Dec., 1894.
- Both born in Preston, Conn.

**398.** <sup>7</sup>WILLIAM AUSTIN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>John, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Feb., 1822; m. in Milwaukee, Clackamas county, Oregon, 22 Sept., 1853, Eliza Gordon, dau. of Hugh and Jane [Hicklen] Gordon, She was b. in Jennings county, Ind., 17 Jan., 1871. William A. Starkweather lived in Preston, Conn., until March, 1846, when he went west. He says, "On my western trip I spent about one year in the vicinity of Cumberland, Md., and the central southern counties of Pennsylvania, (Bedford and Somerset), and then went to Ohio where I lived about three years in the village of Lockland and Reading and vicinity (about ten miles north of Cincinnati). In the spring of 1850 I went to the gold mines of California, where I spent about three months in unsuccessful mining. In the fall of 1850 I came to Clackamas county, Oregon, where I have spent the time since for the most part. I have been by turns farmer, book-agent, school teacher, a member of the

## Starkweather Genealogy

Oregon state constitutional convention, four years register of the U. S. land office at Oregon city, Oregon, with an occasional forty days' membership of our legislature."

Their children are ;—

- 696. x. Lydia Jane, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, 1855 and d. there 29 Aug., 1856.
- 697. x. John Hugh, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, 3 Nov., 1856; d. there 11 Feb., 1859.
- 698. x. Eliza Ellen, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, 29 Dec., 1858; m. in Milwaukee, Oregon, 6 March, 1890, Gardner Whipple.
- 699. x. William Lincoln, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, 16 Nov., 1860; was unmarried in 1895.
- 700. x. Mary Maria, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, 9 March, 1864; d. there 3 Oct., 1867.
- 701. x. Victoria Bell, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, 26 March, 1866; d. there 4 June, 1890.
- 702. x. Harvey Gordon, b. in Clackamas county, Oregon, 20 June, 1868; m. there 28 Feb., 1894, Mary Alice Risley, dau. of Jacob S. and Mary [——] Risley.
- 703. x. Ida Augusta, b. 11 Dec., 1870.

**400.** <sup>7</sup>HENRY HOWARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>John, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 29 April, 1826; m. in Colchester, Conn., 16 June, 1856, Sarah Maria Fox, dau. of David Austin and Sarah Hough [Waterman] Fox. She was b. in Bozrah, Conn., 18 Oct., 1835. He d. in Washington, D. C., 28 Jan., 1876, while a member of congress. He was educated in the public schools; studied law and was admitted to the New London county, Connecticut, bar in 1860. He served in the Connecticut legislature in 1856, and was a delegate from the state of Connecticut to the national Republican convention that nominated Lincoln in 1860, and to that which nominated Grant in 1868. He was chairman of the Republican state committee of Connecticut and a member of the national Republican executive committee. He was appointed postmaster of Norwich, Conn., in 1861 by President Lincoln, and was reappointed in 1865 by President Johnson. He resigned in 1866 and was



HENRY H. STARKWEATHER  
Born 29 April, 1826





## Starkweather Genealogy

chosen to congress as a Republican in 1867; he was repeatedly re-elected serving from 4 March, 1867 to 28 Jan., 1876. They were Baptists.

Their children are:—

- 704. x. Henry Fox, b. 13 March, 1857; d. 19 Jan., 1861, in Norwich, Conn.
  - 705. x. Lydia Maria, b. 4 July, 1859; d. 9 March, 1863, in Norwich, Conn.
  - 706. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 22 June, 1862; m. James S. Manning, son of Alfred C. and Elizabeth [Price] Manning.
  - 707. x. Henry Fox, b. 25 Oct., 1868; married and living in Washington, D. C., in 1898.
  - 708. John Austin, b. 1 Nov., 1875; m. Rosa Nichols, dau. of Samuel and Ann [Slingsby] Nichols.
- All the above were b. in Norwich, Conn.

**403.** <sup>7</sup>HANNAH GEORGIANA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>John, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 9 June, 1833; m. in Norwich, Conn., 14 Oct., 1856, Charles F. Setchell, son of James B. and Eliza [Butler] Setchell. He was b. in Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept., 1834; now living in Denver, Colo.

Their children are:—

- I. Charles J. Setchell, b. in Norwich, Conn., 22 Sept., 1858; m. 8 Jan., 1884, Fannie E. Smith, dau. of B. G. and Elizabeth J. [Spencer] Smith. She was b. in East Lyme, Conn., 27 Aug., 1859. He was a member of the Baptist church and the F. & A. M. lodge.

Issue:—

- 1. Charles Edward Setchell, b. 16 Dec., 1884; d. 26 April, 1886.
- 2. Frank Harold Setchell, b. 26 Oct., 1887; d. 15 May, 1895.
- II. John C. Setchell, b. in Norwich, Conn., 11 Dec., 1860; m. Margarete Helisee.

Issue:—

- 1. Maud Starkweather Setchell, b. 27 Feb., 1891; living in Norwich, Conn.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- III. Henry L. Setchell, b. in Norwich, Conn., 1 June, 1863; m. at Colorado Springs, 9 Nov., 1892, Lalla R. [Smith] Silleland, dau. of Samuel Hart and Virginia [Turnbaugh] Smith. She was b. 10 Dec., 1868, in Marine, Ill.; living in Denver, Colo.

Issue:—

1. Charles Henry Setchell, b. in Denver, Colo., 29 March, 1894.
2. Lalla Rookh Setchell, b. in Denver, Col., 26 Nov., 1896.

- IV. Anna Eliza Setchell, b. in Norwich, Conn., 5 May, 1866; living unmarried in Norwich, Conn.

- V. Minnie E. Setchell, b. in Norwich, Conn., 1 Sept., 1868; m. 8 Oct., 1890, W. Archibald S. Spalding, son of Chester and Mary E. [Robbins] Spalding. He was b. in Plainfield, Conn., 25 Jan., 1867. She d. in Norwich, Conn., 9 July, 1893. She graduated from the Norwich academy and was a member of the Baptist church.

Issue:—

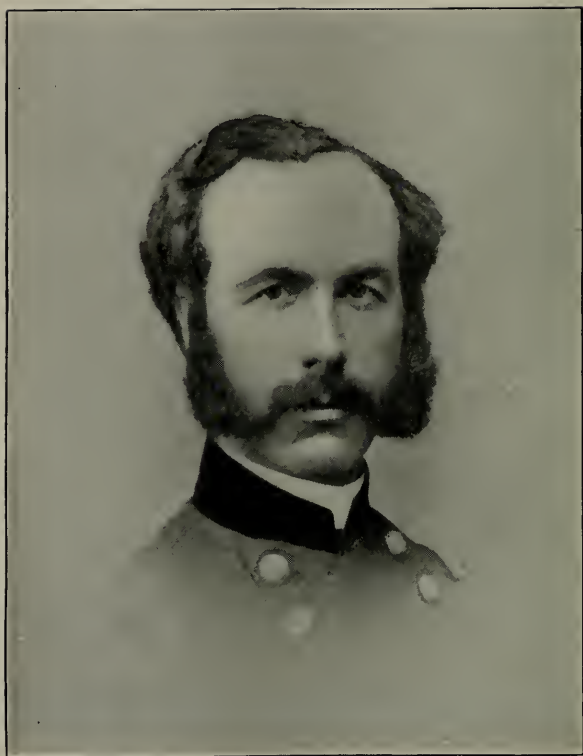
1. Helen Mary Spalding, b. 18 March, 1892, in Norwich, Conn.

**404.** <sup>7</sup>JOSEPH ALLAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>John, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., 16 Sept., 1835; m. in ———, 1 Feb., 1858, Ursula Comstock Noyes, dau. of William and Susan [Allen] Noyes. She was b. in St. Joseph, Mich., 4 Dec., 1838, and d. in Rhode Island, 31 July, 1882. He d. in Cedar Keys, Florida, 6 May, 1873. She m. second time 6 Oct., 1875, Ichabod M. Cox.

The Starkweather children are:—

709. Josephine Ursula, b. in ———, 14 Feb., 1859; m. Walter Francis Brown, son of John and Jane Maria [Medbery] Brown.
710. x. Mary Allan, b. in ———, 22 Aug., 1864, a doctor of medicine and surgery; did live in Providence, R. I.; unmarried. She studied at the Boston University.
711. x. Harry Allan, b. in ———, 14 Dec., 1867; lives in Providence, R. I.; unmarried.





GEN. JOHN CONVERSE STARKWEATHER

b. 23 Feb., 1829.



## Starkweather Genealogy

**405.** <sup>7</sup>JOHN CONVERSE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of George Anson and Elizabeth Georgiana [Converse] Starkweather, was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1829; m. in New York city, 17 July, 1851, Louisa A. Hallett, dau. of William P. and Rachel Ray [———] Hallett. She was b. in New York city, 11 May, 1830. He d. in Washington, D. C., 15 Nov., 1890. He graduated from Union College in class of 1850 and studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1857. He moved to Milwaukee, Wis., and practiced law there until 1861. On 17 May, 1861, he was made a colonel of the 1st Wisconsin Volunteers and took part in the battles of Falling Waters, 2 July, 1861 and of Edmunds Ferry, 29 July, 1861, and was mustered out on 21 Aug., 1861. Reorganizing his regiment for three years, by special order of the war department, he again enlisted and served in Kentucky and northern Alabama. He participated in the battle of Perryville, Ky., 8 Oct., 1862. He also engaged at Stone River, 31 Dec., 1862, and 1–2 Jan., 1863, and remained on duty at Murfreesboro, Tenn., until 23 June, 1863. He was appointed brigadier general of U. S. Volunteers on 17 July, 1863, and commanded brigades and divisions in the army of the Ohio, and in the army of the Cumberland; participated in the attack at Chattanooga, 19–21 Sept., 1863, where he was wounded in battles around Chattanooga, Tenn., 23–25 Nov., 1863, and in the assault and capture of Mission Ridge, Tenn. He served in the court-martial that tried Gen. William A. Hammond, surgeon general of the United States army, and after commanding several posts in Tennessee and Alabama, he was mustered out of the army on 11 May, 1865. After farming several years in Wisconsin and occupying posts of importance and trust he removed to Washington, D. C., where he engaged in the practice of law until his death.

Their children are:—

- 712. x. Walter Augustus, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 12 April, 1858; d. in Canyon, Col., 25 April, 1886.
- 713. George Anson, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 20 Feb., 1860; m. Mary Gordon Waller, dau. of —— and —— [Edwards] Waller.

## Starkweather Genealogy

714. Mabel Ray, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 9 April, 1864; m. Guild Anderson Copeland, son of Guild and Elizabeth [Porter] Copeland.
715. Rachel Field, b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 15 April, 1866; m. Harry Vanderbilt Wurdemann, M. D., son of John and Millie [Barnard] Wurdemann.
716. x. Francis Morgan, b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 21 Feb., 1871; d. in Phoenix, Arizona, 8 March, 1894.
717. x. Bessie Bush, b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 15 Aug., 1872; d. there 1 Sept., 1872.

The first four children, William Hallett, John Converse, Louise Converse and Ida Ray, were born and died in Milwaukee, Wis.

**407.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 March, 1834; m. in New York city, 9 June, 1863, Frances Webb Morgan, dau. of Francis and Semphronia Antoinette [Converse] Morgan. She was b. in New York city, 24 Dec., 1838. He d. in New York city, 20 Nov., 1883. He was a colonel of New York's 12th Regiment of Artillery.

Their child is:—

718. Antoinette Converse, b. in New York city, 10 March, 1864; m. John Kingsburg Burgess, son of Edward Phillips and Mary [Kingsburg] Burgess.

**409.** <sup>7</sup>ELIZABETH GEORGIANA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1838; m. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1865, Samuel Bush. He was b. in ———; d. in ———, 4 March, 1889. She d. in ———, 13 Sept., 1887.

Their child was:—

- I. George Starkweather Bush, b. 1 Feb., 1866.

**410.\*** <sup>7</sup>WILLIAM HENRY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1840; m. in Lockport, N. Y., 15 April, 1868, \*Mary

## Starkweather Genealogy

Louisa Parsons, dau. of William and Rebecca [Hosmer] Parsons. She was b. in Lockport, N. Y., 11 June, 1843. He is a merchant and manufacturer; lived in Cooperstown, N. Y., until Dec., 1857; then he moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where they now live. He was educated in Cooperstown schools and college of Cherry Valley, N. Y. He was quartermaster sergeant of 1st Wisconsin Infantry. Enlisted April, 1861 and discharged Aug., 1861; he then went in the Military R. R. of West Chattanooga, Tenn., and Newberne, N. C. He served four years as alderman of Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children are:—

- 719. x. William Gustavus, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 13 Sept., 1869.
- 720. x. Frederick Edwin, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 2 Sept., 1872; d. there 14 Aug., 1873.
- 721. x. Robert Parsons, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 27 Nov., 1874.
- 722. x. Jessie Converse, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 13 June, 1877.

**411.** <sup>7</sup>FREDERICK TIFFANY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert). b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1841; m. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 14 June, 1866, Annie Pomeroy Nelson, dau. of Judge Samuel and Catherine Ann [Russell] Nelson. She was b. in ———, 23 Nov., 1842, and now lives in Cooperstown, N. Y. He d. in ———, 4 Feb., 1884.

Their children are:—

- 723. x. Nelson Converse, b. in ———, 4 April, 1867; d. in ———, 30 Oct., 1884.
- 724. x. Frederick Russell, b. in ———, 19 Aug., 1869; d. in ———, 13 May, 1870.
- 725. Anna Nelson, b. in ———, 13 June, 1871; m. William Beach Olmsted, son of Levi and Maria M. [Beach] Olmsted.
- 726. x. William Russell, b. in ———, 14 Aug., 1876.
- 727. x. Katherine Elizabeth, b. in ———, 20 Dec., 1877.

**412.** <sup>7</sup>CHARLES AUSTIN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 29 July,

## Starkweather Genealogy

1843; m. in Long Island, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1864, Marcia M. Gardner, dau. of Henry L. and Frances M. [———] Gardner. She was b. in ———, 31 July, 1846. No children.

**418.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of William and Keziah[Benjamin]Starkweather, was b. in Plymouth, Wayne county, Mich., 20 Feb., 1826; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 27 Aug., 1865, Amelia Haywood, dau. of Ebenezer and Almira [Scott] Haywood. She was b. in Nankin, Mich., 16 Aug., 1844. He was the second white child born in the township, and is a farmer and lawyer near Plymouth, Mich. They belong to the Presbyterian church.

Their children are:—

728. x. Mary Keziah, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 17 Jan., 1866.

729. x. Blanche, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 12 Aug., 1868.

**419.** <sup>7</sup>HELEN M. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Plymouth, Mich., 20 June, 1828; m. there 10 April, 1850, Dr. M. A. Mosher. They live in Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children are:

I. Helen C. Mosher, b. in ———, 21 April, 1851; m. George A. Neeves.

II. Alice S. Mosher, b. in ———, 29 Dec., 1853; m. William B. Neeves.

III. Infant son, b. in ———, 1854; d. there the same year.

IV. Anna S. Mosher, b. in ———, 10 Oct., 1857; d. in ———, 29 Dec., 1862.

V. Infant son, b. in ———, 23 July, 1855; d. there the same year.

VI. Cora S. Mosher, b. in ———, 28 May, 1860; d. in ———, 8 Jan., 1863.

VII. Inez Mosher, b. in ———, 22 April, 1866; d. in ———, 19 Sept., 1867.

VIII. Isabelle B. Mosher, b. in ———, 5 Oct., 1870.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**423.** <sup>7</sup>ANNA MARIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>David Austin, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of David Austin and Elizabeth [Page] [Evans] Starkweather, was b. in Canton, Ohio, 4 Aug., 1837; m. in Hudson, Ohio, 12 Sept., 1861, Allan Thomas Brinsmade, son of Zachariah Prindle and Louisa Nancy [Taylor] Brinsmade. He was b. in Claridon, Geauga county, Ohio, 29 March, 1837. He was a U. S. district attorney; also was a state senator and city attorney for Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children are:—

- I. Isabel Louisa Brinsmade, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 5 Sept., 1862; m. Francis M. Start. She d. in 1894.
- II. Thomas Clark Brinsmade, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 3 April, 1870; m. Lillian M. Houk.

**426.** <sup>7</sup>VIRGINIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>David Austin, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Canton, Ohio, 24 July, 1844; m. in Hudson, Ohio, 13 Dec., 1860, Robert Livingston Hadly, M. D., son of J. L. and Amelia [Hadly] Hadly. He was b. in Davidson county, Tenn., 24 Jan., 1839. She d. in 4th Dist., Davidson county, Tenn., 4 June, 1875. He was educated in the Western Military Institute in Nashville, Tenn., and graduated from the Nashville Medical College. They are Presbyterians and he is living in Edgefield, Tenn.

Their children are:—

- I. John L. Hadly, b. in Davidson county, Tenn., 20 Sept., 1861; m. there 28 Sept., 1890, Mary Elizabeth Harpool, dau. of Andrew Johnson and Caroline [Leachhost] Harpool. She was b. in Manchester, Tenn., 13 March, 1871. They are Presbyterians.

Issue:—

1. Virginia Starkweather Hadly, b. in Davidson county, Tenn., 24 Feb., 1893.
  2. Evelynne Hadly, b. in Davidson county, Tenn., 11 May, 1895.
- II. Virginia Evelynne Hadly, b. in Davidson county, Tenn., 16 Feb., 1866; m. in Nashville, Tenn., 17 Jan., 1882, Charles Goodwin Pearcy, son of Gilbert



## Starkweather Genealogy

and Margaret [Sanderson] Percy. He was b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1857. Presbyterians.  
Issue:—

1. Robert Livingston Percy, b. 10 March, 1883; d. 29 June, 1898.
2. Margaret Virginia Percy, b. 4 Feb., 1885; m. 21 Jan., 1902, Rev. Benjamin Hollowell Franklin.
3. Lillian Percy, b. 16 Feb., 1887.
4. Alma Starkweather Percy, b. 11 Nov., 1889.
5. Pauline Payne Percy, b. 19 March, 1893; d. 15 June, 1894.
6. Charles Goodwin Percy, b. 5 Nov., 1896.

All b. in Davidson county, Tenn.

- III. Amelia Hadly, b. in Davidson county, Tenn., 2 July, 1869; d. there 24 Sept., 1871.

**429.** <sup>7</sup>HELEN AUGUSTA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of William and Charlotte [Hardman] Starkweather, was b. in Newark, N. J., 3 July, 1838; m. there 10 Jan., 1860, Michael J. Corrigan, son of ———. He was b. in Dublin, Ireland, 5 Aug., 1833, and is living in Newark, N. J.

Their children are:—

- I. William T. Corrigan, b. in Newark, N. J., 13 Dec., 1860; m. there 25 June, 1885, Amelia C. Hunkle, dau. of ———. He is a merchant in New York city.
- II. George McClellan Corrigan, b. in Newark, N. J., 15 Nov., 1862; d. there 4 April, 1863.
- III. Henry A. Corrigan, b. in Newark, N. J., 3 May, 1865; d. there 25 May, 1865.

**430.** <sup>7</sup>MARY ADELAIDE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Newark, N. J., 9 Aug., 1840; m. there 8 July, 1873, Charles F. H. Bach. He was b. ———; d. in Newark, N. J., about 1875. She d. in Newark, N. J., 7 March, 1875.

They had no children.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**431.** <sup>7</sup>JOHN DERCY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Newark, N. J., 7 Feb., 1843; m. there 29 Dec., 1863, Jane McCornac, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Sheldon] McCornac. She was b. in Paterson, N. J., 19 May, 1845. She is living in Newark, N. J., and is a nurse. He d. in Newark, N. J., 13 Jan., 1893. They were members of the Universalist church and he was member of the lodge of Knights of Honor.

Their children are:—

730. Minnie C., b. in Newark, N. J., 1 Oct., 1864; m. David Rutan.  
731. x. Nettie Ardell, b. in Newark, N. J., 3 Feb., 1872; d. there 29 Nov., 1875.  
732. x. William C., b. in Newark, N. J., 1 June, 1866; d. there in 1866.  
733. x. Dercy F., b. in Newark, N. J., 3 March, 1880.

**432.** <sup>7</sup>HENRIETTA DERCY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Newark, N. J., 4 July, 1845; m. there 30 Nov., 1865, Stephen C. Fordham. He was b. ———; d. in Newark, N. J., 15 March, 1897. She d. in Newark, N. J., 3 May, 1886.

They had no children.

**433.** <sup>7</sup>RICHARD DAVIS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Augustus, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Augustus and Julia Amanda [Davis] Starkweather, was b. in Williamstown, Mass., 13 Nov., 1836; m. first time in Ballston Spa, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1860, Mary Eliza Thayer, dau. of ———. She was b. in ———, 15 May, 1837; d. in Troy, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1887; m. second time in Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1892, Jane Wickes, dau. of William Harvey and Jane [Kerr] Wickes. She was b. near Sand Lake, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1849. They belong to the Presbyterian church. He is a merchant in Troy, N. Y., and a member of the lodge of Mount Zion, F. and A. M., Apollo chapter.

His children are:—

734. x. Richard Lee, b. in Troy, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1861; d. there 19 March, 1863.

## Starkweather Genealogy

735. George Worthington, b. in Troy, <sup>6</sup>N. Y., 24 Jan., 1867; m. Janet Burr, dau. of George A. and Kate M. [Seager] Burr.
736. Jessie Davis, b. in Troy, N. Y., 12 May, 1868; m. Fred M. Cummings, son of Mark F. and Carrie M. [Wood] Cummings.
737. x. John Thayer, b. in Troy, N. Y., 6 June, 1875.

**434.** <sup>7</sup>AUGUSTUS HOMER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Augustus, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Troy, N. Y., 6 April, 1841; m. there 14 June, 1864, Helen Adella Wright, dau. of Allen M. and Caroline [Beebe] Wright. She was b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., 7 May, 1842. He was educated in Massachusetts. In 1856 he moved to New York state; in 1870 went to Michigan, and in 1871 to Minnesota where he now resides.

Their children are :—

738. x. Richard Homer, b. in Fulton, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1867; d. there 12 March, 1867.
739. x. Helen Blanche, b. in Middleville, Mich., 21 Nov., 1870.
740. x. Frank Augustus, b. in St. Paul, Minn., 22 Sept., 1873.
741. x. Nellie Jennie Davis, b. in St. Paul, Minn., 18 Jan., 1876.

**435.** <sup>7</sup>ELLA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Henry, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), daughter of Henry and Lucinda D. [Reid] Starkweather, was b. in ———; m. in ———, 1852, Ex-Gov. John Thompson Hoffman, son of ———. He was b. in Sing Sing, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1828; d. in ———, 1888. She d. in New York city, 7 Nov., 1892. John T. Hoffman graduated from Union College in class of 1846 and then studied law; was admitted to the bar in Jan., 1849. He joined the Tammany organization in 1854. He was elected recorder in 1860 and in 1863; in July, 1863, he delivered severe sentences against persons who had been engaged in the draft riots. He was elected by the Democrats, mayor of New York city in 1865; again in 1867. He was first nominated a candidate for governor in 1866 and was defeated by R. E. Fenton, but in 1868 was renominated

## Starkweather Genealogy

and elected, and again in 1870. His public papers were published (Albany, 1872).

Their children died young.

**436.** <sup>7</sup>HENRY CLARK STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Elisha, <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of Elisha and Betsey [Fitch] Starkweather, was b. in Windham, Conn., 15 Aug., 1826; m. first time in Providence, R. I., 22 Nov., 1847, Ann W. Wheeler, dau. of Ira T. Wheeler of Windham. They were married by Rev. L. F. Barney; m. second time in ———, 1856, Ellen Dillaby; m. third time in ———, 1865, Sarah D. Burdick. In 1845 he went to Providence, R. I., where he was employed in the bleaching and dyeing business until 1855 when he removed to Norwich, Conn., where he was engaged in the same business until 1862, at which time he went to Plainfield, Conn. He has been assessor of taxes, justice of the peace, county commissioner three years and represented the town in the legislature of the state in 1874. In January, 1886, he was appointed postmaster of Plainfield, which office he now holds, (1889).

His children are:—

742. x. Festus L., b. ———.

743. x. Emma A., b. ———.

744. x. Hattie B., b. ———.

745. x. Henry S., b. ———.

**437.** <sup>7</sup>ABEL FITCH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Elisha, <sup>5</sup>Ephraim, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Windham, Conn., 25 July, 1832; m. first time there 8 Aug., 1864, Mary Ann Avery, dau. of Alfred and Fanny S. [Wheeler] Avery. She was b. in Windham, Conn., 11 July, 1844; d. there 11 May, 1873; m. second time in Franklin, Conn., 9 Dec., 1874, Sarah Emma Ladd, dau. of Lewis and Abigail [Robinson] Ladd. She was b. in Franklin, Conn., 5 June, 1838. He is a lumber dealer and lives in Norwich, Conn.

His children are:—

746. x. Henry Avery, b. in Windham, Conn., 12 Aug., 1866.

747. x. Alfred Chase, b. in Windham, Conn., 12 Nov., 1869.

## Starkweather Genealogy

748. x. Arthur, b. in Windham, Conn., 7 May, 1873.  
749. x. George Everett, b. in Willimantic, Conn., 7 May, 1876.  
750. x. Mary Emma, b. in Franklin, Conn., 17 April, 1878.  
751. x. Louis Ladd, b. in Franklin, Conn., 10 Feb., 1882.  
The son Arthur was adopted by his aunt.

**439.** <sup>7</sup>CYRUS ALEXANDER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Alexander Stewart, <sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of Alexander Stewart and Mary [Clark] Starkweather, was b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 24 June, 1824; m. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., in 1843, M. Parmelia Bartlett, dau. of Truman Bartlett. She was b. in Granby, Mass., in 1824. He d. in California in 1865. He was educated in the West Springfield academy and was a member of the F. and A. M. lodge. They were members of the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

752. x. Olive, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., in 1843; d. there in 1848.  
753. x. George, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., in 1845; d. in Holyoke, Mass., 12 Oct., 1890.  
754. x. Helen, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 26 June, 1846; m. ———.  
755. x. Julia A., b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 13 July, 1848; m. ———.  
756. x. Emily, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., in 1860; d. in Holyoke, Mass., 4 March, 1890.

**440.** <sup>7</sup>MARIA THERESA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Alexander Stewart, <sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 17 Dec., 1827; m. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 5 Nov., 1846, Edward Fitzgerald. He was b. in Killarney, Ireland, 12 Sept., 1827; d. in Ware, Mass., 12 Oct., 1864. He lived in Chicopee Falls, Mass., until 1847, then went to Ware, Mass. They were members of the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

- I. John Fitzgerald, b. in Ware, Mass., 12 Sept., 1847.  
II. Ellen Fitzgerald, b. in Ware, Mass., 8 Jan., 1850;  
d. there 22 Aug., 1851.



## Starkweather Genealogy

- III. Joseph Fitzgerald, b. in Ware, Mass., 9 Dec., 1851;  
d. there 2 Feb., 1853.
- IV. Nellie Fitzgerald, b. in Ware, Mass., 12 Feb., 1854.
- V. Julia Fitzgerald, b. in Ware, Mass., 11 Nov., 1855;  
d. there 25 July, 1856.
- VI. Edward Fitzgerald, b. in Ware, Mass., 25 May,  
1857; d. there 4 Feb., 1879.
- VII. Margaret Fitzgerald, b. in Ware, Mass., 5 Feb.,  
1860.
- VIII. Maria Fitzgerald, b. in Ware, Mass., 2 May,  
1861; d. there 2 Sept., 1862.

**441.** <sup>1</sup>ELIZABETH HELEN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Alexander Stewart, <sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 8 June, 1830; m. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., in 1855, William H. Wendell, son of Sidney and Maria [———] Wendell. He was b. in Utica, N. Y., in 1828. They are members of the Baptist church, and lived in Chicopee Falls from 1832 to 1858; Utica, N. Y., until 1868; Springfield, Mass., until 1873; Williamstown, Mass., to present time.

Their child is:—

- I. Ida Wendell, b. in Utica, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1859.

**442.** <sup>1</sup>JANE ASENETH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Alexander Stewart, <sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Chenango, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1836; m. in ———, James Jones Crosier, son of George and ——— [Jones] Crosier. He was b. in Chicopee, Mass., in 1836. She d. in Williamstown, Mass., 25 Oct., 1894. They belonged to the Episcopal church. He was educated in Chicopee High school, and is a member of I. O. G. T. lodge. He was a private in Co. K, 31st Regt., Massachusetts Vol., enlisted 16 Aug. and discharged in 1865.

Their child is:—

- I. Lizzie J. Crosier, b. in Utica, N. Y., in 1861.

**443.** <sup>1</sup>MARY LOUISA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Alexander Stewart, <sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 20 June, 1840; m. first time in Utica, N. Y., 9

## Starkweather Genealogy

Nov., 1860, Thomas H. Baker, Jr., son of Thomas H. Baker. He was b. in Utica, N. Y., in 1840 and was killed in the battle of Little Washington, N. C., in 1864. He was a private in Co. E, 11th Regt. of Vermont. Enlisted April, 1864 and d. June, 1864. She lived in Utica, N. Y., from 1860 to '64; Holyoke, Mass., until 1870; Wilmington, Vt., to present time; m. second time Joseph Willett.

Her child is:—

- I. Thomas H. Baker, b. in Utica, N. Y., 1 December, 1861.

**444.** <sup>7</sup>MARTHA ANN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Alexander Stewart, <sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 17 March, 1845; m. in Springfield, Mass., 30 March, 1867, Pliny Jones Crafts, son of Ex-Mayor Roswell Parsons and Delia Charlotte [Jones] Crafts. He was b. in Holyoke, Mass., 9 Feb., 1844; d. there 7 Apr., 1886. He was educated in Holyoke public school, New Haven Military school and Comer's Business College of Boston, Mass. He belonged to the Connecticut Valley lodge of Knights of Pythias.

Their children are:—

- I. Roswell Pliny Crafts, b. in Holyoke, Mass., 30 Dec., 1871.
- II. Delia Charlotte Crafts, b. in Holyoke, Mass., 8 Feb., 1873.
- III. Mae Louise Crafts, b. in Holyoke, Mass., 9 July, 1881.

**445.** <sup>7</sup>SAMUEL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Alexander Stewart, <sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 26 March, 1847; m. in Pownal, Vt., 25 Oct., 1872, Addie Jane Spooner, dau. of Charles L. and Eunice [Fowler] Spooner. She was b. in Williamstown, Mass., 30 April, 1848. He was educated in Chicopee Falls, Mass.; Utica, N. Y., from '53 to '64; graduated from Utica Business College in 1867 and is now a paper hanger and decorator in Williamstown, Mass., where he has been the constable and prosecutive officer. He was a private in Co. D, 16th N. Y. H. S. Regt. En-





GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER

Born 7 November, 1821

## Starkweather Genealogy

listed 5 Dec., 1864 and was discharged 15 May, 1865. They are Congregationalists.

Their children are:—

757. x. Cyrus Henry, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 6 June, 1874.

758. x. Daisy, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 20 Sept., 1876; d. there 19 March, 1897.

**446.** <sup>7</sup>RUTH ADELIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Alexander Stewart, <sup>5</sup>Cyrus Alexander, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 7 Feb., 1849; m. in Bennington, Vt., 8 Sept., 1872, Royal Quincy Wilcox, son of Willard and Polly [Scott] Wilcox. He was b. in Halifax, Vt., 6 Oct., 1842, and was educated in Stamford, Vt. He is a hotel-keeper and resides in Jacksonville, Vt. He is a Knight of Honor and a member of the F. and A. M. lodge. They lived in North Adams, Mass., from 1872 to '75; Stamford, Vt., until 1880; Jacksonville, Vt., up to present time; are members of the Universalist church.

Their children are:—

I. Carrie Polly Wilcox, b. in North Adams, Mass., 14 Oct., 1873.

II. Willard Alexander Wilcox, b. in Stamford, Vt., 11 Dec., 1878.

**450.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Thomas and Hannah [Starkweather] [Park] [Foabes] Starkweather, was b. in Waymart, Wayne county, Pa., 7 Nov., 1821; m. in South Canaan, Pa., 1 Feb., 1844, Rumanda Lee, dau. of <sup>6</sup>Horace and <sup>†6</sup>Catherine [Hamlin] Lee. She was b. in South Canaan, Pa., 4 Feb., 1821, and d. in Waymart, Pa., 12 July, 1896. He d. in Waymart, Pa., 11 Aug., 1904, was a lawyer and merchant. He attended the district schools and taught his first school in Canaan Corners (now Waynesville), Pa.; later taught in Kingston, Pa. He studied law under Andrew Reader of Easton, Pa., who was afterward governor of Kansas. He served as auditor of Wayne county in the year 1847.

\*NOTE.—<sup>6</sup>Horace, <sup>5</sup>Vena, <sup>4</sup>Elon, <sup>3</sup>Ebenezer, <sup>2</sup>Edward Lee of the Saybrook Colony settled in Guilford, Conn., in 1675. Savage says Edward is the son of Hugh Lees.

†NOTE.—<sup>6</sup>Catherine, <sup>5</sup>Harris, <sup>4</sup>William, <sup>3</sup>Nathaniel, <sup>2</sup>William, <sup>1</sup>Giles Hamlin of Middletown, Conn., 1654.



## Starkweather Genealogy

He was clerk for the township of Canaan a number of years, also school director and one of the examining board of teachers. He ran for representative in 1859 in Wayne county, on the Democratic ticket and was defeated by only thirty-four votes while the rest of the ticket was defeated by several hundred. He received every vote in Canaan township, in or near which he had lived all his life. He took charge of the tavern after his father's death and kept it until 1861; then he moved to Waymart, Pa., where he has been auditor for the borough, overseer of the poor, justice of the peace and assessor. He was a mercantile appraiser for Wayne county two years. He and R. P. Patterson built a sole-leather tannery in Waymart in 1859 which was destroyed by fire. He had interest in other tanneries, besides a number of stores. He was a charter member of the Waymart lodge, No. 542, F. and A. M. in 1876, being senior warden that year. Prior to this, in 1843, he joined the Honesdale lodge. He was a member of Freedom lodge, No. 88, I. O. of O. F. in Honesdale, in 1844; later he joined the lodge in South Canaan. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Sunday school when it was organized in 1828, in Canaan township and was a regular attendant since, serving as secretary from 1870 to 1904. He is said to have "lived a life above reproach, assisting worthy charities, and ever ready to help the needy and all religious denominations." His wife is spoken of as "a very good woman, doing all that she could for the cause of right. Many received help from her kindly influence, who never knew from whence it came." Their home was seldom without guests; all were made welcome. Episcopal.

Their children are:—

- 759. Emilius Thomas, b. in Waynesville, Pa., 9 Jan., 1846; m. Elizabeth Ann Donat, dau. of John and Letitia [Barnes] Donat.
- 760. x. Amarantha Lucidus, b. in Waynesville, Pa., 14 Dec., 1847; d. there 14 July, 1850.
- 761. x. Rosetta Hamlin, b. in Waynesville, Pa., 28 Jan., 1850; d. there 10 Dec., 1856.
- 762. Belle Althea, b. in Waynesville, Pa., 4 Aug., 1852; m. Dr. William Johnson Taylor, son of Richard and Sarah [Connor] Taylor.

## Starkweather Genealogy

763. x. Lilla Isador, b. in Waynesville, Pa., 9 Nov., 1854; d. there 2 May, 1855.
764. Horace Palmer, b. in Waynesville, Pa., 23 July, 1856; m. Nora Bunting, dau. of Howard and Mary [Nortan] Bunting.
765. x. Morella Howe, b. in Waynesville, Pa., 14 June, 1858; graduated from the Kutztown, Pa., State Normal school in class of 1886, receiving the degree of M. E. from the state of Pennsylvania, and later graduated as a trained nurse from the New York city training school. She is now located in New York city, and is unmarried.
766. Florence Marion, b. in Waynesville, Pa., 22 June, 1860; m. Luther Bryant, son of Richard and Margaret [Hain] Bryant.
767. x. George Arthur, b. in Waymart, Pa., 18 June, 1862; m. Louise Johns in Chicago, Ill., 29 Aug., 1897. She was b. in Baltimore, Md., 13 June, 1873.

Issue:—

- Joseph Henry, b. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb., 1903.
768. Carlton Lee, b. in Waymart, Pa., 20 Oct., 1864; m. Jennie [Jones] Atkinson, dau. of Dr. Elcon and \*Jane Catherine [Ratcliffe] Jones.

**451.** <sup>7</sup>DAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 26 Feb., 1824; m. in Johnstown, N. Y., 14 June, 1853. Jane Ann Edwards, dau. of Daniel and Sally [Wells] Edwards. She was b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1833. He d. in New York city, 7 Sept., 1862. He attended school at the academy in Oxford, N. Y., and received private instruction from a clergyman in Easton, Pa. He taught in Hollidaysburg, Pa., when twenty years old. After his father's death, he ran his father's large farm until he traded his half with David Lester for property in New Jersey. Then

---

\*NOTE.—Jane C. Ratcliffe was the daughter of Richard Ratcliffe who was a son of Robert Ratcliffe, who married Anner Bolling, the daughter of Robert Bolling, who was the son of Col. John Bolling, who was the son of Maj. John Bolling who married Miss Blair, a daughter of John Blair who married Miss Rolfe who was the daughter of Thomas Rolfe, a son of John Rolfe and Pocahontas.

## Starkweather Genealogy

he was engaged by Capt. Flour to take charge of the office in the Pacific Hotel in New York city, which position he resigned after about three years and became one of the partners in the firm known as Quackenbush & Co., a wholesale boot and shoe firm. After the Civil War broke out, he started in the sutler's business. When in Newberne, South Carolina, he went to New York to buy goods and load a sloop; while there he over-exerted himself, was taken sick and never recovered. He d. at his home in New York city.

Their children are:—

- 769. Thomas, b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 12 June, 1854;  
m. Amy Rozelle Case, dau. of Newcomb Bassett and Amy Ellen [Rivenburg] Case.
- 770. x. John Converse, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 11 Oct., 1856; is a glove cutter and money lender, living unmarried in Johnstown, N. Y.
- 771. Daniel Edwards, b. in New York city, 1 Oct., 1858;  
m. Kittie Louise Higgins, dau. of Giles and Lucy [Place] Higgins.

**452.** <sup>7</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Leonard and Sarah [Stanton] Starkweather, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 21 Sept., 1820; m. there 1 Feb., 1844, Luther West, son of Luther and Silva [Clark] West. She d. in Waymart, Pa., 4 Aug., 1844. No children.

**453.** <sup>7</sup>OLIVE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 23 June, 1823; m. there 5 Jan., 1842, George Hubbard, son of Abel and Elizabeth [———] Hubbard. He was b. in ———, 23 Oct., 1812 and d. in Waymart, Pa., 6 Sept., 1868. She d. in Carbondale, Pa., 23 June, 1891.

Their children are:—

- I. Mary Elizabeth Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 16 Jan., 1843. She is a member of the Episcopal church, is unmarried and lives in Carbondale, Pa.
- II. George Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 13 Nov., 1844. He is unmarried and lives in the west.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- III. Angeline Louisa Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 1 July, 1846; m. there 8 May, 1866, Silas Albert McMullen, son of Silas Kellem and Lydia [Conkelyn] McMullen. He was b. in ———.

Issue:—

1. Helen McMullen, b. 16 Jan., 1878; d. 24 April, 1878.
2. Nettie McMullen, b. 28 Sept., 1881; d. 8 Feb., 1882.
3. Silas Albert McMullen, b. 29 June, 1883.

All born and their death occurred in Carbondale, Pa.

- IV. Charles A. Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 18 June, 1848; m. first time in Wilson, Minn., in 1869, Mary McDougal, dau. of John and Mary [McNichol] McDougal. She was b. in Canada, 13 March, 1846; d. in Carbondale, Pa., 21 Sept., 1887; m. second time in Carbondale, Pa., 18 Feb., 1890, Elizabeth [Forrester] Williams, dau. of Walter and Elizabeth [Douglass] Forrester. She was b. in Carbondale, Pa.

Issue:—

1. Mabel Hubbard, b. in Wilson, Winona county, Minn., 14 May, 1870; m. first time in Carbondale, Pa., 24 April, 1889, Allen O. Williams, son of Henry and Emeline [McDonald] Williams. He was b. 24 July, 1860, in Lousdale, Pa., and d. 6 March, 1891, in Carbondale, Pa.; m. second time in Carbondale, Pa., 24 Aug., 1894, Robert Williams, son of Otis and Elizabeth [Forrester] Williams. He was b. in Nicholson, Pa., 17 Sept., 1867.

Issue:—

- a. Mary Hubbard Williams, b. 20 Aug., 1890, in Carbondale, Pa.
  - b. Douglas Williams, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 15 July, 1896.
2. Florence E. Hubbard, b. in Wilson, Minn., 28 Jan., 1872; m. in Windsor, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1895, Frederick Mitchell, son of John Andrew and Annie [Burrell] Mitchell. He was b. in Devoran, Cornwall, Eng., 10 Sept., 1871.

## Starkweather Genealogy

3. Louise Hubbard, b. in Wilson, Minn., 28 Jan., 1872; m. in Carbondale, Pa., 24 Aug., 1890, George Williams, son of Henry and Emeline [McDonald] Williams. He was b. in Clifford, Pa., 15 April, 1866.
  4. Olive Hubbard, b. in Wilson, Minn., 13 Oct., 1874; m. in Carbondale, Pa., 30 May, 1892, Joseph Coogan, son of Joseph and Lydia [Finch] Coogan. He was b. in Carbondale, Pa., 4 April, 1867.
  5. Ella E. Hubbard, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 21 Dec., 1875; m. in Windsor, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1894, George S. Millen, son of Thomas and Frances [—] Millen. He was b. in New Hampton, N. J., 8 July, 1872.
  6. Maud Hubbard, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 5 July, 1877; m. in Carbondale, Pa., 14 July, 1896, Andrew R. Gramer, son of William H. and Minnie [Shutz] Gramer. He was b. 10 Feb., 1877.
  7. Fred Hubbard, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 19 Oct., 1879.
  8. Blanche Hubbard, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 11 June, 1882.
  9. Eva Hubbard, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 25 Dec., 1886.
  10. Edith Hubbard, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 6 May, 1890.
- V. Edward Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 4 Dec., 1851; lives unmarried in Carbondale, Pa. He is a R. R. conductor.
- VI. Sarah Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 6 July, 1853; m. in Carbondale, Pa., 5 Sept., 1877, William H. Histed, son of Stephen and Adelia [Bunnell] Histed. He was b. in Waymart, Pa., 14 Feb., 1851. She d. in Carbondale, Pa., 17 Nov., 1899.

Issue:—

1. Frank Histed, b. 24 April, 1878.
  2. VanAllen Histed, b. 19 Sept., 1887.
  3. Ruth Histed, b. 5 March, 1889.
- All born in Carbondale, Pa.



## Starkweather Genealogy

- VII. William Henry Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 10 Oct., 1856; m. first time in Bradford, Pa., 23 Dec., 1882, Hannah Brown, dau. of Henry Brown. She was b. in ———, and d. in Carbondale, Pa., 23 Dec., 1883; m. second time in Carbondale, Pa., 14 Feb., 1886, Minnie Louise Gramer, dau. of William Henry and Minnie [Shutz] Gramer. She was b. in Honesdale, Pa., 16 July, 1859. He is a mechanic and lives in Carbondale, Pa.

Issue:—

1. Helen Gramer Hubbard, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 16 July, 1891.

- VIII. Frank Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 30 Nov., 1859; m. in Carbondale, Pa., 30 Oct., 1889, Euphemia Simpson, dau. of Andrew and Martha [Stephens] Simpson. She was b. in Carbondale, Pa., 26 Sept., 1861.

Issue:—

1. Andrew Simpson Hubbard, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 26 Feb., 1891.

- IX. Fred Hubbard, b. in Waymart, Pa., 29 March, 1866; d. there 22 Aug., 1868.

**454.** <sup>7</sup>ANGELINE LOUISA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 29 July, 1825; m. there 13 Jan., 1848, Roswell Peak Patterson, son of Daniel and Matilda [Peak] Patterson. He was b. in Lansingville, Delaware county, N. Y., 26 April, 1822; d. in Carbondale, Pa., 21 Sept., 1899. She d. in Carbondale, Pa., 17 Feb., 1901. Roswell P. Patterson was a young man with more than ordinary tact and energy for business. He was with his uncle Henry Dart five years at Honesdale, Pa., then in 1848 he ran a hotel and store in Waymart, Pa. He took charge of G. L. Morse's sole-leather tannery and made it a success financially. He returned to the Leonard Starkweather homestead and he and Geo. A. Starkweather, Esq., built a tannery in Waymart which was burned down and then rebuilt. Mr. Starkweather then sold out his interest to Levi K. Alden. In a few years it was burned down and never rebuilt. R. P. Patterson then invested

## Starkweather Genealogy

in a tract of land at Peckville, Pa., which proved to be underlaid with coal; he contracted the coal which brought him a good revenue. He next invested in a tannery at Herrick Centre, Pa., with Levi K. Alden and made it a success; the hemlock becoming exhausted, they sold out the land in lots and farms and he removed to Carbondale, Pa., in 1886, where he and his sons started a wholesale grocery and did a good business.

Their children are:—

- I. Sarah Matilda Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 17 July, 1850; m. there 19 May, 1875, Charles Schlager, son of John and Mary [Ferber] Schlager. He was b. in Cherry Ridge, Wayne county, Pa., 1 March, 1849, and is a successful merchant in Scranton, Pa.

Issue:—

1. Roswell Patterson Schlager, b. 8 Aug., 1877; d. 2 June, 1878.
2. Mabel Schlager, b. 12 June, 1879; m. ———
3. Lois Schlager, b. 3 Feb., 1881.
4. Nettie Schlager, b. 8 Nov., 1884.

All born in Scranton, Pa., and the first child died there.

- II. Augustus Leonard Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 8 April, 1853; m. in Narrowsburg, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1887, Laura Chumard, dau. of Simpson and Jane [Swingle] Chumard. She was b. in South Canaan, Pa., 11 Dec., 1862. He is a successful merchant in Carbondale, Pa.

Issue:—

1. Mildred Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 8 Feb., 1891.

- III. Isabella Augusta Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 8 April, 1853; m. there 30 May, 1877, Charles McMullen, son of Silas Kellem and Lydia [Conkelyn] McMullen. He was b. in Waymart, Pa., 11 June, 1852, and d. in Scranton, Pa., 13 Jan., 1901; was a merchant and telegraph operator.

Issue:—

1. Roswell Silas McMullen, b. in Waymart, Pa., 16 Sept., 1882.

- IV. George Morse Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 14 March, 1855; m. in Pontiac, Ill., 24 Sept., 1879,

## Starkweather Genealogy

Emma Louise Babcock, dau. of William Chapin and Julia Matilda [Lawrence] Babcock. She was b. in Pontiac, Ill., 10 Dec., 1859. He is a merchant and is said to be one of the finest checker players in northeastern Pennsylvania; he was educated in Waymart, Pa., and taught school there; he now lives in Carbondale, Pa. He belongs to the F. and A. M. lodge.

Issue:—

1. Helen Angeline Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 19 Oct., 1880; m. ———
  2. Augustus Chapin Patterson, b. in Georgetown, Pa., 9 Jan., 1883; d. in Dunmore, Pa., 12 July, 1888.
  3. Albert Rapelye Patterson, b. in Dunmore, Pa., 17 Feb., 1885; d. in Georgetown, Pa., 20 June, 1885.
  4. Sardis Lawrence Patterson, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 19 Nov., 1892.
  5. Chester Lawrence Patterson, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 30 June, 1895.
- V. Hattie Ellen Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 29 Oct., 1857; m. in Herrick Center, Pa., 14 Sept., 1881, Clarence Spencer, son of E. Mallory and Mary [Thompson] Spencer. He was b. in Hawley, Pa., 14 June, 1854 and is cashier in the Merchants and Mechanics Bank in Carbondale, Pa.

Issue:—

1. Mallory Patterson Spencer, b. 20 July, 1882.
  2. Russel Spencer, b. 6 Dec., 1885.
  3. Marjorie Angeline Spencer, b. 6 Dec., 1885.
  4. Dorothy Spencer, b. 13 May, 1892; d. in Carbondale, Pa., 5 March, 1895.
- All born in Carbondale, Pa.
- VI. Roswell Henry Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 11 Feb., 1860. Graduated from Cornell University, class of 1883, then studied law in Carbondale with J. E. Burr, then at the University of Pennsylvania and was admitted to the Lackawanna county bar in 1885. He is a very successful lawyer.
- VII. Nettie Eliza Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 22 Feb., 1862; m. in Carbondale, Pa., 18 Sept., 1889,

## Starkweather Genealogy

Charles Frank Walters, son of Felix and Maria Ann [Griener] Walters. He was b. in Scranton, Pa., 2 July, 1854. He was a merchant.

Issue:—

1. Grace Angeline Walters, b. 16 April, 1893.
  2. Gladys Louise Walters, b. 16 April, 1893.
  3. Carl Walters, b. 22 March, 1896.
- All born in Scranton, Pa.

VIII. Levi A. Patterson, b. in Waymart, Pa., 28 March, 1864. Unmarried and is a merchant in Carbondale, Pa.

**455.** <sup>7</sup>CHARLES LEONARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 24 Aug., 1827; m. in Prompton, Pa., 14 March, 1848, Sophronia E. Thayer, dau. of Uriah and Lydia E. [———] Thayer. She was b. in Halifax, Vt., 1 Nov., 1828. He d. in Jackson, Pa., 6 July, 1871. He was an engineer. She m. second time Mr. Trusdell.

Their child is:—

772. Mary Frances, b. in Waymart, Pa., 24 May, 1849; m. Henry Oscar Rosenkrans, son of Nicholas and Mary Elizabeth [Smith] Rosenkrans.

**456.** <sup>7</sup>HARRIET ABBY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 13 July, 1829; m. first time there 4 March, 1847, Willard W. West, son of Luther and Silva [Clark] West. He was b. in Canaan, Pa., 30 Sept., 1821 and d. there 26 April, 1847; m. second time in Waymart, Pa., 5 May, 1868, John Pascoe, son of John and Mary [Martain] Pascoe. He was b. in Cornwall, England, 14 Aug., 1816; d. in South Canaan, Pa., 25 Oct., 1888.

Her children are:—

I. Sarah Louise West, b. near Waymart, Pa., 8 May, 1848; m. there 21 April, 1868, Albert Jenkins, son of Samuel and Sarah [Buckland] Jenkins. He was b. in Prompton, Pa., 14 June, 1844. She d. in Dunmore, Pa., 5 Feb., 1891. Albert Jenkins m. second time.

Issue:—

1. Herbert Willard Jenkins, b. 24 Nov., 1871.







Nancy D. (Starkweather) Smith,  
born April, 27, 1851,

## Starkweather Genealogy

2. Hattie May Jenkins, b. 7 Jan., 1878.
3. Arthur Boyd Jenkins, b. 30 March, 1879.
4. Grace Jenkins, b. 7 Jan., 1884.
5. Helen Louise Jenkins, b. 5 Aug., 1890; d. 11 July, 1891.

All born in Dunmore, Pa.

- II. Mary Cordelia West, b. near Waymart, Pa., 29 April, 1850; m. there 12 Oct., 1870, Warren Nicols Carr, son of Reuben and Elizabeth [Corwin] Carr. He was b. in Canaan township, Pa., 27 Sept., 1847; d. in Dunmore, Pa., 18 Dec., 1878. She d. in Dunmore, Pa., 18 Dec., 1881.

Issue:—

1. Belle Carr, b. 11 Sept., 1872; d. 12 Jan., 1873, in Dunmore, Pa.
2. Percy Carr, b. 11 Jan., 1877.

Both born in Dunmore, Pa.

- III. Anna Bell West, b. near Waymart, Pa., 22 Feb., 1852; d. there 27 Feb., 1864.

- IV. Willie Elmer West, b. near Waymart, Pa., 7 June, 1856; d. there 8 Aug., 1863.

**457.** <sup>7</sup>NANCY DESIRE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 27 April, 1831; m. there 16 May, 1849, David Godfrey Smith, son of Capt. Charles and Ruth [Godfrey] Smith. He was b. in Wurtsboro, N. Y., 12 March, 1823. They live in Carbondale, Pa.

Their children are:

- I. Frank Leonard Smith, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 3 April, 1850; m. there 13 Nov., 1872, Katherine Graves, dau. of Raymond and Elsie [Decker] Graves. She was b. in Carbondale, Pa., 5 April, 1850. He d. in Carbondale, Pa., 10 May, 1904.

Issue:—

1. Mary Irene Smith, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 7 Dec., 1873; m. there 28 June, 1893, John D. Fox, son of Henry J. and Martha A. [Multec] Fox.

Issue:—

- a. Helen C. Fox, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 1 Oct., 1894.
- b. Grace E. Fox, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 17 Dec., 1896.

## Starkweather Genealogy

2. Grace Newell Smith, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 28 March, 1876; m. there 21 June, 1899, Frederick Edwards of Scranton, Pa.
3. Hazel Smith, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 9 June, 1883; d. there 7 April, 1890.
4. Lois Smith, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 1 Jan., 1887.
- II. James Hodgen Smith, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 21 July, 1853; d. there 1 Jan., 1878.
- III. Sarah Alice Smith, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 4 Aug., 1855; m. in Scranton, Pa., 19 Nov., 1876, Willard Charles Clifford, son of Hugh and Mary [Thompson] Clifford. He was b. in Calais, Maine, 17 April, 1851.

Issue:—

1. James Ray Clifford, b. 6 Dec., 1877.
2. Maurice Greenwell Clifford, b. 18 March, 1880; both born in Carbondale, Pa.; m. ———
- IV. David Godfrey Smith, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 28 March, 1860; d. there 6 Nov., 1878.

**458.** <sup>7</sup>JOHN BELCHER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 1 May, 1833; m. first time in Prompton, Pa., 14 June, 1856, Mary E. Headley, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Bortrie] Headley. She was b. in Prompton, Pa., in 1855 and d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 7 Nov., 1882; m. second time in Henry, S. D., 14 May, 1884, Ruth R. [Goldsborough] Vives, dau. of Charles Worthington and Ruth [Redfurn] Goldsborough. She was b. in Fortonia, Ohio, 8 Feb., 1843. He is a farmer.

His children are:—

773. x. Fred Leonard, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 13 June, 1857; m. in 1886.
774. Harry Joseph, b. in Clearfield, Mo., 14 Jan., 1860; m. Emma Carpenter, dau. of Uriah L. and Emma Ann [Childs] Carpenter.
775. x. Minnie, b. in Winona, Minn., 25 May, 1866; d. in Henry, S. D., 22 July, 1885.

**460.** <sup>7</sup>SARAH CLARINDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 2 Jan., 1837;

## Starkweather Genealogy

m. there 8 June, 1858, Henry Leander Freeman, son of Truman and Sophia B. [Starkweather] Freeman. He was b. in South Canaan, Pa., 15 Oct., 1834.

Their children are:—

- I. Harry Leonard Freeman, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 23 Jan., 1860; m. first time in Cameron, Mo., 30 Dec., 1886, Nellie K. Postlewait, dau. of Albert and Lida L. [———] Postlewait. She was b. in ———, Dec., 1865; d. in ———, 8 April, 1888; m. second time in Cameron, Clinton county, Mo., 16 June, 1892, Frances Adella Messner, dau. of Frederick and Frances [Laws] Messner. She was b. in Novelty, Mo., 3 July, 1868.

Issue:—

1. Edmond Laws Freeman, b. 10 May, 1893.
  2. Helen Adair Freeman, b. 11 Oct., 1894; d. in Cameron, Mo., 18 May, 1895.
  3. Walter Henry Freeman, b. 17 Oct., 1895.
  4. Mildred Freeman, b. 4 Dec., 1897.
- All born in Cameron, Mo.

- II. Nettie Augusta Freeman, b. in Wilson, Minn., 16 Sept., 1863; m. in Cameron, Mo., 17 Nov., 1886, Frank Robertson McGill, son of William and Catherine Ann [Robinson] McGill. He was b. in Cambridge, Ohio, 21 Feb., 1848.

Issue:—

1. Margaret R. McGill, b. in Cameron, Mo., 25 Oct., 1887.
  2. Henry Freeman McGill, b. in Cameron, Mo., 9 April, 1889.
  3. Sarah Catherine McGill, b. in Cameron, Mo., 2 May, 1890.
  4. Frank McGill, b. in Cameron, Mo., 30 Sept., 1891; d. in South End, O. T., 3 Jan., 1894.
  5. Tom Coke McGill, b. in Kiowa, Kansas, 23 June, 1893.
  6. Jeannette McGill, b. in ———, 21 June, 1897.
- III. Helen Marr Freeman, b. in Osborn, DeKalb county, Mo., 22 Aug., 1872; d. there 31 Dec., 1873.

**461.** <sup>7</sup>JEANNETT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preced-

## Starkweather Genealogy

ing, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 27 Feb., 1839; m. there 1 Dec., 1859, Fred Bronson Benedict, son of Seth C. and Mary [Bronson] Benedict. He was b. in Prompton, Pa., 3 Jan., 1835, and moved to Winona, Minn., in 1859, where they now live.

Their children are:—

- I. Frank Leonard Benedict, b. in Winona, Minn., 6 Nov., 1862; m. there 2 March, 1887, Jessie Louise Churchill, dau. of William Henry and Julia E. [Messingham] Churchill. She was b. in Stockton, Minn., 8 April, 1869. He is an engineer.

Issue:—

1. Frances Elizabeth Benedict, b. in Winona, Minn., 17 May, 1889.
- II. Fred Seth Benedict, b. in Winona, Minn., 28 Dec., 1864. Is a miller.
- III. William R. Benedict, b. in Winona, Minn., 21 Jan., 1868. Is a printer.
- IV. Allen B. Benedict, b. in Winona, Minn., 8 Dec., 1872.
- V. Burton Jay Benedict, b. in Winona, Minn., 10 Feb., 1879.

**462.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 18 July, 1841; m. in Susquehanna, Pa., 23 Aug., 1864, Annie Houghton, dau. of Hiram and Sophia [Benson] Houghton. She was b. in Jackson, Pa., 5 Feb., 1842. He is a machinist and since 1862 has been working in Susquehanna, Pa., where he resides. No children except by adoption.

**464.** <sup>7</sup>NORMAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Samuel, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Samuel and Sally [Donnaly] Starkweather, was b. in ———, 9 May, 1830; m. in ———, 18 Oct., 1855, Margaret Petterson, dau. of William and Eleanor [Johnson] Petterson. She was b. in ———, 25 Feb., 1837, and lives in Keokuk, Iowa.

Their children are:—

776. x. Sally, b. in ———, 5 Oct., 1856; d. 29 Oct., 1856.
777. x. Ezra, b. in ———, 12 Nov., 1857.



## Starkweather Genealogy

778. x. Eleanor, b. in ———, 3 Nov., 1859; d. 18 Oct., 1887.  
 779. x. Samuel Donnaly, b. 7 May, 1862; d. 11 Oct., 1882.  
 780. Kate Sanders, b. in ———, 24 July, 1864; m. Arthur H. Moody, son of B. F. and Anna M. [Porter] Moody.

**471.** <sup>7</sup>EDWIN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of James and Roxanna [Leslie] Starkweather, was b. near Romeo, Mich., 8 June, 1830; m. there 19 Jan., 1858, Juliette Chamberlin, dau. of Platt and Phebe [Parkhurst] Chamberlin. She was b. in Romeo, Mich., 14 July, 1834. He d. in Romeo, Mich., 7 Feb., 1895. He was a farmer and had been school, also village trustee and highway commissioner; was always a staunch temperance man, well known for his strict morality and uprightness of character; one of whom all could say "the world is the better for his having lived" and his loss was felt by every man, woman and child who had ever known him.

Their children are:—

781. x. Judson, b. in Romeo, Mich., 11 Nov., 1858; d. there 24 April, 1870.  
 782. x. Esther, b. in Romeo, Mich., 29 June, 1860.  
 783. x. James Milton, b. in Romeo, Mich., 18 Feb., 1863.  
 784. x. Martha J., b. in Romeo, Mich., 31 Oct., 1864.  
 785. Mary, b. in Romeo, Mich., 3 Feb., 1867; m. Byron N. Seaman, son of Charles L. and Mary [———] Seaman.  
 786. x. Ella G, b. in Romeo, Mich., 14 Oct., 1872.  
 787. x. Jennie D., b. in Romeo, Mich., 1 May, 1876.

**472.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE F. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Bruce, Macomb county, Mich., 5 June, 1833; m. first time in Romeo, Mich., 3 May, 1855, Sarah Ann Smith, dau. of Elisha and Mary [Tinsman] Smith. She was b. in Romeo, Mich., 9 Oct., 1836. He was divorced and m. second time in Shell Mound, Alabama, in 1860, Elma Castle, dau. of B. T. Castle; he was divorced again and m. third time in Almont, Mich., about 1867, Helen Fancher, dau. of Richard and Betsey [Smith]

## Starkweather Genealogy

Fancher. She was b. in Almont, Mich. He d. in Almont, Mich., 2 July, 1897. He joined the M. E. church in 1855, and was a member of the I. O. O. F. lodge. He is said to have held many township and village offices. He was deputy sheriff and deputy United States marshal. For many years he was an expert detective and is said to have had but few equals in Michigan. He was living on a farm in Alabama during 1860 and '61; when the war broke out he was notified by the state of Alabama, that he could have a commission in the confederate army, but he refused to accept such a commission. His refusal to join the confederate army cost him his property. He spent twenty years in Fenton and Flint, Genesee county, Mich.

His children are:—

- 788. Almeda, b. in Romeo, Mich., 13 April, 1856; m. Frank Maher, son of Alanson and Sarah [——] Maher.
- 789. x. Harry Castle, b. in Shell Mound, Alabama; d. in Memphis.
- 790. x. Charles, b. in Shell Mound, Ala.
- 791. x. Mary Helen, b. in Fenton, Mich., 11 Nov., 1871.

**473.** <sup>7</sup>MARGARET LESLIE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Romeo, Mich., 21 May, 1835; m. there 26 April, 1855, William H. Brabb, son of Isaac and Hannah [Hudson] Brabb. He was b. in South Cave, England, 26 Sept., 1826, and belongs to the F. and A. M. lodge. They belong to the Methodist Episcopal church.

Their children are:—

- I. Alice A. Brabb, M. D., b. 26 March, 1856, in Romeo, Mich. She is unmarried and is a practicing physician and surgeon in Romeo, Mich.
- II. Harriet L. Brabb, b. in Romeo, Mich., 5 Oct., 1857; d. there 25 Oct., 1881.
- III. William Leonard Brabb, b. in Romeo, Mich., 15 Aug., 1859; m. in Shellmund, Kansas, 11 June, 1890, Nattalie Anderson, dau. of Madison K. and Jerusha E. [——] Anderson. She was b. in the state of Ohio, 26 Jan., 1869. He was educated in Romeo, Mich., High school and Chicago, Ill., Business college.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. William Madison Brabb, b. 13 April, 1891.
2. Alice Brabb, b. 31 Oct., 1893.
3. Marion Azalia Brabb, b. 16 June, 1896.  
All born in Welcome, Kansas.
- IV. Rosetta C. Brabb, b. in Romeo, Mich., 5 July, 1861; m. there 28 March, 1894, Rev. Frederick Koehler, son of John and Verena [Hopp] Koehler. He was b. in ———, 6 Sept., 1860.
- V. Mary J. Brabb, b. in Romeo, Mich., 8 May, 1863.
- VI. Edwin H. Brabb, b. in Romeo, Mich., 25 March, 1866.
- VII. Anna M. Brabb, b. in Romeo, Mich., 12 June, 1868.
- VIII. Gertrude M. Brabb, b. in Romeo, Mich., 11 June, 1870.

**474.** <sup>7</sup>MARY LEONARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Romeo, Mich., 2 May, 1839; m. there 22 Dec., 1858, James M. Thorington, son of James and Sally [Brown] Thorington. He was b. in Romeo, Mich., 26 Jan., 1836. They belong to the M. E. church.

Their children are:—

- I. Edward Ceylon Thorington, b. in Romeo, Mich., 21 Aug., 1860; m. in Mt. Vernon, Mich., 24 June, 1884, Alma Hazard, dau. of John and Almira [Graves] Hazard. She was b. in ———, 24 June, 1861, and is a member of the Baptist church.

Issue:—

1. Winnie Bell Thorington, b. 25 July, 1885.
2. Ceylon Oakley Thorington, b. 4 March, 1887.
- II. Martha G. Thorington, b. in Romeo, Mich., 24 June, 1862; m. there 20 Aug., 1884, George Byron Dunton, son of Lewis G. and Charlotte [Curtis] Dunton. He was b. in Kemple, Mich., 21 Dec., 1854, and belongs to the F. and A. M. lodge. She is a member of the M. E. church.

Issue:—

1. George Byron Dunton, b. 11 Aug., 1887.
2. Charles Cassius Dunton, b. 8 July, 1894.
- III. Charles Cassius Thorington, b. in Romeo, Mich., 16 July, 1864; m. there 15 Sept., 1891, Jane G.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Greenshields, dau. of Dr. William and Mary [McKay] Greenshields. She was b. in Romeo, Macomb county, Mich., 3 May, 1870, and belongs to the Congregational church. He is a member of the M. E. church and graduated in the law department of University of Michigan in class of 1893. He belongs to the following lodges: F. and A. M., R. A. M., and K. T.

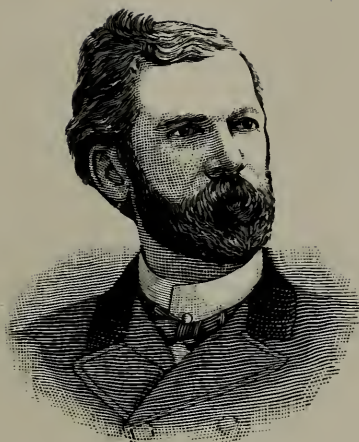
Issue:—

- I. William James Thorington, b. in Romeo, Mich., 13 Aug., 1893.
- IV. James Arthur Thorington, b. in Romeo, Mich., 13 Feb., 1870; d. there 30 May, 1874.
- V. Homer Oakley Thorington, b. in Romeo, Mich., 21 Oct., 1871; d. there 22 May, 1874.
- VI. Ella Grace Thorington, b. in Romeo, Mich., 27 Sept., 1875.

**475.** <sup>7</sup>MARTHA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Romeo, Mich., 23 March, 1841; m. there 16 Feb., 1861, James Weed Thorington, son of Elijah and Lydia [Brown] Thorington. He was b. in township of Washington, Mich., 15 Oct., 1839. She d. in Romeo, Mich., 10 Feb., 1863. He m. second time her sister Maria Sophia Starkweather. No children.

**476.** <sup>7</sup>MARIA SOPHIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Romeo, Mich., 5 March, 1843; m. there 10 March, 1864, James Weed Thorington, son of Elijah and Lydia [Brown] Thorington. He was b. in Washington township, Mich., 15 Oct., 1839. He is a farmer and they belong to the M. E. church. No children.

**477.** <sup>7</sup>JOHN LEONARD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Bruce, Mich., 4 Oct., 1844; m. there 14 June, 1871, Laura Elizabeth Spencer, dau. of Philander and Laura [Frisbie] Spencer. She was b. in ———, 3 May, 1846. Until he reached manhood he worked on his father's farm, attending school in Romeo winters. He took a course of study at Eastman's Commercial



*J. Starkweather.*

Born 4 October, 1844

Son of (6) James, (5) Belcher, (4) John, (3) John (2) John (1) Robert





## Starkweather Genealogy

college at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., graduating in 1865. He has been prominently identified with all temperance movements and societies, except the third party. In 1883 he joined the I. O. G. T. and held all positions of trust successively. He joined the Sons of Temperance in 1874, later the Independent Order of Foresters. John Starkweather became a member of the Phi Delta Phi of the University of Michigan in 1870; he joined the order of F. and A. M. in 1867, the K. T. in 1868, the I. O. O. F. in 1877, K. of P. in 1891 and belongs to the K. of H. R. A. and K. O. T. M. In 1876 he joined the Methodist Episcopal church of Romeo. In 1868 he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, graduated in class of 1870, and opened an office the same year in Romeo. He was admitted to the bar in Washenaw circuit court, Ann Arbor, Mich., 27 March, 1869. He spent the following summer in the law library of congress at Washington, D. C., where he wrote his thesis. He was admitted to practice in the U. S. court in Washington, D. C., 11 Nov., 1869, and Michigan superior court, 6 April, 1870. He is said to be public-spirited, generous, sympathizes with every movement for the advancement of the general welfare, and is a zealous promoter of the moral and religious interests of the community. In politics he is an earnest Republican. He served on the committee of appeals in the supreme court held in London, England, in 1895.

Their children are:—

- 792. x. Laura M., b. 8 June, 1872; d. 3 April, 1874, in Romeo.
  - 793. x. Weed T., b. 11 March, 1874.
  - 794. x. Bruce R., b. 23 March, 1876.
  - 795. x. Clara L., b. 29 Sept., 1878.
- All born in Romeo, Mich.

**479.** <sup>7</sup>EZRA BELCHER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Ezra, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of Ezra and Laura[Geer]Starkweather, was b. in Preston, Conn., 8 March, 1829; m. in Concord, Lake county, Ohio, 29 Jan., 1852, Marilla M. Clark, dau. of Ahira and Eleanor [Case] Clark. She was b. in Concord, Ohio, 28 May,

## Starkweather Genealogy

1826. He d. in Decatur, Ill., 10 Aug., 1893. She lives in Claridon, Geauga county, Ohio.

Their children are:—

796. x. Oakley Belcher, b. in Keithsburg, Neicer county, Ill., 7 Nov., 1859; m. in Chicago, Ill., 20 April, 1890, Louise A. Hall, dau. of Thomas Bennett and Sarah Ann[Tibbs]Hall. She was b. in Morgantown, W. Va., 26 March, 1858. He is a furniture designer. No children.

797. x. Bertha Marilla, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 22 July, 1864; d. there 11 Jan., 1865.

**481.** <sup>7</sup>CHARLES GRAVES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Haynes Kingsley and Almira Lucinda[Merrick] Starkweather, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 20 March, 1819; m. in Wilbraham, Mass., 19 June, 1862, Sophronia Merrick, dau. of Roderick Smith and Emily[Bliss] Merrick. She was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 6 Feb., 1835. They lived in Stockton, Calif., from 1849 to 1861; since that date in Northampton, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of Northampton, Mass. They are farmers and members of the First Congregational church.

Their children are:—

798. Charles Merrick, b. in Northampton, Mass., 29 March, 1864; m. Lucy Williston, dau. of A. L. Williston.

799. x. Frederick Merrick, b. in Northampton, Mass., 26 April, 1865.

800. x. Emily Bliss, b. in Northampton, Mass., 28 June, 1869.

801. x. Roderick Merrick, b. in Northampton, Mass., 24 Nov., 1873.

**483.** <sup>7</sup>HAYNES KINGSLEY STARKWEATHER, Jr., (<sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 12 April, 1822; m. in Belchertown, Mass., 21 Oct., 1846, Martha M. Phelps, dau. of William and Maria [Forwood] Phelps. She was b. in Belchertown, Mass., 3 Sept., 1822; d. in Oakland, Calif., 6 Dec., 1892. He

## Starkweather Genealogy

d. in Oakland, Calif., 17 July, 1895. He served as paymaster under General Butler, and was a member of the House of Representatives from Northampton two terms. He attended the common schools of Northampton, and then entered the drug store of Winthrop Hilyer as a boy clerk. There he served the then usual long apprenticeship and soon after becoming of age, formed a co-partnership with John W. Wilson and engaged in the drug and grocery business in the store since occupied by O. Edwards & Co. In 1852 he went to California and engaged in the drug business in Stockton, remaining there five years and was quite successful. In 1859 he was chosen a selectman of Northampton, Mass., and was elected for seventeen successive years, serving longer in that office than any other man ever served. In 1875 he failed of re-election and having no business on hand, went again to California where his son was residing and they engaged in what appeared to be a promising business. After his son's death he returned to Northampton and got employment as a bookkeeper, but later returned to California where he died. In 1868 he was elected to represent the district which then included Northampton, Easthampton, Southampton, Westhampton and Huntington in the legislature. He was taken up as an independent candidate and received a large majority of the votes. While a resident of Northampton he was chosen a deacon of the First church and served in that capacity until his last removal to California. He was a very pleasant man to meet, always affable and courteous and a good business man. His services as the leading town officer for so long a term were acceptable to the people and his interest in the affairs of his native place was strong and continued to the end.

Their children are:—

- 802. William Phelps, b. in Northampton, Mass., 23 June, 1850; m. Eva Longley.
- 803. x. Arthur Clark, b. in Northampton, Mass., 18 Oct., 1859; d. in Oakland, Calif., 11 March, 1883.
- 804. Frank Haynes, b. in Northampton, Mass., 18 Sept., 1866; m. Carrie Golden Burbank, dau. of Samuel Dwight and Harriet [Bliss] Burbank.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**484.** <sup>7</sup>ROXANNA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 22 May, 1824; m. in Stockton, Calif., 11 March, 1856, William H. Nowell, son of Simon and Clarissa [Towne] Nowell. He was b. in Kennebunk Port, Maine, in 1822; d. in Northampton, Mass., 3 Sept., 1881. They were members of the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

- I. Myra Nowell, b. in Stockton, Calif., 8 May, 1857; m. in ———, July, 1885, Prof. William T. Armiston. He was b. in Oxford, N. Y., ——— and was professor in Roberts College, Constantinople. She d. in Northampton, Mass., 29 July, 1885.
- II. George Robert Nowell, b. in Stockton, Calif., 13 Dec., 1858; d. in Biddeford, Maine, in 1864.
- III. Mary Elizabeth Nowell, b. in Northampton, Mass., in 1860; d. in Biddeford, Maine, in 1864.

**485.** <sup>7</sup>ALFRED STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 7 April, 1826; m. in Whately, Mass., 22 April, 1857, Fannie A. Loomis, dau. of Leonard and Clarissa [Bardwell] Loomis. She was b. in Whately, Mass., 20 May, 1829. He is a farmer and they are members of the Congregational church. Lived in Northampton until 1851; Stockton, Calif., until 1868; Northampton, Mass., until 1877; Farmington, Calif., until 1895; San Leandro, Calif., until 1896 and now in Whately, Mass., where he was educated.

Their children are:—

805. Haynes Kingsley, b. in Stockton, Calif., 21 July, 1858; m. Ida C. Bradford, dau. of William R. and Sarah J. [Jewett] Bradford.
806. Clarence Alfred, b. in Whately, Mass., 28 Oct., 1864; m. Anna Anthony, dau. of Simeon and Amelia [Hathaway] Anthony.
807. x. Henry Robert, b. in Northampton, Mass., 16 Sept., 1870; unmarried and a farmer. He received his education in Farmington, Calif.







George Freeman Starkweather,  
born July 7, 1815.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**487.** <sup>7</sup>ELIZABETH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 1 Jan., 1832; m. there 22 Oct., 1856, Aaron Breck, son of Aaron and Grace [Eastman] Breck. He was b. in Northampton, Mass., 12 Oct., 1820 and d. in Lawrence, Kansas, 14 May, 1886. He was a farmer and they are members of the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

- I. Grace Almira Breck, b. in Northampton, Mass., 31 Aug., 1857; d. there 7 April, 1866.
- II. Sarah Hubbard Breck, b. in Northampton, Mass., 26 Dec., 1859.
- III. Alfred Starkweather Breck, b. in Northampton, Mass., 30 June, 1863.
- IV. Aaron Breck, b. in Northampton, Mass., 22 Sept., 1867.
- V. Louis Merrick Breck, b. in Northampton, Mass., 15 Feb., 1870.

They were all unmarried in 1895.

**493.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE FREEMAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Lemuel and Almira [Eldridge] Starkweather, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 7 July, 1815; m. in ———, 2 April, 1838, Pamela Smith Carpenter, dau. of Dr. Eber G. and Judith [Green] Carpenter. She was b. in Alstead, N. H., ———; d. in Keene, N. H., in 1878. He d. in Keene, N. H., Aug., 1880. He was educated for a lawyer but did not enter into active practice. He was appointed in 1845 by the Governor "Register of Probates" and held that office five years in Keene, N. H. He did a large business in the settlement of estates and dealt largely in real estate and did much bounty land business for soldiers of both the War of 1812 and the Mexican War. He located numerous land warrants and prosecuted pensions and bounty claims for soldiers of the late war. He filled the office of coroner of Cheshire county, N. H., about five years. He did a very large business in insurance at the time of his death and for some years previous. He represented the strongest companies both local and foreign, in fire, life and accident.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

- 808. George Carpenter, b. in Alstead, N. H., Sept., 1839; m. Martha Gertrude Ficed.
- 809. Charles Freeman, b. in Walpole, N. H., 16 March, 1841; m. Frances G. Bishop, dau. of ———.
- 810. x. Edward Spalding, b. in Walpole, N. H.; d. in ———.
- 811. x. Stella Pamela, b. in Walpole, N. H. ———; d. in Keene, N. H.
- 812. x. Frank Harvey, b. in Keene, N. H., ———; d. there ———.
- 813. Kate Carpenter, b. in Keene, N. H., 27 Sept., 1854; m. Charles H. Fowler, son of David Sullivan and Charlotte Emily [Holt] Fowler.
- 814. x. Mary Augusta, b. in Keene, N. H., ———; d. there ———.
- 815. x. Mary Green, b. in Keene, N. H., ———; d. there ———.

**494.** <sup>7</sup>EDNA A. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in ———, 20 July, 1817; m. in Boston, Mass., 10 July, 1845, George W. Marsh, son of ———. He had his name changed to Wilson by an act of the legislature. She d. in Walpole, N. H., ———. No children.

**495.** <sup>7</sup>ASHLEY GURLEY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 18 Aug., 1819; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 11 April, 1854, Angeline Crawford, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Whitney] Crawford. She was b. in Norwalk, Conn., 14 May, 1835. He d. in Walpole, N. H., 21 March, 1860. They belonged to the Episcopal church. Angeline [Crawford] Starkweather m. second time George H. Stone, and lives in Bellows Falls, Vt. No children.

**496.** <sup>7</sup>PERSIS MARILLA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 26 Dec., 1821; m. in Walpole, N. H., 10 Sept., 1844, William P. Haskell, son of Caleb and Judith [Collins] Haskell. He was b. in New Gloucester, Maine, 10 Dec., 1816. She d. in New

## Starkweather Genealogy

Gloucester, Maine, 17 July, 1879. They were members of the Congregational church in New Gloucester, Maine, where he was living in 1896. No children.

**500.** <sup>7</sup>HENRY A. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 10 July, 1830; m. in Lempeter, N. H., 12 Nov., 1853, Matilda S. Wellman, dau. of Jacob and Sophia [Miner] Wellman. She was b. in East Lempeter, N. H., 16 Aug., 1832. He d. in Boston, Mass., 22 May, 1861. He was a clerk. The administrator George F. Starkweather renders his account 12 May, 1862.

Their children are:—

816. x. Leora M., b. in Boston, Mass., 26 July, 1854; d. there 18 Jan., 1863.

817. x. Frank H., b. in Boston, Mass., 24 April, 1857; d. there 20 May, 1857.

818. Oscar Wellman, b. in Boston, Mass., 11 April, 1859; m. S. Josephine Riddell, dau. of John and Jane [Harrington] Riddell.

**503.** <sup>7</sup>LEONARD BISCO STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 11 Oct., 1838; m. in Belvidere, Ill., 9 May, 1867, Mary Imogene Pierce, dau. of Royal and Mary [Clark] Pierce. She was b. in East Durham, N. Y., 5 April, 1845. He lived in Rockford, Ill., from 1863 to 1873, then went to Chicago, Ill., and now resides in Millburn, Lake county, Ill. He was educated at Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass., and in Boston from 1855 to 1863. He has been secretary of the Gurney Phaeton and Cab Company and also of the Metropolitan Cab Company, both of Chicago, Ill., from the date of their organization. He is a professor of music and has composed anthems, hymn tunes, songs, waltzes, polkas, etc. He issued in connection with L. O. Emerson of Boston, a book of Sabbath School songs, entitled "Glad Tidings." He has been all over the country, holding singing conventions and teaching. He has been a member of the Chicago Chess and Checker Club for years and has few equals in either game.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Their children are:—

819. x. Arthur Pierce, b. in Belvidere, Ill., 13 March, 1868; d. in Ridgeland, Ill., 2 April, 1892.  
820. Olive Edna, b. in Rockford, Ill., 10 Oct., 1870; m. Emerson Ingalls, son of ———.  
821. x. Leonard Raymond, b. in Crown Point, Ind., 30 Oct., 1880.

**504.** <sup>7</sup>WILLIAM H. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 9 May, 1841; m. in Lincoln, Mass., ———, Addie Jones. He d. in Walpole, N. H. He was educated in Westminster, Vt., and Bernardston, Mass. He was a teacher of penmanship in Powers Institute, in Bernardston, Mass., for a time; later in Meriden, N. H. He was a violinist of more than ordinary merit and at the time of his death he was connected with the Metropolitan Horse railroad of Boston, Mass., where he lived, though he died in Walpole, N. H. He had been a soldier and belonged to the 10th Massachusetts Battery and had been wounded in battle. No children.

**505.** <sup>7</sup>EPHRAIM CROSMAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of Richard and Sally C. [Crosman] Starkweather, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., 18 Nov., 1819; m. in Boston, Mass., ———, Catherine Russell, dau. of Amos and Betsey [Pierce] Russell. She was b. in Lexington, Mass., ———, and d. in Boston, Mass., 14 Aug., 1862. He d. in Charleston, Mass., 11 Aug., 1865.

Their children are:—

822. x. Granville Russell, b. 16 Sept., 1845, in Boston, Mass.; d. there 22 Sept., 1869; administration is granted 15 Oct., 1869, on his estate to Emma F. Starkweather of Cambridge, Mass.  
823. Emma Frances, b. in Boston, Mass., 14 Nov., 1847; m. Amasa McKusick, son of Naam and Sally [Gordon] McKusick.  
824. Lizzie Ellen, b. in Boston, Mass., 3 March, 1849; m. Amasa McKusick, son of Naam and Sally [Gordon] McKusick.

## Starkweather Genealogy

825. Carrie Florence, b. in Arlington, Mass., 3 June, 1854; m. F. W. Little, son of John and Clarinda [Brackett] Little.
826. x. Celia C., b. in Boston, Mass., 21 March, 1850; d. in Montpelier, Vt., 5 Oct., 1873.
827. x. Lily Gertrude, b. in Arlington, Mass., 3 June, 1852; d. there 14 June, 1852.

**507.** <sup>7</sup>ADALINE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 22 Nov., 1823; m. in Alstead, N. H., 22 Dec., 1843, Moses Fisher, son of Moses and Mary [Hixon] Fisher. He was b. in Walpole, N. H., 16 May, 1816. He is a farmer and they belong to the Unitarian church.

Their children are:—

- I. Emily Celia Fisher, b. in Walpole, N. H., 19 Jan., 1845; m. Mr. Blake.
- II. Frances Adelia Fisher, b. in Walpole, N. H., 12 Dec., 1846.
- III. Henry Warren Fisher, b. in Walpole, N. H., 4 Jan., 1850; d. there 31 Aug., 1879.

**508.** <sup>7</sup>ARCHIBALD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 28 Oct., 1825; m. in Boston, Mass., 16 May, 1856, Abigail Olivia Taylor, dau. of Eber and Mary [Gardner] Taylor. She was b. in Boston, Mass., 8 June, 1829. He is a custom house inspector in Boston, Mass., and was educated in Ashby, Mass. He served in the civil war, was a lieutenant and then captain.

Their children are:—

828. x. Alice Olivia, b. in Boston, Mass., 23 Feb., 1857; d. there 13 June, 1857.
829. x. Mary Isabella, b. in Boston, Mass., 18 May, 1858.
830. x. Archibald, b. in Boston, Mass., 6 July, 1867; d. there 8 July, 1867.
- 831 x. Eber Taylor, b. in Boston, Mass., 5 Jan., 1872.

**509.** <sup>7</sup>JOSIAH FLINT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the

## Starkweather Genealogy

preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 20 Nov., 1827; m. in Charleston, Mass., 20 Sept., 1852, Jane Wyman, dau. of Samuel E. and Jane T. [Kinsman] Wyman. She was b. in Woburn, Mass., 27 Dec., 1829. He d. in Boston, Mass., 30 Oct., 1889; his will made 27 Sept., 1883, was admitted to probate, 16 Dec., 1889, the widow being the executrix. He belonged to the Unity Lodge No. 77, I. O. O. F. and Joseph Warren Lodge of F. and A. M. He was a corporal in Co. B, 11th Regt., and Co. G, 5th Regt., of Massachusetts volunteer militia; enlisted in 1862, again in 1864 and served until the close of the war and was then honorably discharged.

Their children are:—

- 832. x. Caroline Damon, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 27 July, 1853; d. in Woburn, Mass., 12 Oct., 1854.
- 833. x. Frank Wyman, b. in Boston, Mass., 26 July, 1856; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 3 Feb., 1869.
- 834. x. Louis Davenport, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 12 Aug., 1860; d. there 3 April, 1866.
- 835. Alice Maud, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 11 July, 1864; m. Robert Henry Billings, son of Jarvis C. and Sarah Frances [Kilgoose] Billings.
- 836. x. Grace Evelyn, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 25 Oct., 1866; d. there 2 Aug., 1869.

**510.** <sup>7</sup>SARAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 5 July, 1830; m. in Quincy, Mass., 17 April, 1858, Lemuel W. Spear, son of Lemuel and Valerie [Watson] Spear. He was b. in Quincy, Mass., March, 1827 and d. in South Boston, Mass., 28 June, 1865. He was educated in Quincy, Mass. He practiced magnetic healing and was known as Dr. L. W. Spear, Magnetic Physician.

Their children are:—

- I. Frank Spear, b. in Quincy, Mass., in 1859; d. there young.
- II. Wilson Spear, b. in Quincy, Mass., 13 Aug., 1861; d. there 31 Dec., 1861.

**512.** <sup>7</sup>PHEBE AUSTA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., Sept., 1835; m. there

## Starkweather Genealogy

———, Thomas Grant Swift, M. D., son of ———. She d. in South Coventry, Conn., 30 Aug., 1878.

Their children are:—

- I. Harry Brewster Swift, b. in Quincy, Mass., 17 July, 1863; m. in ———, Ida May Kibbe, dau. of Morris M. Kibbe. She was b. in Stafford, Conn., 28 Jan., 1863.

Issue:—

1. Merrick Harry Swift, b. 31 July, 1888.
  2. Archibald Granville Swift, b. 3 May, 1890.
  3. Harry Kibbe Swift, b. 11 May, 1894; d. 24 May, 1895.
  4. Raymond Walter Swift, b. 12 June, 1895.  
First two b. in New London, Conn.; rest in East Long Meadow, Conn.
- II. Walter Richard Swift, b. in South Coventry, Conn., 20 July, 1867; m. in ———, Evie Lena Potter. She was b. in Moosup, Conn., 3 March, 1868.

Issue:—

1. Clarence Richard Swift, b. in Central Village, Conn., 10 Oct., 1887.
2. Walter Grant Swift, b. in Preston, Conn., 30 Dec., 1889.
3. Mary Augusta Swift, b. in Preston, Conn., 29 Oct., 1891; d. in Oranston, R. I., 10 Nov., 1893.
4. Earl Mason Swift, b. in Oranston, R. I., 21 Jan., 1895.
5. Samuel Brewster Swift, b. in Johnstown, R. I., 7 May, 1896; d. in Central Village, Conn., 2 Oct., 1896.

**520.** <sup>7</sup>WILLIAM STARKWEATHER (<sup>6</sup>Joseph, <sup>5</sup>James, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Joseph and Olive [Leonard] Starkweather, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 22 Oct., 1811; m. there 18 Oct., 1840, Mary Brown, dau. of Alfred and Paulina [Spaulding] Brown. She was b. in Worthington, Mass., 3 Dec., 1818; d. there 9 Jan., 1884. He d. in Worthington, Mass., 17 Jan., 1892. He was educated in Worthington, Mass. He was a captain of the state militia and commissioned by Gov. Everett about 1840. He was a selectman several years. He was a man of character and decision and

## Starkweather Genealogy

often served as a marshal on public occasions, such as the town cattle shows and the town's centennial celebration in 1868.

Their children are:

- 837. x. Ellen, b. in Worthington, Mass., 4 Feb., 1842; d. there 12 Jan., 1892.
- 838. James, b. in Worthington, Mass., 31 Oct., 1843; m. Mary P. Winslow, dau. of Dexter and Prudence [Hines] Winslow.
- 839. x. Eunice Park, b. in Worthington, Mass., 29 Nov., 1845; d. there 22 Oct., 1888.
- 840. Charles, b. in Worthington, Mass., 25 Dec., 1847; m. Louise F. Doten, dau. of Isaac and Fidelia [Wright] Doten.
- 841. x. Joseph, b. in Worthington, Mass., 4 Feb., 1854.
- 842. x. Olive, b. in Worthington, Mass., 22 May, 1856; m. there 5 Sept., 1881, Rev. Joseph M. Wood. She d. in Worthington, Mass., 24 Oct., 1886. Two children were born to them; both died young.

**523.** <sup>7</sup>CHARLES ROBERT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Rodney and Jane [Starkweather] Starkweather, was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 8 May, 1816; m. in Chesterfield, Mass., 13 Sept., 1841, Mary H. Eager, dau. of Nathaniel and Sybil [Huntington] Eager. She was b. in Worthington, Mass., Oct., 1818; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct., 1871. He d. in Chicago, Ill., 27 Aug., 1867.

Their children are:—

- 843. Ralph Eager, b. in Chicago, Ill., 16 June, 1844; m. Ada M. A. Gay.
- 844. Julia M., b. in Worthington, Mass., 15 Oct., 1845; m. Edward G. Mason, son of Roswell B. Mason.
- 845. Charles Huntington, b. in Chicago, Ill., 24 Jan., 1848; m. first time Larena B. Otis, dau. of James and Margarette G. [Adams] Otis; m. second time Mary Morgan, dau. of Thomas Leeds and Lucy H. [Eager] Morgan.
- 846. Chauncey Clark, b. in Chicago, Ill., 1850; m. Isabella Austey, dau. of William W. and Cynthia R. [Scovell] Austey.



## Starkweather Genealogy

847. Frank Henry, b. in Chicago, Ill., 13 July, 1853; m. first time Frankie Edwards, dau. of ———; m. second time Estella Staples, dau. of ———.
848. x. Walter Grayden, b. in Chicago, Ill., 3 April, 1855; d. there 25 Aug., 1856.
849. x. Jennie, b. in Chicago, Ill., in 1856; d. there 28 Sept., 1864.
850. x. Douglas Eager, b. in Chicago, Ill., in 1858; d. there 7 July, 1867.

They are said to have had three more children.

**524.** <sup>7</sup>JULIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Fabius, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1820; m. in Chesterfield, Mass., 7 Jan., 1846, Rev. Royal Reed. She was his second wife. He was b. in ———; d. near Chicago, Ill., about 1888. She d. in Chicago, Ill., 6 July, 1874. He was a Presbyterian minister but practiced medicine later in life. They had no children.

**525.** <sup>7</sup>JANE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 10 May, 1824; m. in Defiance, Ohio, 3 Jan., 1850, Rev. Perry C. Baldwin, son of Henry and ——— [Woolfe] Baldwin. He was b. in Asheville, N. C., 20 Jan., 1816; d. in Maumee, Ohio, 19 July, 1892. He was educated in Maryville, Tenn., and licensed to preach by the Union Presbytery, April, 1845. He was a member of the F. and A. M. lodge. The following action of Presbytery was put upon the records in reference to the death of Rev. P. C. Baldwin: "As our beloved brother, Perry C. Baldwin, has finished his earthly course since the last meeting of the Presbytery, we would not have this event passed without notice. We do not hesitate to say that no one man has been permitted to do so much for the upbuilding of the church in the Maumee Valley since the founding of our Presbytery, as has Perry C. Baldwin. There is scarcely a church within our bounds which has not had the benefit of his labors. A very large number of them owe their organization to his wise self-denying toils. His sympathy, his advice, his encouragement have given hope and heart to many congregations and lifted them to pros-

## Starkweather Genealogy

perity. His long life has been a life of cheerful and patient devotion to the cause of Christ, of continual, unobtrusive and large beneficences, and in short, of uninterrupted usefulness in all the ways that Providence pointed out. His faithfulness never failed. A sincere and childlike trust characterized all his life." She lives in Columbus, Ohio.

Their children are:—

- I. Charles Rodney Baldwin, b. in Waterville, Ohio, 22 Jan., 1851.
- II. Julia Adelaide Baldwin, b. in Waterville, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1852; m. there 4 May, 1876, John M. Nichols, a druggist. He d. in Columbus, O., 27 Jan., 1894. No issue.
- III. Sara Tuttle Baldwin, b. in Waterville, O., 6 May, 1855; m. in New Lyme, O., 12 July, 1877, William H. Dodge.

They have two sons, Carl and Harry.

- IV. William Henry Baldwin, b. in Waterville, O., 27 July, 1857; graduated as a doctor of dental surgery and married; now lives in Delta, O.
- V. Chauncy Clark Baldwin, b. in Waterville, O., 26 June, 1866.

**526.** <sup>7</sup>HENRY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1826; m. first time in Waterville, O., 20 Oct., 1853, Mary E. Woodbury, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Woodbury. She was b. in Plain, Wood county, O., Aug., 1837, and d. in Waterville, O., 20 Dec., 1867; m. second time in Waterville, O., 2 June, 1869, Mary Wood, dau. of Major Henry Wood. She was b. in Waterville, O., March, 1840. He is a fruit grower and they are members of the Presbyterian church.

His children are:—

851. Martha, b. in Waterville, O., 22 Sept., 1854; m. Henry Lawton Wade, son of Lawton and Aleph Abby [Hanbel] Wade.
852. Horace, b. in Waterville, Ohio, 21 Oct., 1856; m. Carrie Knox, dau. of John and Ellen [Welch] Knox.

## Starkweather Genealogy

853. x. Frank, b. in Waterville, O., 20 April, 1861.  
 854. Nellie, b. in Waterville, O., 2 April, 1863; m. there Frederick W. VanFleet, son of Charles and Sarah [Webb] Van Fleet.  
 855. Jane, b. in Waterville, O., 29 Jan., 1866; m. Benjamin F. Myers, son of John K. and Mary A. [Kling] Myers.  
 856. x. Harry, b. in Waterville, O., Oct., 1875.  
 857. x. Fred, b. in Waterville, O., Nov., 1880.  
 858. x. Will, b. in Waterville, O., July, 1881.

**527.** <sup>7</sup>MARTHA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Chesterfield, Mass., 8 April, 1830; m. in Waterville, O., 7 Sept., 1854, Augustus Sabin Chase, son of Seth and Eliza Hampstead [Dodge] Chase. He was b. in Pomfret, Windham county, Conn., 15 Aug., 1828; d. in Paris, France, 7 June, 1896. He was educated in Woodstock Academy, Windham county, Conn. He served as bookkeeper, cashier and president of Waterbury National Bank until his death.

Their children are:—

- I. Henry Sabin Chase, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 1 Oct., 1855.
- II. Irving Hall Chase, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 13 May, 1858.
- III. Helen Elizabeth Chase, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 7 March, 1860.
- IV. Frederick Starkweather Chase, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 2 July, 1862.
- V. Mary Eliza Chase, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 4 June, 1865.
- VI. Alice Martha Chase, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 17 May, 1875.

**534.** <sup>7</sup>JOHN HENRY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Rev. John, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Rev. John and Mercy [Hubbard] [Hall] Starkweather, was b. in Bristol, R. I., 17 June, 1832; m. in New Haven, Conn., 17 May, 1857, Hannah Elizabeth Butcher, dau. of Samuel C. Winchester and Ruth Elizabeth [Gridley] Butcher. She was b. in Baltimore, Md., 22

## Starkweather Genealogy

Sept., 1832. He is spoken of by all as a good, just and upright man and one for which the world is made better for his having lived. He is now superintendent of the Asylum in New Haven, Conn.

Their children are:—

- 859. Henry, b. in New Haven, Conn., 25 May, 1858; m. Jane H. Gilpin, dau. of Judson B. and Catherine J. [Brownson] Gilpin.
- 860. John, b. in New Haven, Conn., 26 March, 1860; m. Harriet Jane Roberts, dau. of William and Phœbe [Hutchinson] Roberts.
- 861. x. Annie Winchester, b. in New Haven, Conn., 3 Nov., 1866. She graduated from the Hillhouse high school, New Haven, Conn., in class of 1886, and is now a stenographer. She belongs to the Calvary Baptist church. Unmarried in 1896.
- 862. x. George Pratt, b. in New Haven, Conn., 12 July, 1872. He attended the Hillhouse high school, and graduated in the scientific department of Yale University in class of 1891, and was then instructor in the university until his death, March, 1901. He never married.

**535.** <sup>7</sup>SARAH JANE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Rev. John, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), a sister of the preceding, was b. in Bristol, R. I., 1 Jan., 1835; m. in Middletown, Conn., 6 Oct., 1858, William Churchill, son of William and Mary Mynik [Haden] Churchill. He was b. in Boston, Mass., in 1825; d. in Montclair, N. J., 7 June, 1873.

Their children are:

- I. William Churchill, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1859; m. in New York city, 14 Aug., 1889, Llewella Pierce. She was b. in Senora, Calif., 1 April, 1861. They are members of the Episcopal church. He was educated in Yale College. He was in the signal service in Washington, D. C.; revising editor of the *Brooklyn Times*, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Consul General to Samoa.
- II. Arthur Howard Churchill, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 April, 1862; m. in Montclair, N. J., Cora Hatch.







JULIA (STARKWEATHER) JOHNSON

Born 14 January, 1842

## Starkweather Genealogy

She was b. in New York state, 14 Feb., 1867. They belong to the Congregational church. He is a bookkeeper.

- III. Clarence Churchill, b. in Smithtown, L. I., N. Y., 2 May, 1865. Unmarried in 1895.
- IV. Percy Churchill, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1868; d. in Summit, N. J., 19 Aug., 1869.
- V. Ethel Churchill, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 June, 1870; d. there 19 Feb., 1871.

**541.** <sup>7</sup>LUCRETIA POPE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B., <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Nathaniel Brockway and Lucia [Crosby] Starkweather, was b. in Pawpaw, Mich., 14 Jan., 1838; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1860, Morris Lycortas Holton, son of Luther and Marcia [Mixer] Holton. He was b. in Northfield, Mass., 29 Sept., 1834. He was educated in Brattleboro, Vt., and they live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children are:—

- I. Edgar Holton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1862; d. there 9 Sept., 1862.
- II. Eugene Crosby Holton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1863; m. Ida Jarvis, 27 Dec., 1886.

One child:—

- I. Lillian Edman Holton, b. 26 Nov., 1887.
- III. Edith May Holton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 July, 1865; d. there 25 Dec., 1865.
- IV. Ernest Hyde Holton, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1874.

**542.** <sup>7</sup>JULIA CROSBY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B., <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Grand Prairie, Mich., 14 Jan., 1842; m. in Turners, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1870, Rev. Obadiah M. Johnson, son of Nathaniel and Rhoda [Meeker] Johnson. He was b. in Newark, N. J., 15 Sept., 1806; d. in Munsey, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1881. She lives in Rochester, N. Y. She is an author of some note, having written stories for various papers, magazines, etc. She wrote a book of poems entitled "Two Hundred Years Ago," also "A Christmas Story of Answered Prayer." They have no children except by adoption.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**544.** <sup>7</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B., <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Nathaniel Brockway and Mary [Goodridge] Starkweather, half-sister of the preceding, was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March, 1854; m. in Turners, Orange county, N. Y., June, 1877, William Bertholf, son of John Henry and ——— [———] Bertholf.

Their children are:—

- I. Lulu Bertholf, b. in Monroe, Orange county, N. Y., ———, 1883.
- II. Henry Bertholf, b. in Monroe, Orange county, N. Y., ———, 1886.
- III. Morris Holton Bertholf, b. in Monroe, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1894.

**546.** <sup>7</sup>ALFRED LINLEY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B., <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in New York city, 31 July, 1858; m. in Walden, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1883, Gertrude Barns, dau. of Gordon Bailey and Esther Ann [Tate] Barns. She was b. in New York city, 17 Feb., 1862. He is dead.

Their children are:—

863. x. Amy Winifred, b. in ———, Dec., 1883.
864. x. Nathaniel, b. in ———, 1885.
865. x. Alfred Linley, b. in ———, 1887.

**547.** <sup>7</sup>HARRY CANNON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B., <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Greenwood Lake, N. J., 20 Nov., 1860; m. in Chester, Pa., 28 June, 1890, Emily L. [Huntington] ———, dau. of Dr. Winslow Tracy and Julia [Swift] Huntington. She was b. in Akron, Ohio, 12 April, ———. They are living in New York city, where he is in the hardware business. No children.

**548.** <sup>7</sup>LOUIS POMEROY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Nathaniel B., <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in New York city, 13 Nov., 1862; m. in Boston, Mass., in 1888, Jeannette Nash.

Their child is:—

866. x. Courtney Nash, b. in Plainville, N. J., ———, in 1892.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**554.** <sup>7</sup>ELLEN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James Clay, <sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of James Clay and Almira Chapin [Underwood] Starkweather, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb., 1821; m. there 28 Dec., 1841, Richard T. Lyon, son of Thomas and Jane [Smyth] Lyon. He was b. in Carlisle, Ill., 29 Nov., 1819 and was living in 1898. She d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 8 March, 1861. Mr. Lyon married second time Julia M. Hodge.

Their children are:—

- I. Richard Starkweather Lyon, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 18 Oct., 1843; m. first time in Schenectady, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1866, Lena MacKerlie, dau. of William and Matilda [Schofield] MacKerlie. She was b. in New York city, 11 April, 1843; d. in Schenectady, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1875; m. second time in Chicago, Ill., 7 Dec., 1877, M. Laurie [Colburn] Schneider, dau. of John and ——— [Gaubert] Colburn. She was b. in Richmond, Maine, about 1847. He was graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., class of 1865.

Issue:—

1. Ella May Lyon, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan., 1878; d. there in 1883.
  2. Mabel Lena Lyon, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan., 1878; d. in Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1878.
  3. Mildred Raymond Lyon, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, July, 1874.
- II. Almira Frances Lyon, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 15 Oct., 1845; m. in Erie, Pa., June, 1875, Martin Hodge, son of Horace L. and Phoebe Wheeler [Lee] Hodge. He was b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1835.

Issue:—

1. Jennie Ellen Hodge, b. 25 Aug., 1876.
  2. Richard Seth Hodge, b. 14 Jan., 1878.
  3. George Martin Hodge, b. 14 May, 1882.
- All born in East Bloomfield, N. Y.
- III. Ellen Jane Lyon, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 29 Nov., 1853; m. there in 1879, Lucian B. Hall, son of Porter B. and Mary [Hinesdale] Hall. He was b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 Feb., 1848. He graduated from college, in Hudson, Ohio, class of 1868. They were Presbyterians.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Amy Ellen Hall, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 2 June, 1885.
- IV. James Oliver Lyon, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 8 March, 1861; d. there unmarried 14 April, 1890.

**555.** <sup>7</sup>JAMES OLIVER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James Clay, <sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 25 July, 1822; m. first time in North Providence, R. I., 15 Feb., 1847, Abby Mayberry McIntire, dau. of Joseph and Ann [Mayberry] McIntire. She was b. in ———, 4 Oct., 1827; d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 27 Feb., 1859; m. second time in Pawtucket, R. I., 24 Oct., 1861, Amy Mathewson, dau. of George and Anna Maria [Child] Mathewson. She was b. in Dover, N. H., 11 May, 1843; d. in Lakewood, N. J., 11 Jan., 1898. He d. in Pawtucket, R. I., 5 Aug., 1887. He was prepared for college in Phillips Academy, in Andover, Mass., and graduated from Amherst College in class of 1844. He was engaged in the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods in Pawtucket until 1877. From that time until his death he was engaged in conducting a fire insurance agency in Pawtucket, R. I. He resided all his life in Pawtucket, R. I., and was at one time a member of the town council, also director of the State National Bank and trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank. He was one of the founders of the Pawtucket Library Association and was for many years a member of the Executive Committee of the Business Men's Association. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, a vestryman of St. Paul's parish and a delegate to the Annual Diocesan Convention. He was extravagantly fond of music and was a fine organist; he also attained distinction as a composer of sacred music. Mrs. Amy Starkweather had charge of the "Woman's Building" and was a representative from Rhode Island at the World's Fair in 1893. She did a great deal of work for Mrs. Potter Palmer and indeed was her main literary support.

Their children are:—

867. Joseph Underwood, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 19 Sept., 1848; m. Henrietta Mott Wadsworth,



## Starkweather Genealogy

dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth [Fuller]  
Wadsworth.

868. James Clay, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 16 Feb., 1859;  
m. Alice Lenora Kent, dau. of Oscar M. and  
Charity M. [———] Kent.
869. x. George Mathews, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 15 July,  
1865; d. there 2 April, 1890.
870. x. Amy Hope, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 10 Jan.,  
1876; d. there 22 Feb., 1877.

**557.** <sup>7</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James Clay, <sup>5</sup>Oliver,  
<sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding,  
was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 27 March, 1828; m. there  
29 Jan., 1850, James Horswell, son of John and Mary  
A. [Lloyd] Horswell. He was b. in Newport, R. I., 19  
Nov., 1828. They reside in Boston, Mass.

Their children are:—

- I. Mary Ellen Horswell, b. and d. in Boston in 1851.
- II. Mary Ellen Horswell, b. in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan.,  
1852; m. William T. Sanger, son of Judge George  
P. and Elizabeth [Thompson] Sanger, in Boston,  
Mass., 5 Jan., 1879. He was b. in Charlestown,  
Mass., 31 July, 1850 and was educated in Boston  
Latin School and graduated from Harvard Univer-  
sity in class of 1871. They now reside in Morris-  
town, N. J.

Issue:—

1. Helen Sanger, b. in Boston, Mass., 8 May,  
1880.
  2. Ralph Sanger, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 31  
May, 1882.
  3. Margaret Lloyd Sanger, b. in Cambridge,  
Mass., 27 Sept., 1887.
- III. Fannie Horswell, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., in 1853;  
d. there in 1853.
  - IV. Almira Starkweather Horswell, b. in Boston, Mass.,  
10 July, 1857; m. there 21 Dec., 1886, Charles  
Robert Sanger, son of Judge George Patridge and  
Elizabeth Sherburne [Thompson] Sanger. He was  
b. in Boston, Mass., 31 Aug., 1860. He attended  
private and public schools of Cambridge, graduated,  
in 1881; A. M., 1882; Ph. D., 1884.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Mary Sanger, b. in Annapolis, Md., 2 April, 1888.
2. Eleanor Sherburne Sanger, b. in Annapolis, Md., 9 Feb., 1891.
3. Richard Sanger, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 14 April, 1894.

**559.** <sup>7</sup>FRANCES C. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>James Clay, <sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 17 March, about 1833; m. there 12 Oct., 1853, Edward F. Miller, Jr., son of Edward F. and Louisa [Hitchcock] Miller. He was b. in Providence, R. I., 15 Nov., 1829. They are members of the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

- I. Almira Doane Miller, b. in Providence, R. I., in 1854; d. in 1854, aged three months, thirteen days.
- II. Charles Starkweather Miller, b. in Providence, R. I., 21 May, 1856. Living in 1900.

**561.** <sup>7</sup>SARAH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Samuel, <sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Samuel and Julia [Judd] Starkweather, was b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 29 Oct., 1829; m. there 11 Nov., 1851, Richard C. Parsons, son of Thomas and Fanny [Chappell] Parsons. He was b. in New London, Conn., 10 Oct., 1826. He studied law in Ohio and was admitted to practice in Oct., 1851. He was a speaker of the Ohio House of Republicans. They are members of the Presbyterian church and live in Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children are:

- I. Richard C. Parsons, Jr., b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Oct., 1858.
- II. Julia S. Parsons, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 4 May, 1854.

**563.** <sup>7</sup>WILLIAM JUDD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Samuel, <sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Dec., 1845; m. there 3 Nov., 1868, Leafie Sims, dau. of Elias Sims.

Their child is:—

871. x. William Judd, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 7 June, 1874.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**571.** <sup>7</sup>ROSSELL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Joseph, <sup>5</sup>Roswell, <sup>4</sup>Elijah, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Joseph and Eliza [Bowen] Starkweather, was b. in Killingly Center, Conn., 21 May, 1838; m. in Voluntown, New London Co., Conn., in 1863, Eliza Shipper, dau. of Stephen Shipper. She was b. in Lester, ———; d. in Rochdale, in 1892. He d. in Middletown, Conn., 13 Oct., 1896. No children living.

**573.** <sup>7</sup>THOMAS W. DARR STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Joseph, <sup>5</sup>Roswell, <sup>4</sup>Elijah, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Bollinville, Conn., ———; m. in Blackstone, Mass., 23 Jan., 1869, Isabella Greene, dau. of George and Ann [Bowen] Greene. She was b. in Littleton, N. H., 30 June, 1846. They belong to the Baptist church and are members of the Grange Lodge.

**575.** <sup>7</sup>MARGARET R. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Asa, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Asa and Mary [Robinson] Starkweather, was b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1807; m. there 25 Feb., 1833, Jacob Hess, son of Col. Peter Hess. He d. 17 Feb., 1872. She d. 25 July, 1884.

Their children are:—

I. Mary S. Hess, b. 15 Feb., 1834; d. 19 Sept., 1844.

II. Jeremiah Hess, b. 19 May, 1837.

III. Henry Reuben Hess, b. 18 May, 1840.

IV. William Asa Hess, b. 15 Dec., 1843.

V. Peter Hess, b. 3 July, 1845.

All this family lived in or near Pultney, N. Y., except Peter who went to Michigan.

**577.** <sup>7</sup>JANE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Asa, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1813; m. there 29 May, 1834, Richard Downer Lathrop, son of Andrew and Sybil [Downer] Lathrop. He was b. in Broome, Schoharie county, N. Y., 4 July, 1808; d. in ———, 14 Feb., 1873. She d. in ———, 31 Dec., 1862.

Their children are:—

I. Asa S. Lathrop, b. in Blenheim, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1835;

d. 2 July, 1883.

## Starkweather Genealogy

- II. Andrew Richard Lathrop, b. in New York city, 12 Dec., 1846; d. 28 June, 1860.
- III. Jane Lathrop, b. in ———, 16 Feb., 1850; m. William C. Engle, 26 Nov., 1872. They had no children and lived in New York city.

**579.** <sup>7</sup>MARY R. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Asa, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1818; m. Arnold D. Patterson, 17 Nov., 1836. He d. in California, 4 Dec., 1884. She d. in California about 1893.

Their children are:—

- I. James Patterson, b. in ———, 10 Aug., 1837.
- II. Sarah Jane Patterson, b. in ———, 29 May, 1839.
- III. Mary Robinson Patterson, b. in ———, 12 Feb., 1843.
- IV. Harriet Patterson, b. in ———, 16 May, 1844.
- V. Francis Patterson, b. in ———, 15 May, 1845.
- VI. Ellen Mullen Patterson, b. in ———.

**580.** <sup>7</sup>WILLIAM ROBINSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Asa, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., 28 March, 1820; m. in New York city, 7 May, 1844, Sarah Ann Buckley, dau. of Burr and Sarah [Conklin] Buckley. She was b. in Seaingtown, Long Island, 25 June, 1823. He d. in ———. He belonged to Co. C, 3rd Reg., R. I. H. A. and pilot U. S. Navy of Rebellion. Enlisted in Providence, R. I., 27 March, 1865 and discharged in Fair Haven, Conn., 10 May, 1865.

Their children are:—

- 872. William Burr, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1846; m. Kate Buckley, dau. of Oliver and Frances [———] Buckley.
- 873. x. Sarah Amy, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1848; unmarried and lives in E. Orange, N. J.
- 874. x. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1850; unmarried and lives in E. Orange, N. J.
- 875. Henry Reuben, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 July, 1853; m. Rebecca Griffin, dau. of Oliver and Serinea [———] Griffin.

## Starkweather Genealogy

876. James Alfred, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1856; m. Martha Remeney.
877. x. Olivia Henrietta, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 June, 1862; unmarried and lives in E. Orange, N. J. Is a clerk in the fancy department of the Y. W. C. A. of New York city.
878. x. Asa Lathrop, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 March, 1864; unmarried and lives in E. Orange, N. J.

**582.** <sup>7</sup>MARTHA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Asa, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Livingstonville, N. Y., ———; m. in New York city, 4 Dec., 1844, Hugh Park, son of Joseph and Jane E. [———] Park. He was b. in ———; d. 12 Aug., 1850.

Their children are:—

- I. Mary Jane Park, b. in ———, 4 Sept., 1845.
- II. Sarah Ellen Park, b. in ———, 28 June, 1848; m. in ———, 26 Nov., 1883, Arthur J. Shaw, son of Josephus and Harriet [———] Shaw. They live in Brantree, Mass.

Issue:—

1. Elinor Mary Shaw, b. in ———, 10 April, 1885.
2. Harriet Gladys Shaw, b. in ———, 20 Aug., 1887.
3. Arthur Josephus Shaw, b. 31 Aug., 1890.
4. Hugh Park Shaw, b. 31 Aug., 1890; d. 31 Aug., 1890.

**590.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE REX STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Reuben, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Reuben and Esther [Moore] Starkweather, was b. in Chenango, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1826; m. in Rome, N. Y., 11 April, 1860, Deborah Jane Horton, dau. of William and Ruhamah [White] Horton. She was b. in Schenectady, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1832. He was educated in Binghamton, N. Y., and belonged to the Iron Hall lodge until it collapsed. He is a carpenter and Baptist.

Their children are:—

879. x. Reuben Horton, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 24 April, 1861.
880. x. Rollo Judson, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1862.



## Starkweather Genealogy

881. x. Ruth Emma, b. in Vineland, N. J., 29 March, 1872.

**594.** <sup>7</sup>DAVID STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Benjamin, <sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Benjamin and Electa F. [Bullock] Starkweather, was b. in Worcester, N. Y., 4 July, 1821; m. Elizabeth Spencer, dau. of William D. and Sarah [Wellman] Spencer. She was b. in Unadilla, N. Y., 8 April, 1821. They are farmers and members of the Baptist church in Worcester, N. Y., near where they live.

Their children are:

882. Eugene, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 13 May, 1853; m. Lillian E. Snyder, dau. of John A. and Matilda [Bates] Snyder.

883. x. Flora, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 21 July, 1855; m. Charles Smith. They live in Oneonta, N. Y. One daughter, Antoinette Smith, b. 7 April, 1879.

884. x. Ida, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1857; m. Frank Smith in Worcester, N. Y., 20 May, 1885. He d. 15 Aug., 1896. He was surrogate of Otsego county, N. Y.

**596.** <sup>7</sup>PHEBE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Benjamin, <sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Worcester, N. Y., 28 July, 1876; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug., 1850, Rev. Evan Thomas, son of John and Ann [Sanders] Thomas. He was b. in Wales in 1820, and d. in Oshkosh, Wis., in 1894. They are Baptists and live in West Superior, Wis.

Their children are;—

I. Alfred Thomas, b. in Nekimi, Wis., in 1851; m. Christina Powers.

II. Carey Thomas, b. in Nekimi, Wis., in 1853; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., 6 Oct., 1886, Alice Crow, dau. of Benjamin and Clementine [—] Crow. She was b. in Rixon, Wis., 10 June, 1863.

Issue:—

1. Ruth Thomas, b. in West Superior, Wis., 29 May, 1891.

2. Florence Thomas, b. in West Superior, Wis., 12 March, 1895.

## Starkweather Genealogy

III. Austin Thomas, b. in Omro, Wis., in 1855; m. Maggie Spaulding of Saginaw, Mich.

They have one child called Edith.

IV. Electa Thomas, b. in Omro, Wis., in 1857; m. in Depere, Wis., George Clithero, son of James and Mary [———] Clithero. He was b. in Preston, Eng., in 1847.

Issue:—

1. Eva Thomas, b. in Depere, Wis., in 1878.
2. Jennie Thomas, b. in Depere, Wis., in 1879.
3. Inez Thomas, b. in Antigo, Wis., in 1883.
4. Electa Thomas, b. in West Superior, Wis., in 1889.

V. Elizabeth Thomas, b. in Waukau, Wis., in 1859; m. Louis Strong.

Their children are:—

1. Emma Strong.
2. Arthur Strong.
3. Abbie Strong.

VI. Benjamin Thomas, b. in Omro, Wis., in 1864.

VII. Jennie Thomas, b. in Omro, Wis., in 1867; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., 5 Feb., 1890, Samuel Lightbody, son of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth [Wright] Lightbody. He was b. in Janesville, Wis., 9 Aug., 1858.

Issue:—

1. Marion Helen Lightbody, b. in West Superior, Wis., 12 Aug., 1895.
2. Fannie Elizabeth Lightbody, b. in West Superior, Wis., 12 Aug., 1895.

**597.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE MORRELL STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Benjamin, <sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Worcester, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1829; m. first time in Westford, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1857, Lovina E. Herrick, dau. of John D. and Mary [Eliot] Herrick. She was b. in Westford, N. Y., 5 June, 1805; d. in Decatur, N. Y., 5 May, 1885; m. second time in Worcester, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1889, Margaret Parker, dau. of Chancy and Nancy [Tripp] Parker. She was b. in Decatur, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1856. He was educated in Worcester and Cherry Valley, N. Y. He has been justice of the peace of Decatur, N. Y., for twelve years

## Starkweather Genealogy

and town clerk five years. They belong to the Decatur Valley Grange where they are living. They have no children.

**598.** <sup>7</sup>AMANDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Benjamin, <sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Worcester, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1831; m. Andrew Sloan. She d. in Worcester, N. Y., about 1867.

Their child is:—

I. George Sloan, address Westford, Otsego county, N. Y.

**599.** <sup>7</sup>MATILDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Benjamin, <sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Worcester, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1834; m. Ransom Simmons; address Oneonta, N. Y.

Their children are:—

I. George Simmons, b. in ———.

II. Amanda Simmons, b. in ———.

III. Arthur Simmons, b. in ———.

IV. George Simmons, b. in ———.

**600.** <sup>7</sup>ASHER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Benjamin, <sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Worcester, N. Y., 20 June, 1838; m. first time in ———, 22 March, 1864, Eleanor C. Ambrose. She was b. in ———, 20 Dec., 1847; d. in ———, 14 Dec., 1874; m. second time in ———, 21 April, 1881, S. A. Queal. He lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

His children are:—

885. x. Luella J., b. in ———, 31 July, 1865; m. W. W. Butler. They live in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Issue:—

I. Frederic Butler.

II. Irma Butler.

886. x. Ida M., b. in ———, 13 Dec., 1867; is a teacher in Bay Shore, L. I.

887. x. Cora D., b. in ———, 25 June, 1870; m. William Phelps and lives in Lee, Mass.

888. x. Eleanor C., b. in ———, 17 Oct., 1874, is a trained nurse and lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

889. x. Essa Mabel, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 17 Aug., 1886.

## Starkweather Genealogy

890. x. Morrell A., b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1 July, 1888.

**607.** <sup>1</sup>RUFUS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>Asher, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of William and Abigail [Post] Starkweather, was b. in Warren, N. Y., 26 May, 1829; m. in Jordanville, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1852, Velvideer Vosburg, dau. of Martin and Kate [Harter] Vosburg. She was b. in Jordanville, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1832; d. in Warren, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1894. He d. in Warren, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1859.

Their children are:—

891. Alice Ida, b. in Warren, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1853; m. John House, son of James and Cornelia [Harris] House.

892. Dwight, b. in Warren, N. Y., 30 July, 1859; m. Flora Merville, dau. of Elijah and Emma [Borden] Merville.

**609.** <sup>1</sup>SUSAN MARINDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>Asher, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Warren, N. Y., 2 April, 1834; m. there 24 Jan., 1854, Adam H. Helmer, son of Henry and Veronica [Rasback] Helmer. She d. 20 Nov., 1867, in Bowens Corners, Oswego county, N. Y. He was b. in Warren, N. Y., 12 July, 1823. They were Presbyterians.

Their children are:—

I. Verner R. Helmer, b. in Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., 28 Oct., 1862; m. ———; d. in Belt, Montana, 11 Aug., 1895.

II. Ralph M. Helmer, b. in Bowens Corners, Oswego county, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1867; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Miss Fitzhugh and lives there.

**610.** <sup>1</sup>WILLIAM PRESTON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>Asher, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Warren, N. Y., 30 March, 1837; m. there 11 July, 1858, Rebecca Hoffman, dau. of William H. and Jane [Lewis] Hoffman. She was b. in Windham, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1838. He d. in Hastings, Mich., 22 April, 1877 and his widow married second time J. K. Babcock and they live in Hastings, Mich.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**611.** <sup>7</sup>IRA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>Asher, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Jordanville, N. Y., 3 March, 1840; m. there 28 Dec., 1864, Lucy J. Belshaw, dau. of William and Hulda [Durfee] Belshaw. She was b. in Jordanville, N. Y., 14 July, 1842; d. there 2 Oct., 1892. They are members of the Baptist church in Jordanville, N. Y., where he was living in Dec., 1897.

Their children are:—

893. x. Mae, b. in Jordanville, N. Y., 30 March, 1866; m. there 12 June, 1890, Alfred Pierce, son of Ezra and Mary E. [Alford] Pierce. He was b. in Warren, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1854, and is a member of the lodge of Patrons of Industry of North America.

Issue:—

1. Leslie Pierce, b. in Columbia, 22 Nov., 1894.
894. x. Lynn, b. in Jordanville, N. Y., 30 March, 1866; m. in Starkville, N. Y., in 1888, Libbie Maxwell, dau. of Abel Maxwell. He is a clerk.
895. x. Goodridge, b. in Richfield, N. Y., 29 July, 1868; d. there 19 Dec., 1871.
896. x. Minnie, b. in Richfield, N. Y., 16 March, 1869; d. there July, 1869.
897. x. Ralph, b. in Mohawk, N. Y., 9 March, 1871; m. in California, 13 Jan., 1897, Rose Baker. He is an engineer.
898. x. John, b. in Mohawk, N. Y., 3 March, 1873; d. in Jordanville, N. Y., 11 June, 1895.
899. x. Lulu, b. in Jordanville, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1875; was unmarried in 1898.

**613.** <sup>7</sup>CHARLES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>Asher, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Warren, N. Y., 23 July, 1846; m. near Schuylers Lake, N. Y., in 1872, Ida Freeman, dau. of ——— and Catherine ——— Freeman. He d. near Little Falls, N. Y., 20 June, 1885.

Their child is:—

900. x. Gertrude, b. in ———, 18 Dec., 1874; m. in 1897.



## Starkweather Genealogy

**614.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE EZRA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Ezra, <sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest son of Ezra and Mary Eliza [Flint] Starkweather, was b. in Hampton, Conn., 27 June, 1834; m. in Willimantic, Conn., 30 May, 1860, Jerusha Grow, dau. of Thomas and Jerusha [Wales] Grow. He d. in Hampton, Conn. He was educated in the Hampton school and Chaplin high school. He was a farmer and a member of the Lebanon Grange No. 21 of Connecticut. They were members of the Congregational church.

Their child is:—

901. x. Jennie L., b. in Franklin, Conn., 22 Feb., 1861; d. there 18 Nov., 1861.

**615.** <sup>7</sup>JACOB FLINT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Ezra, <sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Hampton, Conn., 16 May, 1836; m. in ———, 8 May, 1867, Maria Louise Chase, dau. of John and Sarah [Wightman] Chase. She was b. in Middletown, R. I., 6 Dec., 1838. He is a teacher.

Their child is:—

902. x. Almon Azel, b. and d. in Sprague, Conn., 4 Sept., 1879.

**618.** <sup>7</sup>ISABELLA MARIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>Nathan, <sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Nathan and Cynthia [Loomis] Starkweather, was b. in Hartford, Conn., 5 Aug., 1842; m. there 9 July, 1861, James Nichols, son of Isaac and Bessie [Platt] Nichols. He was b. in Newtown, Conn., 25 Dec., 1830 and is now living in Hartford, Conn. She d. in Hartford, Conn., 9 Oct., 1895. He is president of the National Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford, also judge of the probate.

Their children are:—

I. James Loomis Nichols, b. in Hartford, Conn., 20 Feb., 1863; d. there 29 June, 1871.

II. Helen Christine Nichols, b. in Hartford, Conn., 24 Dec., 1870; m. there 24 Dec., 1890, Harry Alexander Smith, son of ———, who is assistant secretary of the National Fire Insurance Co. They reside in Rochester, N. Y.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. James Nichols Smith, b. in ———, 2 Oct., 1891.
  2. Harriet Helen Smith, b. in ———, 6 Jan., 1896.
- III. Isabella Nichols, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1874; d. there 26 June, 1875.

**619.** <sup>7</sup>MARY ANNA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George, <sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of George and Mary [Waite] Starkweather, was b. in ———, 30 Aug., 1840; m. in ———, Frank Crosby, Esq.

Their children are:—

- I. Frederick Crosby, b. in ———, 25 April, 1869.
- II. Mary Kitty Crosby, b. in ———, 22 May, 1870.
- III. Alice C. Crosby, b. in ———, 8 Dec., 1871.
- IV. Frank Crosby, b. in ———.
- V. Sadie Crosby, b. in ———.
- VI. Anna Crosby, b. in ———, 30 Aug., 1882.

**620.** <sup>7</sup>SARAH WILDER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George, <sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in ———, 1 Feb., 1842; m. in ———, Major William Streeter. She was for many years superintendent of public schools in Pennsylvania.

**621.** <sup>7</sup>JOHN WAITE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George, <sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in ———, 2 Oct., 1844; m. in ———, Abbie Chase.

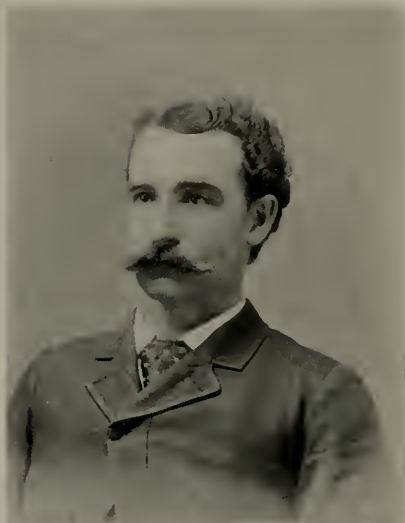
Their child is:—

903. x. Florence Chase, b. in ———, 10 Sept., 1871; m. in ———, Howard Giddings.

**622.** <sup>7</sup>GEORGE BRIGGS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>6</sup>George, <sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan., 1847; m. first time in Rosario, De Santa Fe, Argentine Republic, 31 Dec., 1869, Marie Louise Edwige Dudzinski, dau. of Paul Dudzinski. She was b. in Santa Fe, Argentine Republic, 19 June, 1845; d. in Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic, 30 Dec., 1873; m. second time in Hartford, Conn., 20 Oct., 1877, Emma Loomis, dau. of Frank Olm-



Samuel Starkweather  
born March 26, 1847



Albert L. Starkweather  
born July 31, 1858



Samuel Dyer Starkweather  
born Oct. 11, 1838



George B. Starkweather  
born Jan. 11, 1847



## Starkweather Genealogy

stead and Caroline [Parsons] Loomis. She was b. in Hartford, Conn., 3 Nov., 1851. He is the author of "The Law of Sex," published July, 1883 by J. and A. Churchill in London, England; also author of the "Secret of Wings," published by H. W. Beadle & Co., Washington, D. C., and others. He was for a time a clerk in the Pension Office at Washington, D. C., but is now in the real estate business in that city. He is an F. R. G. S.

Their children are:—

- 904. x. Taida, b. in Rosario, De Santa Fe, Argentine Republic, 13 Oct., 1871; d. in New Berne, Craven county, N. C., 1 Aug., 1878.
- 905. x. Nella, b. in Rosario, De Santa Fe, Argentine Republic, 16 Dec., 1872; d. in New Berne, N. C., 5 Aug., 1878.
- 906. x. Louisa Rosa, b. in New Berne, N. C., 25 July, 1878.
- 907. x. Stephen Hubbard, b. in Alexandra, Va., 4 April, 1881.
- 908. x. Paul, b. in Falls Church, Va., 19 Jan., 1883.
- 909. x. Ethelyn, b. in Washington, D. C., 8 April, 1887.
- 910. x. Teresa, b. in Washington, D. C., 11 Nov., 1889.
- 911. x. Roger Williams, b. in Washington, D. C., 10 Feb., 1893.
- 912. x. Lafone, b. in Washington, D. C., 17 Feb., 1895.



## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**632.** <sup>8</sup>ROGER S. STARKS, nee STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Thomas, <sup>6</sup>Roger, <sup>5</sup>Thomas, <sup>4</sup>Benajah, we suppose, <sup>3</sup>Thomas, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Thomas and Flora P. [Drake] Starks or Starkweather, was b. in ———, 23 Aug., 1846; m. in Winchester, Conn., 8 Nov., 1877, Ella Shepard Drake, dau. of Henry and Harriette [Elmore] Drake. She was b. in Winchester, Conn., 8 Nov., 1851. He is a farmer and belongs to the Ancient Order of United Workmen.

Their children are:—

913. x. Harry Edwards, b. 16 June, 1881.

614. x. Charles Flint, b. 6 June, 1887.

915. x. Samuel Elmore, b. 22 June, 1889.

916. x. Florence Isabel, b. 6 Dec., 1890.

All the above born in Winchester, Conn.

**645.** <sup>8</sup>JARED BRACKETT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Avery M., <sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Avery Meech and Abigail [Brackett] Starkweather, was b. in Galway, N. Y., 21 May, 1813; m. in Barre, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1838, Mary Bailey, dau. of Lansing and Sylvia [Pratt] Bailey. She was b. in Barre, N. Y., 25 June, 1817. He d. in Kenosha, Wis., April, 1891.

Their children are:—

917. x. A son, b. in Albion, N. Y., 5 May, 1841; d. there 8 May, 1841.

918. x. Gleason Fillmore, b. in Albion, N. Y., 5 April, 1843; m. Sarah Pease.

919. x. Harriet Jane, b. in Prairie du Chien, Wis., 8 May, 1849; m. Edward H. Hollister.

920. x. Minnie, b. in Prairie du Chien, Wis., 17 July, 1850; m. Henry H. Marcusson.

**646.** <sup>8</sup>REUBEN CHENEY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Avery M., <sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1816; m. in Gaines, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1840, Susan Jane Brown. She was b. in Poultney, Rutland





SETH STARKWEATHER  
Eighth Generation. Born 19 January, 1824

## Starkweather Genealogy

county, Vt., 27 April, 1819. He d. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 18 July, 1873.

Their children are:—

- 921. x. Abigail Jane, b. in Gaines, N. Y., 9 April, 1844; d. there 13 Aug., 1844.
- 922. x. Susan Amelia, b. in Gaines, N. Y., 2 March, 1840; d. there 31 July, 1846.
- 923. x. Avery Cheney, b. in Carlton, N. Y., 16 June, 1853; m. there 23 March, 1892, Annie Elizabeth Anderson. She was b. in Scotland, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1865. They are farmers and members of the M. E. church.
- 924. x. Arthur J., b. in Barre, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1861; was unmarried in 1897.

**648.** <sup>8</sup>GILES EDGERTON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Avery M., <sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 22 May, 1827; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 24 May, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Griffith. She was b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1828. He d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Jan., 1887.

Their children are:—

- 925. x. David Griffith, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 12 July, 1853.
- 926. x. Abigail Charlotte, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 22 Feb., 1855.
- 927. x. George M. Tabbets, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 6 July, 1856; d. there 16 July, 1856.

**651.** <sup>8</sup>ANN MARIA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Sidney, <sup>6</sup>Avery, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest daughter of Sidney and Sarah [Smith] Starkweather, was b. in Ridgeway, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1833; m. in Orion, Oakland county, Mich., William Freeman. He was b. in Granville, Sussex county, N. J., 3 Dec., 1826.

Their child is :—

William Starkweather Freeman, b. in Waterford, Mich., 13 Feb., 1856.

**662.** <sup>8</sup>SETH W. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Arthur, <sup>6</sup>Seth, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Arthur and Udoxy [Warren] Starkweather, was b. in

## Starkweather Genealogy

Galway, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1824; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1858, Cornelia Hitchcock, dau. of Leonard H. and Elizabeth Bailey [Clark] Hitchcock. She was b. in Rochester, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1834 and d. in Williamsport, Pa. He d. in Williamsport, Pa., 31 March, 1887. He was elected mayor of Williamsport, Pa., three times, the first being in 1873. He was a member of the National Guards of Pennsylvania, received his commission as Judge Advocate of the 3d Brigade with rank of Major, 19 Aug., 1879. He was engaged in the lumber business at the time of his death and a member of the following lodge, F. and A. M., of N. Y. They were members of the Second Presbyterian church of Williamsport, Pa. They had no children.

**668.** <sup>8</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John, <sup>6</sup>Seth, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of John and Alzena [Taylor] Starkweather, was b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1841; m. in New York city, 4 June, 1880, Annie [Brown] Raistrick, dau. of Thomas and Fannie [Collinson] Brown. She was b. in South Kelsey, Lincolnshire, England, 17 May, 1853. He was educated in Lincoln College, England. They are members of the M. E. church. The son of his wife by first marriage goes by the name of George Starkweather.

Their child is:—

928. x. Freda Alzena, b. in Hoboken, N. J., 11 Sept., 1887.

**672.** <sup>8</sup>SETH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John, <sup>6</sup>Seth, <sup>5</sup>Arthur, <sup>4</sup>Joseph, <sup>3</sup>Timothy, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 25 June, 1853; m. Jane Johnson.

Their children are:—

929. x. Ray.

930. x. George.

931. x. Fred.

932. x. John.

933. x. Arthur.

934. x. Sarah.

935. x. Mary E.



## Starkweather Genealogy

**673.** <sup>8</sup>WILLIAM F. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Albert G., <sup>6</sup>Purple, <sup>5</sup>Joseph, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Albert G. and Julia [Batter] Starkweather, was b. in St. Albans, Vt., 16 April, 1846; m. Addie C. Pollard, dau. of Charles and Martha [Farnkarn] Pollard.

**675.** <sup>8</sup>AMANDA JANE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Leonard, <sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Leonard and Emily [Hosmer] Starkweather, was b. in Canaan township, Pa., 18 Jan'y, 1830; m. Wesley F. Cattron. He was b. 4 Oct., 1826.

Their children are:—

- I. Ellen Frances Cattron, b. in Westville, Ind., 1 March, 1851; m. first time there 27 Dec., 1891, George Schelle. He was b. in Meülhansen, Ger., 4 Aug., 1850; d. in New York city, 6 Feb., 1893; m. second time in New York city, 9 Jan., 1894, John Wittpenn. He was b. in Germany, 29 Aug., 1849.

Issue:—

1. Dora Tallant Schelle, b. in Westville, Ind., 5 Dec., 1892.
  2. Wesley Paul Wittpenn, b. in Westville, Ind., 23 Sept., 1894.
- II. Charles Fremont Cattron, b. near Westville, Ind., 3 March, 1854; unmarried in 1899 and living in Forest City, S. D.
  - III. Josephine Cattron, b. near Westville, Ind., 28 Nov., 1855; m. in Otis, LaPorte county, Ind., 18 May, 1876, J. H. Skelly, son of Joseph and Mary [Redford] Skelly. He was b. in Newtown, Ind., about 1850; d. in Otis, Ind., 5 Nov., 1895.

Issue:—

1. Owen Howard Skelly, b. in Waldron, Ill., 18 Jan., 1880.
  2. Austin Jero Skelly, b. near Rockford, Mich., 11 Jan., 1883.
- IV. Mary Victoria Cattron, b. in Westville, Ind., 27 Aug., 1857; m. in Michigan City, Ind., 13 April, 1879, William Milton Winters, son of Milton or George and Emeline [Howell] Winters. He was b. in Ind., 19 Oct., 1846, and d. in Blunt, S. D., 3 Sept., 1885.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. George Washington Winters, b. in Otis, Ind., 22 Jan., 1881.
  2. John Wesley Winters, b. in Jackson Center, Ind., 15 Feb., 1883.
- V. Adella Grace Cattron, b. in Westville, Ind., 15 Jan., 1862; m. in Valparaiso, Ind., 5 April, 1883, Eli Lansing Williams, son of Milliken W. and Nancy [Lansing] Williams. He was b. in Jackson Center, Ind., 16 Dec., 1855, and they were living in 1896 in Thelma, Ind.

Issue:—

1. Hattie Hortense Williams, b. in Jackson City, Ind., 2 Apr., 1884; d. 2 Sept., 1884.
  2. Edith Viola Williams, b. in St. John, Kan., 10 Aug., 1885.
  3. Milliken Williams, b. in St. John, Kan., 27 Sept., 1887.
  4. Lawrence Williams, b. in Jackson City, 17 July, 1889.
  5. John Wesley Williams, b. in Jackson City, 8 Jan., 1891.
  6. Rubie Williams, b. in Jackson City, 13 Jan., 1893.
  7. Mary Oral Williams, b. in Jackson City, 25 Dec., 1895.
- VI. William Lincoln Cattron, b. in 1863; m. ———.
- VII. John Wesley Cattron, b. 15 March, 1869.
- VIII. Edith Rosaetta Cattron, b. in Westville, Ind., 2 Nov., 1873; m. in Gettysburg, S. D., 29 Jan., 1892, William John Irwin, son of William and Elizabeth [Findly] Irwin. He was b. near Belfast, Ireland, 24 Nov., 1868.

Issue:—

1. Edith Viola Irwin, b. in St. Paul, Minn., 6 Sept., 1893.
  2. Wesley Cattron Irwin, b. in Los Angeles, Calif., 10 Nov., 1897.
- IX. Jennie Viola Cattron, b. near Westville, Ind., 17 May, 1875; m. in Forest City, S. D., 29 March, 1898, James Snouse, son of Isaac and Sarah [Organ] Snouse. He was b. near Bell's Mills, Jefferson county, Pa., 30 April, 1859.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**677.** <sup>8</sup>URSULA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Leonard, <sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Canaan, Wayne county, Pa., 14 Sept., 1833; m. in String Prairie, Lee county, Iowa, 26 Feb., 1853, John Sergeant, son of Nicholas and Marianne [Sawyer] Sergeant. He was b. in New Hampshire, 21 April, 1831. He belongs to the Amber lodge No. 448 of I. O. O. F. and is a carpenter and farmer in Keokuk, Iowa. She is a member of the Presbyterian church. They have lived in Sand Prairie, New Sharon and now live in Keokuk, Iowa.

Their children are:—

- I. Henrietta Sergeant, b. in Vincennes, Iowa, 30 Oct., 1854.
- II. Horace Sergeant, b. in Vincennes, Iowa, 12 Oct., 1859.
- III. John Henry Sergeant, b. in Vincennes, Iowa, 12 Sept., 1858; d. there in 1871.
- IV. Lincoln Sergeant, b. in Vincennes, Iowa, 12 Feb., 1862.
- V. Lalon Sergeant, b. in Vincennes, Iowa, 31 Dec., 1863.
- VI. Lawrence Sergeant, b. in Vincennes, Iowa, 4 Oct., 1866.
- VII. Ernest R. Sergeant, b. in Vincennes, Iowa, 15 Oct., 1868.

**678.** <sup>8</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Leonard, <sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 13 May, 1835; m. in Lee county, Iowa, 4 June, 1857, Sarah A. Coon, dau. of Jacob and Sarah [Moody] Coon. She was b. in Lee county, Iowa, 19 Dec., 1839, and is living in Hanford, Calif. He d. in Hanford, Calif., 14 Nov., 1883. He was a farmer and lived in Lee county, Iowa, until 1861, then he moved to San Joaquin county, Calif., where he lived until 1874; then he moved to Tulare county, Calif., now Kings county.

Their children are:—

936. x. Rosaline, b. in Lee county, Iowa, 4 June, 1858; m. Charles Amisse Hoyle, son of Orse Hoyle, near Hanford, Calif., 22 Nov., 1875. He was b. in Pennsylvania in 1854, and d. in Hanford, 16

## Starkweather Genealogy

April, 1878. She d. in Hanford, Calif., 15 Aug., 1880.

They had two children who died young:—

I. Frankie Hoyle, b. 4 July, 1876; d. 5 July, 1876.

II. Eva May Hoyle, b. Oct., 1877; d. Aug., 1878.

937 x. Austin, b. in Keokuk, Lee county, Iowa, 24 Dec., 1859; m. Belle May Lewis, dau. of Moses A. and Malinda [Manchester] Lewis, in Oakdale, Calif., 10 Oct., 1885. She was b. in Columbia, Calif., 21 March, 1861.

Issue:—

LeRoy, b. in Hanford, Calif., 3 Sept., 1886.

Lila May, b. in Phoenix, Arizona, 9 Dec., 1893.

938. x. Electa, b. in Stockton, San Joaquin county, Calif., 30 Oct., 1861; m. in Hanford, Calif., 16 June, 1878, Albert Patterson, son of ——— and Eliza [Turner] Patterson. He was b. in Lane county, Oregon, 20 Dec., 1853.

Issue:—

I. Dora Patterson, b. in Hanford, Calif., 24 Jan., 1879.

II. Claude Patterson, b. in Hanford, Calif., 6 April, 1880.

III. Fannie Patterson, b. in Washington, 12 Aug., 1883.

IV. George Patterson, b. in Washington, 10 Feb., 1885.

V. Ernest Patterson, b. in Washington, 1 April, 1887.

939. x. Reuben, b. in San Joaquin county, Calif., 15 Jan., 1864; m. first time Clara Belle Cowels, dau. of John and Angeline [Condrey] Cowels, in Visalia, Tulare county, Calif., 7 June, 1889. A member of F. and A. M., chapter 74. She was b. in Petaluma, Calif., 23 May, 1873; d. in Hanford, Calif., 20 Feb., 1896; m. second time in Tulare City, 18 April, 1897, Charlotte [Victor] Hummel, dau. of John and Anna Mary [Yager]

## Starkweather Genealogy

Victor. She was b. in Shaws, Calif., 3 Oct., 1870.

Issue:—

Lester Edward, b. in Hanford, Calif., 12 Feb., 1890.

940. x. Grant, b. in San Joaquin county, Calif., 26 Dec., 1865; m. Lena Belknap, dau. of Philip McWilliam and Laura Isabel [Cantonwine] Belknap, in Hanford, Kings county, Calif., 29 April, 1894. She was b. in San Jose, Santa Clara county, Calif., 6 April, 1874. Methodist.

Issue:—

Lloyd, b. in Hanford, Calif., 19 March, 1895.

Gladys, b. in Hanford, Calif., 15 Dec., 1896.

941. x. Martha Alma, b. in San Joaquin county, Calif., 8 Aug., 1868; m. John Caskey Henderson Davis, son of John and Amanda [Stephens] Davis, in Hanford, Calif., 25 Aug., 1889. He was b. near Madison, Mo., 23 Dec., 1852. They are members of the Christian church. No children.
942. x. Jeannette, b. in San Joaquin county, Calif., 6 Oct., 1870; m. Carsten Dahuken, son of Henry and Gasholhike [Meinken] Dahuken, in Visalia, Tulare county, Calif., 9 July, 1889. He was b. in Bollan, Germany, 8 July, 1851. Merchant.

Issue:—

I. Homer Dahuken, b. in Lemoore, Kings county, Calif., 11 June, 1891.

II. Alma Mata Dahuken, b. in Hanford, Calif., 27 Sept., 1892.

943. x. Luella, b. in San Joaquin county, Calif., 28 Feb., 1873; m. Frank Henry Wheeler, son of William and Elizabeth Ellen [Brown] Wheeler, in Hanford, Calif., 28 May, 1893. He was b. in Ottawa, Ill., 18 Aug., 1866. He is an engineer.
944. x. George Ernest, b. in Tulare county, Calif., 28 April, 1876; m. Minnie May Crowson, dau. of Leroy and Maggie [Sims] Crowson, in Hanford, Calif., 1 Nov., 1896. She was b. in Visalia, Calif., 25 Nov., 1878. Members of the Christian church.



## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

Zella Alfreda, b. in Hanford, Calif., 6 Jan., 1898.

945. x. Galo, b. in Tulare county, Calif., 27 Sept., 1879.

**679.** <sup>8</sup>HORTENSE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Leonard, <sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 20 March, 1838; m. in New Carson City, 11 Feb., 1862, Benjamin May Webster. He was b. in Baltimore, Md., 20 March, 1838; d. in Gilroy, Calif., 5 Oct., 1876. She lives in San Jose, Calif.

Their children are:—

I. Frank Edward Webster, b. in Nevada, 9 Feb., 1863.

II. Warren May Webster, b. in Nevada, 28 April, 1864.

III. Cora Belle Webster, b. in Nevada, 13 Sept., 1865; m. Mr. Lovett.

IV. Laura Minnie Webster, b. in Gilroy, Calif., 4 Aug., 1872; m. Mr. Hatch.

V. Bennie May Webster, b. in Gilroy, Calif., 17 Jan., 1877; m. Miss Carr.

**682.** <sup>8</sup>GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Leonard, <sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 15 Jan., 1843; m. in Lee county, Iowa, 29 Sept., 1864, Emily Thompson, dau. of Joseph and Eliza [Cethcart] Thompson. She was b. in the state of Illinois, 29 Jan., 1843; d. in Lee county, Iowa, 11 Oct., 1892. He belongs to the following lodges: A. H. T. A. and I. O. O. F., also the camp. He is a farmer and a stock dealer and lives in Vincennes, Lee county, Iowa.

Their children are:—

946. x. Ida May, b. in Lee county, Iowa, 12 Sept., 1865; d. there 10 Oct., 1883.

947. x. Dr. George Anson, b. in Lee county, Iowa, 28 Sept., 1867; m. there 7 Sept., 1892, Clarrie Washburn. He is a physician and surgeon.

948. x. John, b. in Lee county, Iowa, 3 Oct., 1869; m. there 23 June, 1892, Amanda Florence Carr. He works on the railroad.



## Starkweather Genealogy

949. x. Harriet, b. in Lee county, Iowa, 15 Sept., 1873;  
m. there 6 May, 1891, Harry Washburn.  
950. x. Alta, b. in Lee county, Iowa, 14 Aug., 1885.

**687.** <sup>8</sup>IRVING NORTHROP STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Samuel, <sup>6</sup>Erastus W., <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Samuel and Jane [Northrop] Starkweather, was b. in Hudson, Mich., 26 Nov., 1838; m. in Northville, Mich., 3 July, 1861, Rachel A. Barnhart, dau. of Jacob and Lydia [Pratt] Barnhart. She was b. in Northville, Mich., 14 Nov., 1841.

Their children are:—

951. x. Vena M., b. in Livonia, Mich., 29 Dec., 1864;  
d. there 16 March, 1869.  
952. x. Lizzie E., b. in Livonia, Mich., 13 May, 1866.  
953. x. Lida J., b. in Northville, Mich., 6 Jan., 1871.  
954. x. Greig E., b. in Northville, Mich., 20 Aug.,  
1873; d. there 27 April, 1888.  
955. x. May W., b. in Northville, Mich., 1 May, 1878.

**688.** <sup>8</sup>EUGENE KING STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Samuel, <sup>6</sup>Erastus W., <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Northville, Mich., 2 Sept., 1842; m. in Novi, Oakland county, Mich., 23 Jan., 1867, Martha C. Brooks, dau. of Alexander Simpson and Amanda [Leonard] Brooks. She was b. in Novi, Mich., 24 Oct., 1843. He is a farmer and wool buyer; was educated in Northville, Mich., and belongs to the lodge of the Grand Army of the Republic, was a private in Wagoner's Co. D, Regt. 5th, Michigan Cavalry.

Their children are:—

956. x. Edwin M., b. in Northville, Mich., 21 May, 1868.  
957. x. Maud A., b. in Northville, Mich., 24 Sept., 1869;  
d. there 2 Jan., 1885.  
958. x. Floy B., b. in Northville, Mich., 11 Feb., 1875;  
d. there 5 Jan., 1885.  
959. x. Royal K., b. in Northville, Mich., 28 Sept., 1877.

**689.** <sup>8</sup>ARDELLA A. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Samuel, <sup>6</sup>Erastus W., <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Salem, Mich., 16 Nov., 1845; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 6 Dec., 1865,

## Starkweather Genealogy

Lyman L. Brooks, son of Alexander and Amanda [Leonard] Brooks. He was b. in Ovid, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1842. They belong to the Presbyterian church.

**690.** <sup>8</sup>ELEANOR STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Samuel, <sup>6</sup>Erastus W., <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Salem, Mich., 7 Jan., 1848; m. in Northville, Mich., 11 Oct., 1868, Edwin B. Thompson, son of John J. and Lucinda [Bowen] Thompson. He was b. in Scipioville, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1846. He was educated in Groveland, N. Y. They are members of the Presbyterian church.

Their children are:—

- I. Frank Thompson, b. in Novi, Mich., 6 Aug., 1870.
- II. Margaret Thompson, b. in Plymouth, 24 Jan., 1876.

**706.** <sup>8</sup>SARAH ELIZABETH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Henry Howard, <sup>6</sup>John, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Henry Howard and Sarah Maria [Fox] Starkweather, was b. in Norwich, Conn., 22 June, 1862; m. in Janesville, Wis., 20 June, 1883, James Sterling Manning, son of Alfred Curling and Elizabeth [Price] Manning. He was b. in Boston, Mass., 26 March, 1856. He graduated from the Syracuse University, class of 1877; F. and A. M., 33° Scottish Rite; Private in Co. F, 1st Conn. Regt. Discharged in 1876. They were Congregationalists.

Their children are:—

- I. Marguerite Starkweather Manning, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1887; d. in Jamaica, N. Y., 1 April, 1893.
- II. Dorothy Manning, b. in New York city, 18 Jan., 1894.

**708.** <sup>8</sup>JOHN AUSTIN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Henry Howard, <sup>6</sup>John, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Norwich, Conn., 1 Nov., 1875; m. there 5 April, 1897, Rosa Nichols, dau. of Samuel and Ann [Slingsby] Nichols. She was b. in Willington, Conn., 29 July, 1872. They belong to the Congregational church.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**709.** <sup>8</sup>JOSEPHINE URSULA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Joseph Allan, <sup>6</sup>John, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Joseph Allen and Ursula Comstock [Noyes] Starkweather, was b. in ———, 14 Feb., 1859; m. in ———, 20 Sept., 1883, Walter Francis Brown, son of John and Jane Maria [Medbery] Brown. He was b. in Providence, R. I., 11 April, 1858. Lives in Providence, R. I.

Their children are:—

- I. Ethel Frances Brown, b. 23 May, 1885.
- II. Ernest Starkweather Brown, b. 6 April, 1887; d. 14 Sept., 1887.
- III. Howland Starkweather Brown, b. 12 Aug., 1888.
- IV. Ruth Brown, b. 29 Nov., 1890.

**713.** <sup>8</sup>GEORGE ANSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John Converse, <sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of John Converse and Louisa A. [Hallett] Starkweather, was b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 20 Feb., 1860; m. in Plattsville, Conn., 17 Feb., 1887, May Gordon Waller, dau. of ——— and ——— [Edwards] Waller. She was b. in ———, and d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 29 May, 1870. He d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Oct., 1891.

Their children are:—

- 960. George Gordon, b. 12 Feb., 1888, in Washington, D. C.
- 961. Walter Hallett, b. 6 Oct., 1889, in Milwaukee, Wis.

**714.** <sup>8</sup>MABEL RAY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John Converse, <sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 9 April, 1864; m. in Washington, D. C., 8 April, 1891, Guild Anderson Copeland, son of Guild and Elizabeth [Porter] Copeland. He was b. in Sharon, Mass., 2 Dec., 1862. She d. in Sharon, Mass., 19 April, 1901. He is on the *Boston Daily Advertiser*.

**715.** <sup>8</sup>RACHEL FIELD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John Converse, <sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 15 April, 1866; m. in Washington, D. C., 30 April, 1888, Dr. Harry Vanderbilt Wurdemann, son of John and Millie [Barnard] Wurdemann. He was b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 13 June, 1864 and graduated from the

## Starkweather Genealogy

medical department of Columbia College, Washington, D. C.

Their children are:—

- I. Converse Vanderbilt Wurdemann, b. 10 May, 1891.
- II. Helen Louise Wurdemann, b. 1 March, 1893.
- III. Harry Vanderbilt Wurdemann, b. 4 Oct., 1894;  
d. in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1895.

All were born in Milwaukee, Wis.

**718.** <sup>8</sup>ANTOINETTE CONVERSE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George Anson, <sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), only dau. of George Anson and Frances Webb [Morgan] Starkweather, was b. in New York city, 10 March, 1864; m. in New York city, 24 April, 1889, John Kingsbury Burgess, son of Edward Phillips and Mary [Kingsbury] Burgess. He was b. in Dedham, Mass., 20 Jan., 1863, where they now live. Their place is called "Broad Oak."

Their child is:—

A daughter, b. and d. in Dedham, Mass., 24 Dec., 1893.

**725.** <sup>8</sup>ANNA NELSON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Frederick Tiffany, <sup>6</sup>George Anson, <sup>5</sup>John, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Frederick Tiffany and Annie Pomeroy [Nelson] Starkweather, was b. in ———, 13 June, 1871; m. in ———, 22 July, 1891, William Beach Olmsted, son of Levi and Maria M. [Beach] Olmsted. He was b. in ———, 26 Feb., 1864.

Their child is:—

I. William Beach Olmsted, b. in ———, 27 Nov., 1893.

**730.** <sup>8</sup>MINNIE C. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John Dercy, <sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of John Dercy and Jane [McCornac] Starkweather, was b. in Newark, N. J., 1 Oct., 1864; m. there in June, 1894, David Rutan, son of ———.

Their child is:—

I. Ruth Rutan, b. in Newark, N. J., Aug., 1895.

**735.** <sup>8</sup>GEORGE WORTHINGTON STARKWEATHER, (Richard Davis, <sup>6</sup>Augustus, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Richard Davis and Mary Eliza [Thayer] Starkweather, was b. in Troy, N. Y., 24 Jan.,

## Starkweather Genealogy

1867; m. in New York city, Janet Burr, dau. of George Andrew and Kate Myers [Seager] Burr.

Issue:—

962. x. Louise, b. in Troy, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1895.

**736.** <sup>8</sup>JESSIE DAVIS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Richard Davis, <sup>6</sup>Augustus, <sup>5</sup>William, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Troy, N. Y., 13 May, 1868; m. there 16 Nov., 1892, Fred M. Cummings, son of Mark F. and Carrie M. [Wood] Cummings. He was b. in Troy, N. Y., 6 June, 1867, and was educated in the Troy Academy until June, 1882. He graduated from the Russelan Polytechnic Institute in class of 1886 with C. E. degree, and belongs to lodge *Δ K E* fraternity. He is an architect living in Troy, N. Y.

**759.** <sup>8</sup>EMILIUS THOMAS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George A., <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of George Anson and Rumanda [Lee] Starkweather, was b. in Waynesville, Pa., 9 June, 1846; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 28 Sept., 1870, Elizabeth Ann Donat, dau. of John and Letitia [Barnes] Donat. She was b. in White Marsh, Pa., 1 Aug., 1843. He is a dealer in pianos and sewing machines and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.; belongs to the F. and A. M. lodge in Philadelphia, Pa. They are members of the Episcopal church.

Their children are:—

963. x. Letitia, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 22 June, 1873; graduated from the Philadelphia High school in class of 1892, and from the Normal school in 1894 and has been given the degree of M. E. by the state of Pennsylvania.

964. x. Clarence Edwin, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 28 May, 1875; m. there 13 Aug., 1897, Charlotta Von Gallivitz, dau. of Richard Rudolph and Charlotta Teresa [Wolfe] Von Gallivitz. She was b. in New Britain, Conn., 30 May, 1875. He graduated from the Philadelphia High school and the Manual training school in class of 1893; from the City Hospital Training school for male nurses in New York city in class of 1896. He



## Starkweather Genealogy

received a medical student's certificate from New York state in 1892 and matriculated in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania.

965. x. Dr. Everard Alvin, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Jan., 1877, graduated from the Pennsylvania Dental College, class of 1900; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., 27 Dec., 1901, Laura Spencer Bates, dau. of Charles and Jennie A. [Pickett] Bates. She was b. in Camden, N. J., 8 April, 1881. They live in Pittsburg, Pa.

**762.** <sup>8</sup>BELLE ALTHEA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George A., <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waynesville, Pa., 4 Aug., 1852; m. in New York city, 5 Sept., 1894, Dr. William Johnson Taylor, son of Richard and Sarah [Connor] Taylor. He was b. in Belfast, Ireland, 1 July, 1856; came to New York city when very young, where he was educated. He graduated as a trained nurse from the city hospital in New York city, and a doctor of veterinary surgery from the Veterinary College of New York city. She graduated as a trained nurse from the New York city Training school in class of 1886, and had been a school teacher. He belongs to the I. O. O. F. lodge in New York city. They live in New York city and have no children.

**764.** <sup>8</sup>HORACE PALMER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George A., <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Waynesville, Pa., 23 July, 1856; m. in Clinton township, Wayne county, Pa., 21 Aug., 1889, Nora Bunting, dau. of Howard and Mary [Norton] Bunting. She was b. in Clinton township, Pa., [P. O. Varden] 25 Dec., 1868. They live in Carbondale, Pa. He belongs to the following lodges: F. and A.M., I. O. O. F., and B. of K. T.

Their children are:—

966. Howard Warner, b. 25 Sept., 1890.  
 967. Lucie Marie, b. 23 Sept., 1892; d. 7 April, 1894.  
 968. George Allen, b. 21 Aug., 1895.







*Maretha Starkweather*

## Starkweather Genealogy

969. Marguerite, b. 19 Oct., 1897; d. 7 Dec., 1897.

Children all born in Carbondale, Lackawanna county, Pa., and the two daughters d. there.

**765.** <sup>8</sup>MORELLA HOWE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George A., <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waynesville, Pa., 14 June, 1858; m. in Baltimore, Md., 7 Dec., 1904, William Metzger, son of John and Mary [Wendell] Metzger. He was b. near Muncy, Lycoming county, Pa., 28 Feb., 1833. He is a farmer. They live near Occoquan, Va.

**766.** <sup>8</sup>FLORENCE MARION STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George A., <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waynesville, Pa., 22 June, 1860; m. in Waymart, Pa., 21 Aug., 1884, Luther Bryant, son of Richard and Margaret [Hain] Bryant. He was b. in Cornwall, England, 16 Dec., 1849. He is an engineer and they live in Waymart, Pa. He belongs to the following lodges: Royal Arcanum and B. of L. F.

Their children are:—

- I. Ethel Belle Bryant, b. in Seeleyville, Pa., 18 June, 1887.
- II. Florella Starkweather Bryant, b. in Waymart, Pa., 14 June, 1891; d. there 28 Oct., 1896.
- III. Harold Russell Bryant, b. in Carbondale, Pa., 23 Dec., 1894; d. in Waymart, Pa., 7 Sept., 1900.

**767.** <sup>8</sup>GEORGE ARTHUR STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George A., <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 18 June, 1862; m. in Chicago, Ill., 29 Aug., 1897, Louise John. She was b. in Baltimore, Md., 13 June, 1873.

Issue:—

970. Joseph Henry, b. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb., 1903.

**768.** <sup>8</sup>CARLTON LEE STARKWEATHER, M.D., (<sup>7</sup>George A., <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 20 Oct., 1864; m. in Washington, D. C., 12 March, 1903, Jennie [Jones] Atkinson, dau. of Dr. Elcon and Jane Catherine [Ratcliffe] Jones. She was b. at Fairfax Courthouse, Fairfax county, Va., 18 June, 1853; d. in

## Starkweather Genealogy

Occoquan, Prince William county, Va., 29 Feb., 1904. It is said of her that "her gracious manner, gentle, loyal, loving nature, widespread charity and her keen sympathy, combined with rare tact rendered her a shining light wherever she went. Her entire life was devoted to deeds of kindness." Dr. C. L. Starkweather graduated from the Wyoming Commercial College in Kingston, Pa., in 1886; from the Male Training School for Nurses in the City Hospital, New York city, in class of 1889; later from the Georgetown University, medical department, Washington, D. C. He passed the Medical state board examinations of Virginia and Pennsylvania. He holds a New York state medical student's certificate, No. 8103, and belongs to the following lodges in New York city: F. and A. M., Royal Arcanum, No. 252 and Loring Council. Is a member of the American Medical Association, also of the Virginia State Medical Association. Resides in Occoquan, Va.

**769.** <sup>8</sup>THOMAS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Dan, <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Dan and Jane Ann [Edwards] Starkweather, was b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 12 June, 1854; m. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 28 May, 1890, Amy Ellen Case, dau. of Newcomb Bassett and Amy Ellen [Rivenburg] Case. She was b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 16 July, 1865. He is a merchant.

No children.

**771.** <sup>8</sup>DANIEL EDWARDS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Dan, <sup>6</sup>Thomas, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in New York city, 1 Oct., 1858; m. in Gloversville, N. Y., 19 June, 1889, Kittie Louise Higgins, dau. of Giles and Lucy [Place] Higgins. She was b. in Gloversville, N. Y., 22 April, 1868. He is a bookkeeper. Resides in Johnstown, N. Y.

Their children are:—

971. Ross Vail, b. 22 April, 1890.

972. Lillian Edwards, b. 3 Nov., 1892.

973. Gertrude Melva, b. 17 April, 1894.

All born in Johnstown, N. Y.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**772.** <sup>8</sup>MARY FRANCES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Charles L., <sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), only daughter of Charles Leonard and Sophronia [Thayer] Starkweather, was b. in Waymart, Pa., 24 May, 1849; m. in Port Jervis, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1868, Henry Oscar Rosenkrans, son of Nicholas and Mary Elizabeth [Smith] Rosenkrans. He was b. in Sandystone, N. J., 18 Jan., 1847. She d. in Port Jervis, N. Y., June, 1899.

Issue:—

- I. Florence Starkweather Rosenkrans, b. in Port Jervis N. Y., 30 Oct., 1869; m. there 6 June, 1895, Lawrence Walters, son of Anthony and Margaret [Yeager] Walters. He was b. 4 Nov., 1872.
- II. Nettie Mary Rosenkrans, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 14 Feb., 1873; m. in Port Jervis, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1895, Russel Thorpe, son of John M. and Martha J. [Terwilliger] Thorpe. He was b. in Huguenot, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1868.

**774.** <sup>8</sup>HARRY JOSEPH STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John Belcher, <sup>6</sup>Leonard, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), second son of John Belcher and Mary E. [Headley] Starkweather, was b. in Clearfield, Mo., 14 Jan., 1860; m. in Dover Centre, Minn., 30 Nov., 1878, Emma Carpenter, dau. of Uriah L. and Emma Ann [Childs] Carpenter. She was b. in St. Charles, Minn., 13 Aug., 1859.

Their children are:—

974. Jean Emma, b. in Henry, S. D., 23 Nov., 1884.
975. Mabel, b. in Henry, S. D., 10 March, 1890.
976. Ruth, b. in Henry, S. D., 10 Aug., 1892.
977. Lue Ella, b. in Henry, S. D., 4 Nov., 1895.

**780.** <sup>8</sup>KATE SAUNDERS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Norman, <sup>6</sup>Samuel, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), daughter of Norman and Margaret [Petterson] Starkweather, was b. in ———, 24 July, 1864; m. in ———, 1 Oct., 1884, Arthur H. Moody, son of B. F. and Anna M. [Porter] Moody. He was b. in ———.

Their children are:—

- I. Norman Starkweather Moody, b. 3 July, 1885.
- II. Eleanor Moody, b. 25 July, 1889.
- III. Benjamin Porter Moody, b. 6 May, 1891.

## Starkweather Genealogy

IV. Samuel Donnally Moody, b. 19 Aug., 1892; d. in Keokuk, Iowa, 23 Aug., 1893.

**785.** <sup>8</sup>MARY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Edwin, <sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), daughter of Edwin and Juliet [Chamberlain] Starkweather, was b. in Romeo, Mich., 3 Feb., 1867; m. there 1 Feb., 1893, Byron N. Seaman, son of Charles L. and Mary [———] Seaman. He was b. in Romeo, Mich., 4 July, 1860, and belongs to the following lodges: F. and A. M. and K. O. T. M She belongs to the M. E. church.

Issue:—

- I. Ella G. Seaman, b. in Romeo, Mich., 14 Oct., 1872.
- II. Jennie D. Seaman, b. in Romeo, Mich., 1 May, 1876.

**788.** <sup>8</sup>ALMEDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George F., <sup>6</sup>James, <sup>5</sup>Belcher, <sup>4</sup>John, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of George F. and Sarah Ann [Smith] Starkweather, was b. in Romeo, Mich., 13 April, 1856; m. there 18 Sept., 1882, Frank Maher, son of Alanson and Sarah [———] Maher. He was b. in Davis, Mich., 28 July, 1857. They belong to the M. E. church and he belongs to the Maccabees' lodge.

Their child is:—

- I. Ivah Maher, b. in Washington, Mich., 30 June, 1889.  
They now live in Williamston, Mich.

**798.** <sup>8</sup>CHARLES MERRICK STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Charles G., <sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Charles Graves and Sophronia [Merrick] Starkweather, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 29 March, 1864; m. there 24 Oct., 1894, Lucy Williston, dau. of A. L. Williston.

**802.** <sup>8</sup>WILLIAM PHELPS STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Haynes K., <sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Haynes Kingsley, and Martha [Phelps] Starkweather, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 23 June, 1850; m. in Belchertown, Mass., 17 Aug., 1874, Eva Longley. She was b. in ——— and d. in Oakland, Calif., 12 Feb., 1875. He d. in Oakland, Calif., 3 Oct., 1880.



## Starkweather Genealogy

**804.** <sup>8</sup>FRANK HAYNES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Haynes K., <sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Northampton, Mass., 18 Sept., 1866; m. in Oakland, Calif., 6 June, 1895, Carrie Golden Burbank, dau. of Samuel Dwight and Harriet [Bliss] Burbank. She was b. in Springfield, Mass., 28 Nov., 1866. He is a bookkeeper and resided in Northampton, Mass., until 1876, then went to Oakland, Calif. They are members of the First Congregational church.

**805.** <sup>8</sup>HAYNES KINGSLEY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Alfred, <sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Alfred and Fannie A. [Loomis] Starkweather, was b. in Stockton, Calif., 21 July, 1858; m. there 29 May, 1883, Ida C. Bradford, dau. of William R. and Sarah J. [Jewett] Bradford. She was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1857. He resided in Stockton, Calif., until 1868; Northampton, Mass., until 1879; Boston, Mass., until 1881; Oakland, Calif., until 1887 and resides in Alameda, Calif., now. He is a merchant and belongs to the Court Pride lodge of Alameda, No. 19, Foresters of America and was financial secretary from July, 1891 to 31 Jan., 1897. He belongs also to the Columbian Mutual Building and Loan Association and is their secretary, beginning in 1893.

Their child is:—

978. x. Carrie, b. in Oakland, Calif., 24 July, 1886.

**806.** <sup>8</sup>CLARENCE ALFRED STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Alfred, <sup>6</sup>Haynes Kingsley, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Whatley, Mass., 28 Oct., 1864; m. in Farmington, Calif., 10 Oct., 1889, Anna Anthony, dau. of Simeon and Amelia [Hathaway] Anthony. She was b. in Farmington, Calif., Feb., 1864. They lived in Stockton, Calif., until 1868; Northampton, Mass., until 1878; Farmington, Calif., until 1886, and now live in Oakland, Calif. He is a farmer and was educated in Rhode Island.

**808.** <sup>8</sup>GEORGE CARPENTER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George F., <sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of George Freeman and Pemela Smith [Carpender] Starkweather, was b. in Alstead, N. H.,

## Starkweather Genealogy

Sept., 1839; m. in Northfield Point, Mass., ——— Martha Gertrude Faced, dau. of ———. He d. in Keene, N. H., ———. Administration is granted on his estate 26 Sept., 1870. He was a captain of Co. F, 9th Regt., New Hampshire volunteers. He was a lawyer.

Their children are:—

979. x. Don H.

980. x. Sidney.

981. x. George.

**809.** <sup>8</sup>CHARLES FREEMAN STARKWEATHER, M. D., (<sup>7</sup>George F., <sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Walpole, N. H., 16 March, 1841; m. in Hartford, Conn., 9 June, 1874, Frances G. Bishop, dau. of ———. She was b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 29 March, 1839. He is a member of the Baptist church and he was a physician and surgeon in Newark, N. J., making a specialty of mental diseases; now in Illinois. He is a graduate of Berkshire Medical Institute of Massachusetts, class of 1866 and of the Medico Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Pa., class of 1886, endorsed by the Bellevue Hospital Medical College and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, also Board of Regents of the state of New York. No children.

**813.** <sup>8</sup>KATE CARPENTER STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>George F., <sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Keene, N. H., 27 Sept., 1854; m. there 10 May, 1882, Charles H. Fowler, son of David Sullivan and Charlotte Emily [Holt] Fowler. He was b. in East Haven, Conn., 17 March, 1833. He is a lawyer and was Past Grand Master of Adelpb lodge of F. and A. M. They belong to Christ's Episcopal church in New Haven, Conn., where they live.

Their children are:—

I. Charlotte Starkweather Fowler, b. 9 April, 1883.

II. George Starkweather Fowler, b. 20 Aug., 1884.

III. Helen Fowler, b. 28 Oct., 1892.

IV. Kathryn Fowler, b. 28 Oct., 1892.

All born in New Haven, Conn.

**818.** <sup>8</sup>OSCAR WELLMAN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Henry A., <sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Hen-

## Starkweather Genealogy

ry A. and Matilda S. [Wellman] Starkweather, was b. in Boston, Mass., 11 April, 1859; m. in Boston, Mass., 1 June, 1882, S. Josephine Riddell, dau. of John and Jane [Harrington] Riddell. She was b. in Boston, Mass., and d. in Needham, Mass., 27 Nov., 1895. He is a clerk in Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co., and is a member of the First Congregational church of Needham, Mass., also belongs to the United Order of the Golden Cross.

Their children are:

982. Oscar Henry, b. in South Boston, Mass., 7 Sept., 1883.

983. Ralph, b. in South Boston, Mass., 29 Aug., 1891.

**821.** <sup>8</sup>OLIVE EDNA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Leonard Bisco, <sup>6</sup>Lemuel, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Leonard Bisco and Mary Imogene [Pierce] Starkweather, was b. in Rockford, Ill., 10 Oct., 1870; m. in Ridgeland, Ill., 10 July, 1890, Emerson Ingalls, son of ———.

Their child is:—

I. Emerson Arthur Ingalls, b. in Oak Park, Ill., 18 Sept., 1891.

**823.** <sup>8</sup>EMMA FRANCES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Ephraim Crosman, <sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Ephraim Crosman and Catherine [Russell] Starkweather, was b. 14 Nov., 1847; m. in Cambridge, Mass., 1 May, 1873, Amasa McKusick, son of Naam and Sally [Gordon] McKusick. He was b. in Limerick, Maine, 31 March, 1837. She d. in Cambridge, Mass., 14 April, 1884. He married second time her sister Lizzie.

Their children are:—

I. Harry Amasa McKusick, b. 16 April, 1877.

II. Charles Edward McKusick, b. 6 Dec., 1882.

III. Alice Emma McKusick, b. 12 March, 1884.

All b. in Cambridge, Mass.

**824.** <sup>8</sup>LIZZIE ELLEN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Ephraim Crosman, <sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Boston, Mass., 3 March, 1849; m. in Cambridge, Mass., ———, her brother-in-law Amasa McKusick, son of Naam and Sally [Gordon] McKusick. He was b. in Limerick, Maine, 31 March, 1837; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 20 May, 1890. He be-

## Starkweather Genealogy

longed to the following lodges: F. and A. M., Royal Arcanum and Mispah. He was chaplain of the Cambridge and Boston Commandery. No children.

**825.** <sup>8</sup>CARRIE FLORENCE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Ephraim Crosman, <sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Arlington, Mass., 3 June, 1854; m. in Cambridge, Mass., 12 Nov., 1879, F. W. Little, son of John and Clarinda [Brackett] Little. He was b. in Antrim, N. H., 2 Aug., 1852. They belong to the Baptist church and he is a member of the Royal Arcanum. No children.

**835.** <sup>8</sup>ALICE MAUD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Josiah, <sup>6</sup>Richard, <sup>5</sup>Richard, <sup>4</sup>Joel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), daughter of Josiah F. and Jane [Wyman] Starkweather, was b. in Charlestown, Mass., 11 July, 1864; m. in Boston, Mass., 14 Jan., 1891, Robert Henry Billings, son of Jarvis C. and Sarah Frances [Kilgose] Billings. He was b. in Woodstock, Me., 14 Aug., 1862. They live in Dorchester, Mass.

Their children are:—

- I. Harold Wyman Billings, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 25 Nov., 1891; d. there 15 March, 1892.
- II. Louis Francis Billings, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 17 Feb., 1894.

**838.** <sup>8</sup>JAMES STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Capt. William, <sup>6</sup>Joseph, <sup>5</sup>James, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of Capt. William and Mary [Brown] Starkweather, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 31 Oct., 1843; m. there 13 July, 1879, Mary P. Winslow, dau. of Dexter and Prudence [Hines] Winslow. She was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 7 April, 1854. He is a farmer and enlisted in Co. K, 46th Regt. of Massachusetts Volunteers in 1862; served his term of enlistment and was honorably discharged 29 July, 1863. His wife belongs to the Congregational church.

Their children are:—

984. Robert M., b. in Worthington, Mass., 3 May, 1880.
985. Sarah, b. in Worthington, Mass., 6 Oct., 1882.
986. William, b. in Worthington, Mass., 23 June, 1884.
987. Olive, b. in Worthington, Mass., 13 April, 1887.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**840.** <sup>8</sup>CHARLES STARKWEATHER, M. D., (<sup>7</sup>Capt. William, <sup>6</sup>Joseph, <sup>5</sup>James, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 25 Dec., 1847; m. in Middlefield, Mass., 6 Oct., 1880, Louise F. Doten, dau. of Isaac and Fidelia [Wright] Doten. She was b. in Middlefield, Mass., 23 Aug., 1852. He was educated in Wilbraham, and he graduated from Columbia Medical College in class of 1880, so is now a practicing physician and surgeon. They belong to the Baptist church. They lived in Savoy, Mass., from 1880 to 1889, then went to Cunningham, Mass. He was Justice of the Peace in 1893.

Their children are:—

988. Ethel M., b. in Savoy, Mass., 21 Sept., 1881.

989. Olive L., b. in Savoy, Mass., 9 Oct., 1883.

990. Annie C., b. in Savoy, Mass., 1 Nov., 1885.

991. E. Henrietta, b. in Worthington, Mass., 28 March, 1890.

992. Hazel P., b. in Cunningham, Mass., 23 Aug., 1893.

**843.** <sup>8</sup>RALPH EAGER STARKWEATHER, M. D., (<sup>7</sup>Charles R., <sup>6</sup>Rodney, Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Charles Robert and Mary H. [Eager] Starkweather, was b. in Chicago, Ill., 16 June, 1844; m. in Providence, R. I., 24 Feb., 1870, Ada M. A. Gay, dau. of ———. She was b. in ——— and d. in Chicago, Ill., 25 Aug., 1887. He graduated from Williams College as an M. A. in class of 1865. He graduated as a physician and surgeon from Columbia College in 1868. Is now practicing in Chicago, Ill. No children.

**844.** <sup>8</sup>JULIA M. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Charles R., <sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., 15 Oct., 1845; m. in Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1868, Edward G. Mason, son of Roswell B. Mason who was one of Chicago's pioneer mayors. He was b. in Connecticut in 1839; d. in Chicago, Ill., 18 Dec., 1898. He was a lawyer in Chicago, Ill., where he had resided since 1852, having come from Connecticut with his father. He graduated from Yale College in class of 1860. He was noted for his writings on Illinois and Chicago history. He was for



## Starkweather Genealogy

years president of the Chicago Historical Society and was the first president of the University Club. The only public office he ever held was that of South Town Clerk, being elected on a reform ticket. With the help of clean-handed citizens he put to rout the notorious Mike Evans gang in 1876.

Their children are:—

- I. Harvey Eager Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill., ———; m. there Oct., 1892, Margaret Kerfoot.
- II. Edward Hopkins Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- III. Roswell B. Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- IV. Huntington Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- V. Maurice Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- VI. Norman Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- VII. Ethel Mary Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- VIII. Edith Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- IX. Margaret Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- X. Lawrence Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- XI. Frederick Ogden Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- XII. George C. Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.
- XIII. Julian S. Mason, b. in Chicago, Ill.

Six of these sons are said to be graduates of Yale College.

**845.** <sup>8</sup>CHARLES HUNTINGTON STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Charles, <sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Chicago, Ill., 24 Jan., 1848; m. first time in Chicago, Ill., 24 Jan., 1872, Lorena B. Otis, dau. of James and Margaret G. [Adams] Otis. She was b. in Berlin Heights, Erie county, Ohio, 24 July, 1848, and d. in Chicago, Ill., 20 May, 1887. He m. second time in Hyde Park, Ill., 11 Dec., 1889, Mary Morgan, dau. of Thomas Leeds and Lucy H. [Eager] Morgan. She was b. in Chicago, Ill., 24 Feb., 1866. They live in Chicago, Ill.

His children are:

993. Otis, b. in Chicago, Ill., 15 March, 1873; d. there 22 June, 1887.
994. Huntington, b. in Chicago, Ill., 13 Oct., 1882.
995. Laurence, b. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Sept., 1891.

**846.** <sup>8</sup>CHAUNCEY CLARK STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Charles R., <sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert),



## Starkweather Genealogy

brother of the preceding, was b. in Chicago, Ill., in 1850; m. in New York city, 8 Nov., 1882, Isabella Austey, dau. of William W. and Cynthia R. [Scovell] Austey. She was b. in London, Canada, 30 May, 1859. He graduated from Yale College as an A. M. in class of 1874 from Columbia College, as an LL. B. in class of 1877. They live in New York city, where he is practicing law.

Their child is:—

996. Nina, b. on Staten Island, 30 Jan., 1885.

**847.** <sup>8</sup>FRANK HENRY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Charles R., <sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Chicago, Ill., 13 July, 1853; m. first time in Beloit, Wis., Frankie Edwards, dau. of ———. She was b. in ———; d. in 1882. He m. second time in Dubuque, Iowa, 24 Jan., 1894, Estella Staples.

His children are:—

997. Louis, b. in ———; d. aged 3 years.

998. Julia Gertrude, b. in ———, 28 Nov., 1881.

**851.** <sup>8</sup>MARTHA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Henry, <sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of Henry and Mary E. [Woodbury] Starkweather, was b. in Waterville, Ohio, 22 Sept., 1854; m. there 20 Sept., 1877, Henry Lawton Wade, son of Lawton and Aleph Abby [Hanbel] Wade. He was b. in Burrillville, R. I., 24 May, 1842; was educated in the public school and academy of Killingly, Conn. He was a private in Co. K, 18th Regt. Enlisted 8 Aug., 1862, mustered out 27 June, 1865. Belongs to the following lodges in Waterbury, Conn.: Townsend Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Wadhams Post, No. 49, G. A. R.

Their children are:—

I. Mary Elizabeth Wade, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 10 July, 1878.

II. Lucy Starkweather Wade, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 9 July, 1886.

**852.** <sup>8</sup>HORACE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Henry, <sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Waterville, Ohio, 4 Oct., 1856; m. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., 26 Feb., 1885, Carrie Knox,

## Starkweather Genealogy

dau. of John and Ellen [Welch] Knox. She was b. near New Haven, Mich., 9 Nov., 1860. They lived in Toledo, Ohio, 1871 to 1875; on a ranch in Bosque county, Texas, 1875 to 1880; on a ranch in Coleman county, Texas, 1880 to 1899.

Their children are:—

999. Elizabeth, b. in Coleman county, Texas, 12 Feb., 1887.

1000. Margaret, b. in Coleman county, Texas, 7 Feb., 1889.

1001. Helen, b. near Mt. Clemens, Mich., 23 Sept., 1890.

**854.** <sup>8</sup>NELLIE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Henry, <sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waterville, Ohio, 2 April, 1863; m. there 4 Oct., 1882, Frederick W. Van Fleet, son of Charles and Sarah [Webb] Van Fleet. He was b. in Waterville, Ohio, 2 March, 1857. They are Presbyterians.

Their children are:

I. Edith Laura Van Fleet, b. 9 Feb., 1885.

II. Rodney Van Fleet, b. 11 Sept., 1887.

III. Elsie Starkweather Van Fleet, b. 7 Jan., 1890.

First two b. in Waterville; other in Bowling Green, Ohio.

**855.** <sup>8</sup>JANE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Henry, <sup>6</sup>Rodney, <sup>5</sup>Robert, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), sister of the preceding, was b. in Waterville, Ohio, 29 Jan., 1866; m. there 23 May, 1889, Benjamin F. Myers, son of John K. and Mary A. [Kling] Myers. He was b. in Waterville, O., 22 Jan., 1864. He was educated in the Indiana Normal School. He lived in Waterville, Ohio, until 1885; Waterbury, Conn., until 1889; Duluth, Mich. He is an F. and A. M., No. 79 Palestine.

**859.** <sup>8</sup>HENRY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John Henry, <sup>6</sup>Rev. John, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of John Henry and Hannah Elizabeth [Butcher] Starkweather, was b. in New Haven, Conn., 25 May, 1858; m. in Oxford, N. Y., Oct., 1893, Jane H. Gilpin, dau. of Judson B. and Catherine J. [Brownson] Gilpin. She

## Starkweather Genealogy

was b. in Oxford, N. Y., 7 April, 1861. He is a mechanical engineer and draftsman.

**860.** <sup>8</sup>JOHN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>John Henry, <sup>6</sup>Rev. John, <sup>5</sup>Charles, <sup>4</sup>Robert, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in New Haven, Conn., 26 March, 1860; m. there Dec., 1881, Harriet Jane Roberts, dau. of William and Phœbe [Hutchison] Roberts. She was b. in New Haven, Conn., 15 March, 1860. He is a bookkeeper and they belong to the Baptist church.

Their children are:—

1002. Henry, b. in New Haven, Conn., Dec., 1882.

1003. Jessie Rhea, b. in Ansonia, Conn., Nov., 1886.

1004. Ernest, b. in Ansonia, Conn., Aug., 1890.

**867.** <sup>8</sup>JOSEPH UNDERWOOD STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>James Oliver, <sup>6</sup>James Clay, <sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), son of James Oliver and Abby Mayberry [McIntire] Starkweather, was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 19 Sept., 1848; m. in Providence, R. I., 26 Oct., 1874, Harriette Mott Wadsworth, dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth [Fuller] Wadsworth. Residence, Mayatt Point, Barrington, R. I.

Issue:—

1005. Abby Wadsworth, b. 13 Aug., 1875; d. 12 Feb., 1876.

1006. Helen McIntire, b. 8 Feb., 1878; d. 9 March, 1880.

**868.** <sup>8</sup>JAMES CLAY STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>James Oliver, <sup>6</sup>James Clay, <sup>5</sup>Oliver, <sup>4</sup>Ephraim, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 16 Feb., 1859; m. in Austin, Cook county, Ill., 15 July, 1890, Alice Lenora Kent, dau. of Oscar M. and Charity M. [——] Kent. She was b. in Aurora, Portage county, Ohio, 28 April, 1860. He graduated from Brown's University, class of 1880. He studied law in Boston University School of Law, afterwards in the office of his uncle, Hon. C. B. Farnsworth at Providence, R. I. He was admitted to practice 26 Jan., 1883, by the supreme court of Rhode Island. He removed to Denver, Col., 12 Aug., 1883, where he has since resided and engaged in the practice of his profession.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Their child is:

1007. John Kent, b. in Denver, Col., 16 June, 1891.

**872.** <sup>8</sup>WILLIAM BURR STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>William R., <sup>6</sup>Asa, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of William Robinson and Sarah Ann [Buckley] Starkweather, was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1846; m. in Greenport, L. I., 13 Sept., 1883, Kate Buckley, dau. of Oliver and Frances [——] Buckley. She was b. in Greenport, L. I., 12 Aug., 1856.

Their child is:

1008. William Bryant, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**875.** <sup>8</sup>HENRY REUBEN STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>William R., <sup>6</sup>Asa, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 July, 1853; m. there 28 Sept., 1881, Rebecca Griffin, dau. of Oliver and Serinea [——] Griffin. She was b. in ———, 16 July, 1851. He d. in East Orange, N. J., 22 June, 1896. He was a merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children are:—

1009. Harold Griffin, b. 8 May, 1884.

1010. Ralph Reuben, b. 15 March, 1887.

**876.** <sup>8</sup>JAMES ALFRED STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>William R., <sup>6</sup>Asa, <sup>5</sup>Asa, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1856; m. in ——— Martha Remmey.

Their children are:—

1011. Bessie Remmey, b. 10 Sept., 1885.

1012. Alfred Kenneth, b. 20 Oct., 1888.

1013. Dorothy Amy, b. 23 July, 1891.

**882.** <sup>8</sup>EUGENE STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>David, <sup>6</sup>Benjamin, <sup>5</sup>Amos, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), oldest child of David and Elizabeth [Spencer] Starkweather, was b. in Worcester, N. Y., 13 May, 1853; m. in Westford, 1 May, 1881, Lillian E. Snyder, dau. of John and Matilda [Bates] Snyder. He was educated in Albany Normal College. They now live in Worcester, N. Y.

Their children are:—

1014. David, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1882.

1015. Florence, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 22 April, 1885.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**891.** <sup>8</sup>ALICE IDA STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Rufus, <sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>Asher, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Rufus and Velvideer [Vosburg] Starkweather, was b. in Warren, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1853; m. there 10 Sept., 1876, John House, son of James and Cornelia [Harris] House. He was b. in Jordanville, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1855. He is in the real estate and insurance business and belongs to the F. and A. M. and Modern Mariners of America lodges. They are Methodists and lived in St. Joseph, Mich., in 1898.

Issue:—

I. Kittie Belle House, b. in Mich., 3 Sept., 1891.

**892.** <sup>8</sup>DWIGHT STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Rufus, <sup>6</sup>William, <sup>5</sup>Asher, <sup>4</sup>Nathan, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), brother of the preceding, was b. in Jordanville, N. Y., 30 July, 1859; m. there 3 Feb., 1881, Flora Merville, dau. of Elijah and Emma [Borden] Merville. She was b. in Mohawk, N. Y., 23 June, 1863. They are Methodists. He is a farmer and belongs to the lodge of Modern Woodmen of America. They lived near St. Joseph, Mich., in 1898.

Their children are:—

1016. Blanche, b. 23 Dec., 1883.

1017. Ethel, b. 27 Dec., 1885.

Both born in Jordanville, N. Y.

**1118.** <sup>8</sup>MARY E. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Henry H., <sup>6</sup>Ezra, <sup>5</sup>Jabez, <sup>4</sup>Jabez, <sup>3</sup>Richard, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert), dau. of Henry H. and ——— Starkweather, was b. in ———; m. there 8 May, 1861, James A. Burnham, ———. He was b. in Hampton, Conn.

Their children are:

I. Mary E. Burnham, b. 14 May, 1862.

II. Lester H. Burnham, b. 1 April, 1865.

III. Olive E. Burnham, b. 9 May, 1866.

IV. Frank J. Burnham, b. Feb., 1870.

V. Fred A. Burnham, b. 23 Dec., 1871

VI. Charles E. Burnham, b. 7 Nov., 1874.



## UNIDENTIFIED STARKWEATHERS

**1018.** HILUS HARMON STARKWEATHER, was b. in Pompey Hill, N. Y., 2 July, 1797; m. in 1815, Catherine Tucker, dau. of ———. She was b. in Chautauqua county, N. Y., in 1800; d. in Southfield, Mich., 13 Oct., 1852. He d. in Redford, Mich., 10 Jan., 1882.

Their children are:—

- 1019. James Harvey, b. in 1819; d. 20 July, 1876.
- 1020. Adam, b. in 1821.
- 1021. Sophia.
- 1022. Ezra Franklin.
- 1023. Maria L.
- 1024. Lucinda, b. in 1828; d. in June, 1885.
- 1025. Asa Daniel.
- 1026. Eleanor.
- 1027. Mary Jane.
- 1028. Ann Catherine, b. in 1839; d. in 1842.
- 1029. Christopher Columbus, b. in Southfield, Mich., 26 Sept., 1842; m. first time Frances A. Moore, dau. of ———; m. second time Nellie B. Hensien.
- 1030. Perry, b. in Southfield, Oakland county, Mich., 20 Nov., 1844; m. Mary Elizabeth Ovenshire, dau. of Edward R. and Cynthia L. [Satterlee] Ovenshire.

**1021.** SOPHIA STARKWEATHER, (Hilus Harmon), was b. in Victor, Ontario county, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1823; m. first time in Delaware, Ohio, 4 July, 1837, James Peters, son of John and Abigail [Hackett] Peters. He was b. in Farmington, N. Y., 13 May, 1816; d. in Fair Plains, Mich., 26 Feb., 1851; m. second time 23 Sept., 1855, Charles Andrews, son of Benjamin and Amy [Cudworth] Andrews. He was b. in Bristol, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1804; d. in ———, 30 Jan., 1895.

Her children are:—

- I. Alice Sophia Peters, b. in Salem, Mich., 11 April, 1840; m. George Prindle, 27 Dec., 1863.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. John Allen Prindle.
2. Harriet Sophia Prindle.
3. Perry Lee Prindle.

II. Allen James Peters, b. in Northville, Mich., 17 Feb., 1842; m. Henrietta Raney in 1868.

Issue:—

1. Ada Almeda Peters.
2. Eliza Sophia Peters.
3. Rowena Peters.
4. Alfretta Peters.

III. Marcia Amelia Peters, b. in Southfield, Mich., 15 Feb., 1844; m. Silas B. Wilkins, 21 April, 1867.

Issue:—

1. Frank Seymour Wilkins.
2. Carrie Eulalia Wilkins.

IV. Catherine Ann Peters, b. in Ohio, 3 May, 1846; m. George Huey in 1864.

Issue:—

1. Ralph Huey.
2. Fred Allen Huey.
3. Ira J. Huey.
4. Meda A. Huey.
5. Frank Huey.

V. John Hilus Peters, b. in Livonia, Mich., 4 Nov., 1848; m. Abbie Sheibeck, 25 Dec., 1875. He d. in Detroit, Mich., in 1876.

VI. Ada Almata Peters, b. in Southfield, Mich., 3 Sept., 1851.

VII. Frank T. Andrews, b. in Livonia, Mich., 14 Feb., 1856; m. Sarah Sneider, 21 March, 1880.

Issue:—

1. William Andrews.
2. Ella M. Andrews.

VIII. William M. Andrews, b. in Livonia, Mich., 11 Jan., 1858; m. Nettie Reeder, 22 Aug., 1892.

Issue:—

1. John Andrews.
2. Katie Lee Andrews.
3. Charles Andrews.

IX. Stephen H. Andrews, b. in Livonia, Mich., 5 Feb., 1860; m. Ruth Sage, 19 Feb., 1891.

## Starkweather Genealogy

Issue:—

1. Mary Sophia Andrews.

X. Edwin R. Andrews, b. in Providence, Ill., 5 Sept., 1862; m. Anna B. Skilling, 3 Aug., 1887.

**1031.** JOHN STARKWEATHER, b. in ———, 4 June, 1839; m. in ———, 17 Nov., 1866, Harriet Newell Howard. He d. in Vinton, Iowa, 3 June, 1871. He kept a hotel in Vinton, Iowa, after the Civil War. He was the first man to enlist from Benton county, Iowa. He was put in Co. K of the 1st Iowa Regt., under Capt. T. Z. Cook. He was in the battle of Wilson Creek and served as a private until the three months of enlistment were up. He then enlisted for three years in Co. G, 13th Regt. of Iowa Volunteers and was a standard bearer in Sherman's troops in their march to the Sea. He was in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Inka and the siege of Vicksburg, Va. After the battle of Atlanta he was made 1st Lieutenant. At the evacuation of the city of Columbus their boat was the first to cross the river. The captain was shot and he took the command and was the first man to raise the colors on the capitol; for this he was presented with a silk sash and a sabre.

Their children are:—

1032. Anna May, b. in ———

1033. John F., b. in Vinton, Iowa, 22 Jan., 1870; m. Jennie Louise Thompson, dau. of Stewart L. and Susan [Rhinesmith] Thompson, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, 7 June, 1893. She was b. in Dwight, Ill., 6 March, 1870. They are members of the M. E. church and he is by trade a telegraph operator. He lives in Maple River Junction, Iowa.

Their children are:—

1034. Harry Curtis, b. in Arion, Iowa, 20 Aug., 1874.

1035. Marvin Leroy, b. in Arion, Iowa, 27 Jan., 1897.

**1040.** ASA STARKWEATHER, b. in Vermont, 7 Jan., 1807; m. in Vermont, 4 Sept., 1834, Louisa Harvey. She d. in Jersey county, Illinois, in 1856. He d. in Jer-

## Starkweather Genealogy

sey county, Ill., 23 Sept., 1845. As soon as they were married they moved to Illinois in a wagon. He joined the Baptist church in Barnstown, Upper Canada, where his father was the Baptist minister.

Their children are:—

- 1041. Daniel Harvey, b. in Morgan county, Ill., 13 Nov., 1838.
- 1042. Mary Louisa, b. in ———, 9 May, 1841; m. ———.
- 1043. Emily S., b. in ———, 2 July, 1843.
- 1044. Louisa, b. in ———, 26 May, 1846; d. in ———.
- 1045. Asa, b. in ———, 26 May, 1846.

**1041.** DANIEL HARVEY STARKWEATHER, (Asa), oldest child of Asa and Louisa [Harvey] Starkweather, was b. near Waverly, in Morgan county, Ill., 13 Nov., 1838; m. first time in Jerseyville, Ill., 21 Aug., 1862, Lucinda S. Kirkpatrick, dau. of Finley and Mary C. [Terrell] Kirkpatrick. She was b. in the state of New Jersey, 6 Feb., 1842; d. in Jerseyville, Ill., 3 April, 1865; m. second time in Green county, Ill., 25 Feb., 1866, Sarah Ann Utt, dau. of Adam and Emelia [Baxter] Utt. She was b. in Green county, Ill., 9 Dec., 1841. They live in Divernon, Ill.

Their children are:—

- 1046. Emily W., b. in Jerseyville, Ill., 28 May, 1863; m. P. L. Hulett 10 July, 1893.
  - 1047. Amanda C., b. in Green county, Ill., 22 Dec., 1864; d. in Jerseyville, Ill., 23 April, 1865.
  - 1048. Walter Utt, b. in Sangamon county, Ill., 28 Feb., 1867; d. there 12 Nov., 1868.
  - 1049. Asa Ernest, b. in Sangamon county, Ill., 9 March, 1869.
  - 1050. Charles, b. in Sangamon county, Ill., 24 Nov., 1871; d. there 3 Dec., 1871.
  - 1051. Harry, b. in Sangamon county, Ill., 18 Feb., 1873; d. there 24 Dec., 1873.
  - 1052. James Arthur, b. in Sangamon county, Ill., 30 Dec., 1876.
  - 1053. Bessie, b. in Sangamon county, Ill., 5 Dec., 1880.
- They are all members of the Bois D'Arc Baptist church.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**1054.** ANDREW J. STARKWEATHER was b. in New York state, 10 Jan., 1838; m. in San Francisco, Calif., 10 Aug., 1869, Maggie [Rourke] Phelps, dau. of John and Mary [Fitzgerald] Rourke. She was b. in Waterford, Ireland, 25 Aug., 1842. He d. in San Francisco, Calif., 29 Nov., 1884, where he had lived since 1870 except two years that he spent in Oregon. He was a merchant and they belong to the Roman Catholic church. His widow lives in San Francisco, Calif.

Their children are:—

1055. Mary F., b. in San Francisco, Calif., 18 June, 1870.

1056. George A., b. in Oregon, 16 July, 1872.

1057. Edgar, b. in San Francisco, Calif., 17 Dec., 1875; d. there 26 April, 1875.

**1058.** MERRITT STARKWEATHER, (Nathan), son of Nathan and ——— [———] Starkweather, was b. in ———, 4 Feb., 1794; m. in ———, 24 April, 1825, Hannah Saunders. She was b. in ———, 30 June, 1803; d. in ———, 24 Oct., 1859. He d. 27 Feb., 1854.

Their children are:—

1059. Harriet, b. in Herkimer county, N. Y., 28 July, 1826; m. first time Levi Quear, 16 Oct., 1845; m. second time James Osborn. She d. 28 June, 1894. Both of her husbands were farmers.

Issue:—

1. Frank Quear, b. in Bronson, Mich., in 1852.

2. Minnie Osborn, b. in Bronson, Mich., in 1866.

1060. William Henry, b. in Herkimer county, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1827.

1061. Erastus, b. in Herkimer county, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1832; d. there 11 Aug., 1834.

1062. Armintha, b. in Herkimer county, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1835; m. there 10 Nov., 1858, Sabert H. Basom. He was b. 21 Feb., 1835.

Issue:—

1. Genevieve Basom, b. 25 Feb., 1862.

2. Gertrude Basom, b. 11 Sept., 1866; d. 18 July, 1888.

3. Mabel Amelia Basom, b. 11 Dec., 1874.

4. Claire Richmond Basom, b. 19 July, 1878.



## Starkweather Genealogy

1063. Amelia Minerva, b. 9 July, 1840; unmarried.  
She is the author of "Tid Bitts and Other Bitts," a story for children.

**1064.** JOHN STARKWEATHER, (Daniel), dau. of Daniel and Polly [———] Starkweather, was b. in Trumansburg, Tompkins county, N. Y., July, 1810 or 1807; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 5 June, 1839, Mary Ann Newberry, dau. of Elihu and Rhoda [Phelps] Newberry. She was b. in Sangerfield, Oneida county, N. Y., Sept., 1819 and d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 24 Sept., 1897. He d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb., 1883. Mrs. Starkweather built the Students Christian Association building which is built on the "Normal campus" in Ypsilanti, Mich., (costing \$10,000). This gift was formally made 11 Nov., 1895. Hereafter Nov. 11 will be observed by that association as "Starkweather's Day." The exercises of the dedication took place 26 March, 1897. She belongs to the "Colonial Dames of America" of Hartford, Conn., also a member of the "Society of the Mayflower Descendants," through Governor William Bradford. She is the ninth descendant. They had no children that lived.

**1065.** EUNICE STARKWEATHER, m. in Stonington, Conn., 31 Aug., 1806, Ezekiel Yerrington, son of Joseph and Lucy [Leffingwell] Yerrington.

Their children are:—

- I. Caroline Yerrington,
- II. Harriet Yerrington.
- III. William Yerrington.
- IV. Sophia Yerrington.
- V. Louisa Yerrington.
- VI. John Yerrington.
- VII. Sidney Yerrington.
- VIII. Horace Yerrington.
- IX. Hiram Yerrington.
- X. Austin Yerrington.
- XI. Edwin Yerrington.
- XII. Franklin Yerrington.
- XIII. Lucius Yerrington.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**1066.** MARTHA G. STARKWEATHER, dau. of Jeremiah and [——] Starkweather, was b. in 1820; m. in Windham, Conn., in 1865, Rev. Phineas Crandall, son of Phineas and Hopestill [Beebe] Crandall. He was b. in Montville, Conn., 13 Sept., 1693; d. in Moosup, Conn., 5 Nov., 1878. He was a Methodist minister for about fifty years and was a member of the M. E. Conference. He was in the War of 1812.

**1067.** ELISHA PARIS STARKWEATHER, M. D., was b. in Vermont state, 27 July, 1822; m. in Springfield, Mass., 27 Jan., 1842, Susan Goodwin, dau. of Hezekiah Freeman and Pamela Ann [Edgerton] Goodwin. She was b. in Sinsbury, Conn., 21 June, 1824; d. in Nichols, Conn., 23 May, 1889. He d. in Nichols, Conn., 17 Sept., 1871, where he had practiced as a physician and surgeon. He graduated from Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children are:—

1068. Adelaide Emma, b. near Springfield, Mass., 22 Nov., 1843; m. Henry G. Wheeler, son of Everett and Maria [Curtis] Wheeler, in Nichols, Conn., 7 Feb., 1882. He was b. in Stratford, Conn., 21 Jan., 1827, where they reside. They are members of the Congregational church. He is a farmer and ice dealer.

Issue:—

1. Henry Frederick Wheeler, b. in Stratford, Conn., 2 Sept., 1885.
1069. Eugene Wellington, b. near Springfield, Mass., 24 Aug., 1847; d. in Andersonville, Ga., 20 Sept., 1864. He was a corporal in Co. L, Regt. 1st.
1070. Willis Emerson, b. in Berkhamstead, Mass.; unmarried in 1897, residing in Stratford, Conn., and belongs to the following lodges: I. O. O. F. and Knights of the Golden Days.
1071. Frank Curtis, b. in East Granville, Mass., 20 Sept., 1856; unmarried in 1897, living in Oklahoma. He is a member of the Methodist church and belongs to the following lodges: F. and A. M. and I. O. O. F.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**1072.** AUGUSTUS STARKWEATHER was b. in 1794; m. Betsy Hollenbeck. He d. in Jackson, Mich., 12 Dec., 1851. He made application for a pension 22 Dec., 1819, at which time he was a resident of Batavia, Genesee county, N. Y., and he was then twenty years of age. He served from 1 June, 1814 to 8 Nov., 1814, when he was honorably discharged in Batavia, N. Y. On the 4th of Sept., 1814, he received a flesh wound of the left thigh in an engagement near Fort Erie, Canada, which "caused an 'ulcer' and 'weakness' and 'numbness' of the whole limb." He was pensioned at the rate of \$2.66 $\frac{2}{3}$  per month from 5 Jan., 1820, which pension was increased to \$4 per month, then \$6 per month from 26 June, 1838. He served as a private in Capt. Harding's Co., N. Y. Vol. Militia in the war of 1812. At the time he was wounded the detachment in which he served was commanded by Col. Wilcox who was killed that day. The wife Betsy was living in Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y., 8 March, 1844. That he was living in Jackson, Mich., in 1846, is proven by a letter received from that place. It appears that he had moved to that place about July, 1845. They had ten children. Seven are named.

Their children are:—

1073. William.

1074. Augustus, b. in Black Rock, N. Y., about 1825.

1075. John.

1076. Betsy.

1077. Polly.

1078. Margaret.

1079. Abigail.

**1074.** AUGUSTUS STARKWEATHER, Jr., was b. in Black Rock, N. Y., about 1825; m. in Aurora, Cayuga county, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1850, Malinda Sexton, dau. of H. C. and Mary [Babcock] Sexton. She was born in Rushford, Allegany county, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1827. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 14 April, 1878. He had a fair complexion, hazel eyes and dark hair; was five feet, eight and one-half inches in height. Was a merchant of leather supplies. He enlisted in Co. K of the 4th U. S. infantry; enlisted 23 April, 1847 and was honorably discharged 10 Jan., 1848, (Mexican war). He was a cor-

## Starkweather Genealogy

poral. His widow applied for a pension 12 Nov., 1887, at which time she resided in Buffalo, N. Y., where she lived in 1898. She drew a pension of \$8 per month from 29 Jan., 1887. Their daughter married F. G. Wilets, a druggist of Buffalo, N. Y.

**1080.** HARVEY H. STARKWEATHER was b. in Skaneateles, Onondaga county, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1817; m. there 4 July, 1839, Betsy Ann Vanguilder, dau. of Eli and Caroline [—] Vanguilder. She was b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1819; d. in Westfield, N. Y., 7 March, 1880. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1897. They were members of the M. E. church.

Their children are:—

1081. Alice A., b. in Conneaut, Ohio, 31 Aug., 1841.

1082. Mary J., b. in Westfield, N. Y., 23 July, 1843.

1083. George L., b. in Westfield, N. Y., 18 June, 1849.

1084. Willie E., b. in Westfield, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1857; m.

Carrie Maud Allen, dau. of Ira H. and Clarissa E. [Hopkins] Allen in Evans, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1892. She was b. in Ripley, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1866. He belongs to the A. O. U. W. lodge.

Issue:—

1085. Jessie F., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1892.

**1083.** GEORGE L. STARKWEATHER, (Harvey H.), son of Harvey H. and Betsy Ann [Vanguilder] Starkweather, was b. in Westfield, N. Y., 18 June, 1849; m. there 27 Dec., 1871, Kate A. Descomb, dau. of Marvin J. and Lucy [Wheelock] Descomb. She was b. in Westfield, N. Y., 23 April, 1850. He is a grape grower and lives in Westfield, N. Y.

Their children are:—

1086. Charles R., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 16 May, 1874.

1087. Leon L., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1875.

1088. Bessie S., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 22 April, 1877.

1089. Iva E., b. in Westfield, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1878.

1090. Mae E., b. in Westfield, N. Y., 27 May, 1880.

1091. Marvin J., b. in Westfield, N. Y., 16 May, 1892.







REV. CHARLES S. STARKWEATHER  
Mayor of West Superior, Wis.

## Starkweather Genealogy

**1092.** JOHN STARKWEATHER, son of Richmond T. and Hannah T. [—] Starkweather. He d. in Andersonville, Ga., of starvation, 26 March, 1864, grave No. 169. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, in Chicago, Ill., 19 Aug., 1863, for the term of one year; served on the U. S. "Clara Dolsen" and U. S. "Rattler" under the name of John Starks; was captured in Rodney, Miss., 13 Sept., 1863. His mother made application for a pension, 7 Aug., 1871, which was granted 14 Sept., 1874 at \$8 per month from 27 March, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y., agency. He had sisters Mrs. Rosanna McFail and Miss M. E. Starkweather of Mt. Morris, N. Y.

**1093.** REV. CHARLES M. STARKWEATHER, b. in Kenosha, Wis., about 1865; was educated in Chicago, Ill. He worked for a time in the Pullman car wheel works and has been city editor of the Fond du Lac Commonwealth. He was at one time a minister in Milwaukee, Wis. He believes that the church and the workingman have drifted apart and that both sides are to blame. "My plan," he says, "is not to have one isolated Christian labor union but to establish a movement among the laboring classes similar to the Christian Endeavor among the young people and to have one of these labor unions in connection with every church, etc."

**1094.** <sup>8</sup>REV. CHARLES S. STARKWEATHER, (<sup>7</sup>Philo, <sup>6</sup>Purple, <sup>5</sup>Joseph, <sup>4</sup>Samuel, <sup>3</sup>John, <sup>2</sup>John, <sup>1</sup>Robert). When Mr. Starkweather became a candidate for mayor in 1895 he was laughed at. Yet without the support of a single newspaper of the city of West Superior, Wis., he overcame the normal Republican majority and was elected. There were charges made against him and he was tried by the council and impeached 29 July, 1895. By a vote of seventeen yeas to one nay he was declared out of office and that judgment the supreme court said was just. He still continued the discharge of his duty and retained the keys of the office. He affixed his signature as mayor to a few documents 4 Aug., 1895, but his opponent President Howe of the common council partially assumed rule. He failed to get vindication in the spring of 1896; he tried again in the spring of 1897

## Starkweather Genealogy

and succeeded. Starting in single-handed and alone, without a campaign committee or money, he conducted the most aggressive campaign of any of the three candidates, having previously filed an independent, non-partisan nomination paper. As was the case two years before, he was opposed by every newspaper in the city. He received 375 votes more than the regular Republican nominee and the Populist and Democratic nominees combined. He put up a most wonderful campaign and used exceedingly novel methods. He opened it five nights before election in a friendly precinct and closed by giving his thirsty hearers bags of candy; sweetness, he said he was distributing, instead of the sorrows of life. From this and his way of giving away popcorn, he got an unusual amount of advertising. The Saturday before election the Republican managers got scared and started a stampede from the Populists to Starkweather by betting on Starkweather as against Munro, (Democrat). Starkweather continued his oratory up to the last night. His meetings he characterized as revivals and they were always crowded while the opposition played to poor houses.

**1095:** ELIHU W. STARKWEATHER, b. ———; m. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1834, Mary Rogers Kirby, dau. of \*Silas and Rhoda [Soule] Kirby. She was b. in Dartmouth, Mass., and d. in Wisconsin in 1893. He d. 10 Dec., 1870.

Their children are:—

- 1096. Mary E., b. 20 Jan., 1837; m. D. F. Ellsworth and lived in Forman, N. D.
- 1097. Sarah T., b. 22 July, 1838.
- 1098. William P., b. 6 Feb., 1840.
- 1099. Rhoda J., b. 16 Dec., 1841; m. George Manning and lived in Sheldon, N. D.
- 1100. Elisha S., b. 16 April, 1843.
- 1101. Charles A., b. 21 June, 1845.
- 1102. Ellen A., b. 17 Oct., 1846.
- 1103. Lafayette T., b. 29 April, 1848.
- 1104. Arthur W., b. 4 May, 1850.
- 1105. Hattie E., b. 7 March, 1853.
- 1106. Frederick M., b. 22 April, 1856.

---

\*NOTE—7Silas Kirby, 6Restcome, 5Barnabas, 4Silas, 3Robert, 2Richard, 1Richard

## Starkweather Genealogy

**1107.** JOHN STARKWEATHER, b. near Bennington, Vt., m. Lucy Meech and lived in Bethany, Genesee county, N. Y., where they both died.

Their children are:—

1108. Eunice, b. ———

1109. Timothy, b. ———; d. at the age of twenty-one, near Memphis, Tenn.

1110. Ezra, b. ———; d. unmarried in Pavillion, Genesee county, N. Y., 7 January, 1874.

1111. John, b. in Cayuga county, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1803; m. near Detroit, Mich., 13 March, 1834, Sarah Camburn, dau. of William and Abigail [Willet] Camburn. She was b. near Rochester, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1808; d. in Seneca, Mich., 28 Feb., 1865. He d. in Seneca, Lenawee county, Mich., 17 July, 1886.

Issue:—

1118. George Franklin, b. in Seneca, Mich., 10 Dec., 1834; d. there 17 Sept., 1850.

1119. Lucy S., b. in Seneca, Mich., 4 May, 1836.

1120. Abigail, b. in Seneca, Mich., 20 Aug., 1838.

1121. John Ira, b. in Seneca, Mich., 6 Feb., 1840.

1122. Hiram L., b. in Seneca, Mich., 1 April, 1842.

1123. Amanda A., b. in Seneca, Mich., 10 July, 1845.

1124. Helen Louise, b. in Seneca, Mich., 9 Feb., 1850.

1125. Rosaline Jane, b. in Seneca, Mich., 22 July, 1853.

1112. Mary, b. ———; m. Israel Webber.

1113. Lucy, b. ———; unmarried.

1114. Prudence, b. ———; d. unmarried in Pavillion, N. Y., about 1858.

1115. Alizina, b. ———; m. Lawrence Meach.

1116. Hiram, b. in Bethany, N. Y., 16 March, 1813; m. in Filmore, N. Y., 25 June, 1843, Matilda J. Elwood, dau. of Richard and Malinda [Rurie]

## Starkweather Genealogy

Elwood. She was b. in Cortland county, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1825. He d. in St. Paul, Neb., 15 Jan., 1887. Methodist and farmer.

Issue:—

1126. Julia M., b. in Bethany, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1844; m. Samuel F. Reeney, 26 Jan., 1862.

1127. Charles L., b. in Bethany, N. Y., 1 May, 1847; m. Mary L. Spangler, in Marion, Iowa.

1128. Frank E., b. in Bethany, N. Y., 25 April, 1849; m. first time Mary E. Fuller; m. second time Ida W. White.

1129. Sally, b. ———.

**1130.** PRINCE. The daughter Susan Williams, widow of Rufus Williams, made an affidavit in her mother's application for a pension on March 9, 1839, at which time she was fifty-seven years old and lived in Pittsfield, Mass. She says she is the daughter of Prince Starkweather, also called Prince Williams; and Marcy Starkweather who before her marriage was Marcy Green. Her father died in June, 1808, and her husband in January, 1807. Her mother, Marcy Starkweather, applied for a pension 5th of March, 1839; when she lived in Pittsfield, Mass., and was 82 years old. Was married under the name of Marcy St. Green to Prince Starkweather in June after she was twenty years old in December. They lived for some time in Windham, Conn. Her husband served as a private in Col. Starr's, Connecticut, Vol., from Feb. 1, 1777 to March 1, 1778. The claim was not allowed.



# INDEX—STARKWEATHER.

- Aaron<sup>5</sup> 78; Aaron<sup>6</sup> 112  
 Abbie<sup>7</sup> 131.  
 Abby<sup>9</sup> 319.  
 Abel<sup>7</sup> 146, 237.  
 Abigail<sup>7</sup> 120, 206; Abigail<sup>9</sup>  
     293; Abigail 329, 333.  
 Ada<sup>8</sup> 190.  
 Adaline<sup>7</sup> 169, 267.  
 Adam 322.  
 Adeline<sup>8</sup> 201.  
 Adelaid 328.  
 Albert<sup>7</sup> 125, 136, 212.  
 Albin<sup>7</sup> 155.  
 Albro<sup>8</sup> 214.  
 Alexander<sup>6</sup> 90, 146; Alex-  
     ander<sup>7</sup> 135.  
 Alford<sup>8</sup> 214.  
 Alfred<sup>6</sup> 114; Alfred<sup>7</sup> 130,  
     163, 177, 220, 262, 276;  
     Alfred<sup>8</sup> 202, 237, 276;  
     Alfred<sup>9</sup> 320.  
 Alice<sup>7</sup> 196; Alice<sup>8</sup> 267, 268,  
     273, 287, 314, 321; Alice<sup>9</sup>  
     202; Alice 330.  
 Alizina 333.  
 Allis<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Almeda<sup>8</sup> 256, 310.  
 Almira<sup>6</sup> 112, 191; Almira<sup>7</sup>  
     163, 168, 180, 181.  
 Almon<sup>8</sup> 289.  
 Alonzo<sup>7</sup> 183.  
 Alta<sup>9</sup> 301.  
 Amanda<sup>7</sup> 123, 130, 190, 222;  
     Amanda<sup>8</sup> 214, 286, 295;  
     Amanda 325, 333.  
 Amarantha<sup>8</sup> 242.  
 Amelia 327.  
 Amos<sup>5</sup> 57, 77, 93, 111;  
     Amos<sup>7</sup> 191.  
 Amy<sup>4</sup> 36, 40, 78; Amy<sup>5</sup> 76;  
     Amy<sup>6</sup> 98, 110, 113, 196;  
     Amy<sup>7</sup> 188; Amy<sup>8</sup> 276, 279.  
 Andrew 326.  
 Ann<sup>5</sup> 58, 96; Ann<sup>6</sup> 86; Ann<sup>7</sup>  
     188; Ann<sup>8</sup> 209, 293; Ann  
     322.  
 Anna<sup>4</sup> 31, 33, 53; Anna<sup>5</sup>  
     56, 77, 110; Anna<sup>6</sup> 81, 82;  
     Anna<sup>7</sup> 140, 233; Anna<sup>8</sup>  
     231, 304; Anna 324.  
 Anne<sup>4</sup> 40; Anne<sup>6</sup> 111;  
     Annie<sup>8</sup> 274; Annie<sup>9</sup> 315.  
 Angeline<sup>7</sup> 153, 247.  
 Antoinette<sup>9</sup> 230, 304.  
 Apoma<sup>6</sup> 111.  
 Archibald<sup>6</sup> 98, 170; Archi-  
     bald<sup>7</sup> 169, 267; Archi-  
     bald<sup>8</sup> 267.  
 Ardella<sup>8</sup> 220, 301.  
 Armintha 326.  
 Arthur<sup>4</sup> 31, 33; Arthur<sup>5</sup> 53,  
     82; Arthur<sup>6</sup> 83; Arthur<sup>7</sup>  
     123, 210; Arthur<sup>8</sup> 210,  
     238, 261, 266; Arthur<sup>9</sup>  
     202, 293, 294; Arthur 332.  
 Arvilla<sup>8</sup> 191.  
 Asa<sup>5</sup> 52, 60, 77, 81, 109;  
     Asa<sup>6</sup> 81, 82, 83, 110, 124,  
     184; Asa<sup>7</sup> 124, 185, 188;  
     Asa<sup>8</sup> 283; Asa 322, 324,  
     325.  
 Asher<sup>5</sup> 77, 112; Asher<sup>6</sup> 109,  
     111, 112; Asher<sup>7</sup> 190,  
     192, 286.  
 Ashley<sup>7</sup> 167, 264.  
 Augustus<sup>6</sup> 86, 142; Augus-  
     tus<sup>7</sup> 135, 142, 236; Au-  
     gustus 329.

## Index—Starkweather

- Austin<sup>7</sup> 140; Austin<sup>9</sup> 298.  
 Avery<sup>6</sup> 82, 120; Avery<sup>7</sup> 120,  
 202; Avery<sup>9</sup> 293.  
 Belcher<sup>5</sup> 42, 47, 57, 85, 91.  
 Belle 242, 306.  
 Benajah<sup>4</sup> 30, 52; Benajah<sup>6</sup>  
 80.  
 Benniah<sup>4</sup> 26.  
 Benjamin<sup>6</sup> 111, 113, 190,  
 194; Benjamin<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Bertha<sup>8</sup> 260.  
 Bessie<sup>8</sup> 230; Bessie<sup>9</sup> 320;  
 Bessie 325, 330.  
 Betsy<sup>6</sup> 88, 92, 112, 155;  
 Betsy 329.  
 Billings<sup>5</sup> 53, 82.  
 Blanch<sup>8</sup> 232; Blanch<sup>9</sup> 321.  
 Bruce<sup>8</sup> 259.  
 Carlton<sup>8</sup> 243, 307.  
 Caroline<sup>8</sup> 222, 268.  
 Carrie<sup>8</sup> 202, 267, 314.  
 Catherine<sup>6</sup> 86, 144; Cath-  
 erine<sup>7</sup> 155, 176.  
 Celia<sup>7</sup> 169; Celia<sup>8</sup> 267.  
 Charles<sup>5</sup> 58, 60, 95, 96, 100;  
 Charles<sup>6</sup> 101, 114; Charles<sup>7</sup>  
 118, 125, 135, 154, 163,  
 167, 168, 172, 184, 193,  
 231, 250, 260, 270, 288;  
 Charles<sup>8</sup> 202, 209, 214,  
 256, 260, 264, 270, 310,  
 312, 315, 316, 331;  
 Charles<sup>9</sup> 292; Charles  
 325, 330, 331, 332, 334.  
 Charlotte<sup>7</sup> 188.  
 Chauncy<sup>8</sup> 214, 270, 316.  
 Chekley<sup>6</sup> 109.  
 Chloe<sup>7</sup> 179.  
 Christopher 322.  
 Cicero<sup>8</sup> 222.  
 Clara<sup>8</sup> 259.
- Clarence<sup>8</sup> 262, 311; Clar-  
 ence<sup>9</sup> 305.  
 Clarissa<sup>6</sup> 81, 111, 118.  
 Cora<sup>8</sup> 286.  
 Courtney<sup>7</sup> 192; Courtney<sup>8</sup>  
 276.  
 Cynthia<sup>6</sup> 109.  
 Cyrus<sup>5</sup> 55, 56, 90; Cyrus<sup>6</sup>  
 146, 238.  
 Daisy<sup>8</sup> 241.  
 Dan<sup>7</sup> 148, 243.  
 Daniel<sup>4</sup> 27, 52; Daniel<sup>6</sup> 81;  
 Daniel<sup>8</sup> 244, 308; Daniel  
 325.  
 Darwin<sup>8</sup> 199.  
 David<sup>5</sup> 77; David<sup>6</sup> 86, 111,  
 112, 139; David<sup>7</sup> 190, 284;  
 David<sup>9</sup> 293, 320.  
 Deborah<sup>2</sup> 11, 16; Deborah<sup>5</sup>  
 79; Deborah<sup>6</sup> 101, 175.  
 Dercy<sup>8</sup> 235.  
 Diantha<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Don 312.  
 Dorothy<sup>9</sup> 320.  
 Douglas<sup>8</sup> 271.  
 Dwight<sup>7</sup> 136; Dwight 287,  
 320.  
 Eber<sup>8</sup> 267.  
 Edgar<sup>7</sup> 135, 177; Edgar 326.  
 Edna<sup>7</sup> 167, 264.  
 Edward<sup>8</sup> 264.  
 Edwin<sup>7</sup> 158, 177, 255; Ed-  
 win<sup>9</sup> 301.  
 Effie<sup>9</sup> 202.  
 Eleanor<sup>8</sup> 220, 255, 286, 302;  
 Eleanor 322.  
 Electa<sup>7</sup> 188; Electa<sup>9</sup> 298.  
 Eli<sup>5</sup> 77, 111; Eli<sup>8</sup> 203.  
 Elihu 332.  
 Elijah<sup>4</sup> 35, 40, 76, Elijah<sup>5</sup>  
 76; Elijah<sup>6</sup> 80, 117.

## Index--Starkweather

- Elisha<sup>5</sup> 52; Elisha<sup>6</sup> 87, 146;  
     Elisha 328, 332.  
 Eliza<sup>6</sup> 114; Eliza<sup>8</sup> 226.  
 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> 11, 16; Eliza-  
     beth<sup>4</sup> 33; Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> 33,  
     58, 60, 79, 94, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>  
     81, 83, 84, 93, 111, 159;  
     Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> 135, 147, 163,  
     170, 184, 230, 239, 263;  
     Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> 318.  
 Ella<sup>7</sup> 146, 236; Ella<sup>8</sup> 255.  
 Ellen<sup>7</sup> 180, 193, 277; Ellen<sup>8</sup>  
     270; Ellen 332.  
 Emilius<sup>8</sup> 242, 305.  
 Emily<sup>6</sup> 114; Emily<sup>7</sup> 118,  
     154, 199; Emily<sup>8</sup> 238,  
     260, 267; Emily 325.  
 Emma<sup>7</sup> 188; Emma<sup>8</sup> 202,  
     237, 266, 313.  
 Ephraim<sup>4</sup> 33, 34, 60, 61;  
     Ephraim<sup>5</sup> 56, 87;  
     Ephraim<sup>7</sup> 169, 266.  
 Erastus 326.  
 Ernest<sup>9</sup> 319.  
 Essa<sup>8</sup> 286.  
 Esther<sup>5</sup> 56, 76; Esther<sup>6</sup> 83,  
     84, 109, 113; Esther<sup>7</sup> 129,  
     216; Esther<sup>8</sup> 255.  
 Ethel<sup>9</sup> 315, 321.  
 Ethelyn<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Eugene<sup>8</sup> 220 284, 301, 320;  
     Eugene 328.  
 Eunice<sup>4</sup> 34, 62; Eunice<sup>5</sup> 79;  
     Eunice<sup>6</sup> 82, 87, 110, 113,  
     186, 196; Eunice<sup>8</sup> 270;  
     Eunice 327, 333.  
 Everard<sup>9</sup> 306.  
 Ezra<sup>5</sup> 59, 77, 99, 100, 112;  
     Ezra<sup>6</sup> 92, 112, 113, 159,  
     193; Ezra<sup>7</sup> 155, 159, 171,  
     259; Ezra<sup>8</sup> 254; Ezra  
     322, 333.  
 Fannie<sup>7</sup> 120.  
 Festus<sup>8</sup> 237.  
 Flora<sup>8</sup> 201, 284.  
 Florence<sup>8</sup> 243, 307; Flor-  
     ence<sup>9</sup> 292, 320.  
 Florilla<sup>6</sup> 112, 191.  
 Floy<sup>9</sup> 301.  
 Frances<sup>7</sup> 181, 280; Frances<sup>8</sup>  
     209, 267.  
 Francis<sup>7</sup> 135; Francis<sup>8</sup> 230.  
 Frank<sup>7</sup> 135; Frank<sup>8</sup> 236,  
     260, 264, 265, 268, 271,  
     273, 311, 317; Frank 328,  
     334.  
 Fred<sup>8</sup> 252, 273; Fred<sup>9</sup> 294.  
 Freda<sup>9</sup> 294.  
 Frederick<sup>7</sup> 118, 135, 136,  
     163, 231; Frederick<sup>8</sup> 202,  
     231, 260; Frederick 332.  
 Galo<sup>9</sup> 300.  
 George<sup>6</sup> 113, 195; George<sup>7</sup>  
     158, 167, 188, 190, 191,  
     193, 196, 255, 263, 285,  
     289, 290; George<sup>8</sup> 202,  
     236, 238, 243, 264, 274,  
     279, 283, 307, 311; George<sup>8</sup>  
     293, 294, 299, 303, 306,  
     312; George 326, 330,  
     333.  
 George Anson<sup>6</sup> 85, 134;  
     George Anson<sup>7</sup> 135, 136,  
     148, 154, 230, 232, 241,  
     254; George Anson<sup>8</sup> 214,  
     229, 300, 303, 304; George  
     Anson<sup>9</sup> 300.  
 Gershom<sup>6</sup> 110.  
 Gertrude<sup>7</sup> 174; Gertrude<sup>8</sup>  
     288; Gertrude<sup>9</sup> 308.  
 Giles<sup>8</sup> 203, 210, 293.  
 Gleason<sup>9</sup> 292.  
 Goodridge<sup>8</sup> 288.  
 Grace<sup>8</sup> 268.

# Index—Starkweather

- Granville<sup>8</sup> 266.  
 Grant<sup>9</sup> 299.  
 Hamilton<sup>7</sup> 140.  
 Hannah<sup>5</sup> 57, 78, 90, 91;  
     Hannah<sup>6</sup> 82, 85, 86, 126,  
     142; Hannah<sup>7</sup> 129, 130,  
     131, 216, 221, 227.  
 Harlow<sup>7</sup> 125.  
 Harold<sup>9</sup> 320.  
 Harriet<sup>6</sup> 84, 125; Harriet<sup>7</sup>  
     118, 121, 154, 170, 193,  
     200, 201, 250; Harriet<sup>8</sup>  
     199, 211; Harriet<sup>9</sup> 292,  
     301; Harriet 326.  
 Harry<sup>7</sup> 177, 276; Harry<sup>8</sup>  
     228, 252, 256, 273, 309;  
     Harry 324, 325.  
 Harvey<sup>7</sup> 124; Harvey<sup>8</sup> 226;  
     Harvey 330.  
 Hattie<sup>8</sup> 237; Hattie 332.  
 Haynes<sup>6</sup> 96, 163; Haynes<sup>7</sup>  
     163, 260; Haynes<sup>8</sup> 262,  
     311.  
 Hazel<sup>9</sup> 315.  
 Helen<sup>7</sup> 129, 136, 141, 170,  
     217, 232, 234, 236; Helen<sup>8</sup>  
     238; Helen<sup>9</sup> 318, 319;  
     Helen 333.  
 Henrietta<sup>7</sup> 141, 185, 235;  
     Henrietta<sup>9</sup> 315.  
 Henry<sup>6</sup> 83, 86, 87, 113, 124,  
     143, 196; Henry<sup>7</sup> 129, 131,  
     141, 146, 168, 172, 174,  
     183, 185, 194, 226, 237,  
     265, 272; Henry<sup>8</sup> 209,  
     227, 237, 262, 267, 274,  
     282, 318, 320; Henry<sup>9</sup> 319.  
 Herbert<sup>8</sup> 190, 202.  
 Hilus 322.  
 Hiram<sup>7</sup> 120, 123, 124, 201;  
     Hiram<sup>8</sup> 203; Hiram 333.
- Horace<sup>6</sup> 81, 100, 119;  
     Horace<sup>7</sup> 120, 155, 202;  
     Horace<sup>8</sup> 243, 272, 306, 317.  
 Hortense<sup>8</sup> 214, 300.  
 Howard<sup>9</sup> 306.  
 Huldah<sup>5</sup> 53, 78; Huldah<sup>6</sup>  
     98, 112, 168; Huldah<sup>7</sup> 117,  
     198; Huldah<sup>8</sup> 199.  
 Huntington<sup>9</sup> 316.  
 Ida<sup>8</sup> 226, 230, 284, 286; Ida<sup>9</sup>  
     300.  
 Ira<sup>7</sup> 193, 288,  
 Irving<sup>8</sup> 220, 301.  
 Isabel<sup>6</sup> 89.  
 Isabella<sup>7</sup> 148, 189, 195.  
 Iva 330.  
 Jabez<sup>4</sup> 40, 77; Jabez<sup>5</sup> 78,  
     113; Jabez<sup>6</sup> 113, 193.  
 Jabish<sup>4</sup> 35, 36.  
 Jacob<sup>7</sup> 193, 289.  
 James<sup>5</sup> 59, 98, 99; James<sup>6</sup>  
     92, 98, 100, 109, 129, 157,  
     170, 174, 180; James<sup>7</sup>  
     129, 158, 170, 171, 180,  
     278; James<sup>8</sup> 255, 270,  
     279, 283, 314, 319, 320;  
     James 322, 325.  
 Jane<sup>6</sup> 86, 96, 100, 101, 105,  
     178; Jane<sup>7</sup> 147, 172, 185,  
     239, 271, 281; Jane<sup>8</sup> 199,  
     273, 318.  
 Jared<sup>8</sup> 203, 292.  
 Jean<sup>9</sup> 26.  
 Jeannette<sup>7</sup> 154, 253; Jean-  
     nette<sup>9</sup> 299.  
 Jennie<sup>7</sup> 191, 192; Jennie<sup>8</sup>  
     201, 212, 255, 271, 289.  
 Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 79.  
 Jerush<sup>4</sup> 26; Jerush<sup>5</sup> 51, 57;  
     Jerush<sup>7</sup> 117, 167, 197.

# Index—Starkweather

- Jesse<sup>4</sup> 35, 36, 41, 78; Jesse<sup>7</sup> 79, 113; Jesse<sup>6</sup> 80, 113.  
 Jessie<sup>3</sup> 230, 236, 305; Jessie<sup>1</sup> 319.  
 Joel<sup>4</sup> 33, 58; Joel<sup>7</sup> 124, 188.  
 John<sup>2</sup> 11, 16, 17, 18, 23;  
     John<sup>3</sup> 23, 24, 25, 31, 32,  
     34, 53, 55; John<sup>4</sup> 33, 34,  
     47, 56, 57; John<sup>5</sup> 53, 59,  
     62, 84, 85, 92; John<sup>6</sup> 81,  
     83, 85, 92, 93, 101, 108,  
     114, 122, 130, 176, 179;  
     John<sup>7</sup> 123, 129, 130, 131,  
     135, 141, 148, 154, 158,  
     176, 179, 190, 196, 210,  
     221, 229, 235, 252, 258,  
     273, 290; John<sup>8</sup> 210, 214,  
     226, 228, 230, 236, 244,  
     274, 288, 294, 297, 302,  
     319; John<sup>9</sup> 294, 300;  
     John 324, 327, 329, 331,  
     333.  
 Joseph<sup>4</sup> 33, 40; Joseph<sup>5</sup> 55,  
     56, 59, 83, 109; Joseph<sup>6</sup>  
     84, 99, 109, 171, 183;  
     Joseph<sup>7</sup> 131, 228; Joseph<sup>8</sup>  
     270, 278, 319; Joseph<sup>9</sup> 243,  
     307.  
 Josephine<sup>8</sup> 228, 303.  
 Judson<sup>8</sup> 255.  
 Julia<sup>7</sup> 117, 146, 169, 172, 177,  
     181, 182, 198, 271, 275;  
     Julia<sup>8</sup> 238, 270, 315; Julia<sup>9</sup>  
     317; Julia 334.  
 Juliet<sup>7</sup> 128, 213.  
 Kate<sup>8</sup> 255, 264, 309, 312.  
 Katherine<sup>8</sup> 231.  
 Lafayette 332.  
 Lafone<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Laura<sup>6</sup> 82, 100, 109, 172, 184;  
     Laura<sup>7</sup> 117; Laura<sup>8</sup> 259.  
 Lawrence<sup>9</sup> 316.  
 Lemuel<sup>6</sup> 98, 167.  
 Leonard<sup>6</sup> 85, 92, 128, 153;  
     Leonard<sup>7</sup> 128, 168, 213,  
     265; Leonard<sup>8</sup> 214, 266;  
     Leonard 330.  
 Leora<sup>8</sup> 265.  
 Letitia<sup>9</sup> 305.  
 Lida<sup>9</sup> 301.  
 Lidea<sup>2</sup> 11, 16.  
 Lilla<sup>8</sup> 243.  
 Lillian<sup>9</sup> 308.  
 Lilly<sup>8</sup> 267.  
 Lincoln<sup>8</sup> 201.  
 Lizzie<sup>8</sup> 266, 313; Lizzie<sup>9</sup> 301.  
 Lodawick<sup>6</sup> 88.  
 Loren<sup>4</sup> 123.  
 Louis<sup>7</sup> 177, 276; Louis<sup>8</sup> 238,  
     268; Louis<sup>9</sup> 317.  
 Louisa<sup>8</sup> 291; Louisa 325.  
 Louise<sup>8</sup> 230; Louise<sup>9</sup> 305.  
 Lovina<sup>6</sup> 88.  
 Lucia<sup>7</sup> 129, 177, 215; Lucia<sup>9</sup>  
     306.  
 Lucian<sup>7</sup> 167.  
 Lucinda<sup>6</sup> 85; Lucinda<sup>7</sup> 128,  
     130, 131, 214, 218; Lucin-  
     da 322.  
 Lucius<sup>8</sup> 201.  
 Lucretia<sup>6</sup> 98, 170; Lucretia  
     177, 275.  
 Lucy<sup>4</sup> 41; Lucy<sup>5</sup> 59, 76, 78;  
     Lucy<sup>6</sup> 109, 113, 196; Lucy<sup>7</sup>  
     120, 125, 204, 211; Lucy  
     333.  
 Lue<sup>9</sup> 309.  
 Luella<sup>8</sup> 286; Luella<sup>9</sup> 299.  
 Lulu<sup>8</sup> 288.  
 Lydia<sup>3</sup> 23, 24, 50; Lydia<sup>4</sup>  
     32; Lydia<sup>5</sup> 79; Lydia<sup>6</sup>  
     114; Lydia<sup>8</sup> 226, 227.



# Index—Starkweather

- Lyman<sup>6</sup> 113, 194.  
 Lynn<sup>8</sup> 288.  
 Lyra<sup>7</sup> 174.  
 Mabel<sup>8</sup> 230, 303; Mabel<sup>9</sup> 309.  
 Mae<sup>8</sup> 288; Mae 330.  
 Manda<sup>8</sup> 210.  
 Marcia<sup>7</sup> 130, 222.  
 Margaret<sup>7</sup> 158, 185, 256, 281;  
 Margaret<sup>9</sup> 318; Marga-  
 ret 329.  
 Marguerite<sup>9</sup> 307.  
 Maria<sup>6</sup> 90; Maria<sup>7</sup> 120, 129,  
 147, 158, 207, 216, 238,  
 258; Maria 322.  
 Mariam<sup>7</sup> 179.  
 Marion<sup>8</sup> 210.  
 Marshall<sup>7</sup> 183.  
 Martha<sup>5</sup> 78; Martha<sup>6</sup> 83, 96,  
 121, 165; Martha<sup>7</sup> 118,  
 147, 158, 172, 174, 185,  
 201, 240, 258, 273; Mar-  
 tha<sup>8</sup> 221, 255, 272, 283,  
 317; Martha<sup>9</sup> 299; Mar-  
 tha 328.  
 Marvin<sup>7</sup> 125; Marvin 324,  
 330.  
 Mary<sup>3</sup> 23, 24, 41; Mary<sup>4</sup> 32,  
 40, 53; Mary<sup>5</sup> 56, 58, 76,  
 78, 79, 88, 94; Mary<sup>6</sup> 80,  
 83, 84, 86, 92, 96, 101, 110,  
 114, 141, 151, 163, 174,  
 185; Mary<sup>7</sup> 120, 140, 147,  
 153, 158, 169, 177, 181,  
 184, 185, 194, 195, 201,  
 234, 239, 244, 257, 276, 279,  
 282, 290; Mary<sup>8</sup> 209, 226,  
 228, 232, 238, 250, 255,  
 256, 264, 267, 282, 309,  
 310, 321; Mary<sup>9</sup> 294;  
 Mary 322, 326, 330, 332,  
 333.  
 Matilda<sup>6</sup> 82; Matilda<sup>7</sup> 121,  
 190, 209, 286.  
 Martin<sup>6</sup> 112, 192; Martin<sup>7</sup>  
 168.  
 Mehitable<sup>4</sup> 31, 53; Mehit-  
 able<sup>6</sup> 92, 148.  
 Melissa<sup>7</sup> 121, 208.  
 Merritt 326.  
 Milo<sup>7</sup> 125.  
 Miner<sup>6</sup> 98, 166.  
 Minnie<sup>8</sup> 235, 252, 288, 304;  
 Minnie<sup>9</sup> 292.  
 Morella<sup>8</sup> 243, 307.  
 Morrell<sup>7</sup> 192; Morrell<sup>8</sup> 287.  
 Nancy<sup>6</sup> 101, 174; Nancy<sup>7</sup>  
 120, 123, 154, 251.  
 Nathan<sup>4</sup> 35, 40, 76; Nathan<sup>5</sup>  
 77, 111; Nathan<sup>6</sup> 113,  
 194; Nathan<sup>7</sup> 188.  
 Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> 101, 176;  
 Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> 276.  
 Nella<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Nellie<sup>8</sup> 221, 236, 273, 318.  
 Nelson<sup>6</sup> 112, 190; Nelson<sup>8</sup>  
 231.  
 Nettie<sup>8</sup> 232.  
 Nina<sup>9</sup> 317.  
 Norman<sup>7</sup> 154, 254.  
 Oakley<sup>8</sup> 260.  
 Octavia<sup>8</sup> 201.  
 Olive<sup>4</sup> 36, 40, 77; Olive<sup>6</sup> 81,  
 92, 159, 188; Olive<sup>7</sup> 124,  
 153, 155, 244; Olive<sup>8</sup> 238,  
 266, 270, 313; Olive<sup>9</sup> 314,  
 315.  
 Oliver<sup>5</sup> 61, 62, 108, 177.  
 Olivia<sup>6</sup> 110; Olivia<sup>8</sup> 283.  
 Orpha<sup>6</sup> 100.  
 Orra<sup>6</sup> 93, 161.  
 Orrin<sup>7</sup> 183.  
 Oscar<sup>8</sup> 265, 312; Oscar<sup>9</sup> 313.

## Index—Starkweather

- Otis<sup>7</sup> 168; Otis<sup>9</sup> 316.  
 Parker<sup>5</sup> 60.  
 Parley<sup>5</sup> 77.  
 Patience<sup>4</sup> 26.  
 Paul<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Perry 322.  
 Persis<sup>7</sup> 167, 264.  
 Phebe<sup>5</sup> 79; Phebe<sup>7</sup> 169, 190,  
     268, 284.  
 Philo<sup>7</sup> 124, 125.  
 Phœbe<sup>5</sup> 114; Phœbe<sup>6</sup> 111.  
 Polly<sup>5</sup> 60; Polly<sup>7</sup> 123, 124,  
     211; Polly 329.  
 Prince 334.  
 Prudence<sup>4</sup> 26, 51; Prudence  
     333.  
 Purple<sup>6</sup> 83, 84, 125.  
 Rachel<sup>6</sup> 87; Rachel<sup>8</sup> 230,  
     303.  
 Ralph<sup>8</sup> 270, 288, 315; Ralph<sup>9</sup>  
     313, 320.  
 Ray<sup>8</sup> 211; Ray 294.  
 Rebecca<sup>6</sup> 109, 182; Rebec-  
     ca<sup>7</sup> 171.  
 Reuben<sup>6</sup> 110, 187; Reu-  
     ben<sup>8</sup> 203, 283, 292; Reu-  
     ben<sup>9</sup> 298.  
 Rhoda<sup>6</sup> 87; Rhoda 332.  
 Richard<sup>3</sup> 23, 24, 34, 36, 40;  
     Richard<sup>5</sup> 58, 78, 97; Rich-  
     ard<sup>6</sup> 98, 169; Richard<sup>7</sup>  
     142, 235; Richard<sup>8</sup> 235,  
     236.  
 Riley<sup>6</sup> 112.  
 Robert<sup>1</sup> 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
     16, 17, 32; Robert<sup>3</sup> 23, 24;  
     Robert<sup>4</sup> 26, 33, 55, 58, 59;  
     Robert<sup>5</sup> 60, 96, 99, 165;  
     Robert<sup>8</sup> 214, 231; Rob-  
     ert<sup>9</sup> 314.  
 Roderick<sup>8</sup> 260.  
 Rodman<sup>6</sup> 101, 174.  
 Rodney<sup>6</sup> 96, 99, 165, 171.  
 Roger<sup>5</sup> 52; Roger<sup>6</sup> 80, 118;  
     Roger<sup>8</sup> 201, 291, 292.  
 Rollo<sup>8</sup> 283.  
 Rosaline<sup>9</sup> 297; Rosaline  
     333.  
 Rosetta 242.  
 Ross<sup>9</sup> 308.  
 Roswell<sup>5</sup> 76, 109; Roswell<sup>7</sup>  
     184, 181.  
 Roxanna<sup>7</sup> 163, 262.  
 Royal<sup>9</sup> 301.  
 Rufus<sup>5</sup> 77; Rufus<sup>7</sup> 192, 287.  
 Ruth<sup>7</sup> 120, 147, 206, 241;  
     Ruth<sup>8</sup> 284; Ruth<sup>9</sup> 309.  
 Sally<sup>6</sup> 81, 85, 131; Sally<sup>7</sup>  
     130; Sally<sup>8</sup> 254; Sally 334.  
 Samuel<sup>4</sup> 31, 33, 54, 55;  
     Samuel<sup>5</sup> 55, 56; Samuel<sup>6</sup>  
     85, 92, 109, 129, 154, 181;  
     Samuel<sup>7</sup> 117, 129, 130, 147,  
     182, 199, 220, 240; Sam-  
     uel<sup>8</sup> 240, 255; Samuel<sup>9</sup>  
     292.  
 Sarah<sup>5</sup> 27, 51, 56, 60, 78,  
     101; Sarah<sup>6</sup> 83, 84, 87, 96,  
     109, 114, 165, 179; Sarah<sup>7</sup>  
     120, 124, 140, 148, 154,  
     169, 176, 177, 179, 181,  
     185, 195, 203, 252, 268,  
     274, 280, 290; Sarah<sup>8</sup> 209,  
     210, 227, 282, 302; Sarah<sup>9</sup>  
     294, 314; Sarah 332.  
 Schuyler<sup>6</sup> 112, 192.  
 Sephrona<sup>7</sup> 123.  
 Seth<sup>5</sup> 57; Seth<sup>6</sup> 83, 123;  
     Seth<sup>8</sup> 210, 211, 294.  
 Shepherd<sup>7</sup> 167.  
 Sidney<sup>7</sup> 121, 208; Sidney<sup>8</sup>  
     208; Sidney<sup>9</sup> 312.

# Index—Starkweather

- Silence<sup>4</sup> 26.  
 Simeon<sup>5</sup> 59; Simeon<sup>6</sup> 93.  
 Sophia<sup>8</sup> 83, 84, 87, 90;  
   Sophia<sup>7</sup> 128, 212; Sophia  
   322.  
 Sophronia<sup>6</sup> 85, 136;  
   Sophronia<sup>7</sup> 168.  
 Stella<sup>8</sup> 264.  
 Stephen<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Susan<sup>5</sup> 79; Susan<sup>7</sup> 123, 287;  
   Susan<sup>9</sup> 293.  
 Sybil<sup>6</sup> 80, 116; Sybil<sup>7</sup> 117,  
   199.  
 Taida<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Teresa<sup>8</sup> 291.  
 Thomas<sup>3</sup> 22, 23, 25, 27;  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup> 30, 51; Thomas<sup>5</sup>  
   51, 52, 80, 81; Thomas  
   85, 92, 126, 147; Thomas<sup>7</sup>  
   118, 159, 184, 201, 281;  
   Thomas<sup>5</sup> 201, 244, 308.  
 Timothy<sup>3</sup> 23, 24; Timothy<sup>5</sup>  
   53; Timothy<sup>6</sup> 82; Tim-  
   othy 333.  
 Ursula<sup>8</sup> 214, 297.  
 Vena<sup>9</sup> 301.  
 Victoria 226.  
 Vina<sup>5</sup> 52.  
 Viola<sup>8</sup> 211.  
 Virginia<sup>7</sup> 140, 233.  
 Walter<sup>8</sup> 229, 271; Walter<sup>9</sup>  
   303; Walter 325.  
 Wealthy<sup>6</sup> 42.  
 Weed<sup>8</sup> 259.  
 Welthy<sup>6</sup> 84, 92, 156.  
 White<sup>6</sup> 81.  
 Will<sup>8</sup> 273.  
 William<sup>5</sup> 55, 56, 86, 88;  
   William<sup>6</sup> 85, 86, 109, 112,  
   140, 183, 192; William<sup>7</sup>  
   124, 130, 131, 135, 168,  
   170, 181, 185, 190, 193,  
   221, 225, 230, 266, 269,  
   280, 282, 287; William<sup>8</sup>  
   209, 212, 226, 230, 231,  
   235, 261, 280, 282, 295,  
   310, 320; William<sup>9</sup> 314,  
   320; William 326, 329,  
   332.  
 Willard<sup>7</sup> 130.  
 Willie 330.  
 Willis 328.  
 Winfield<sup>8</sup> 209.  
 Woodbury<sup>4</sup> 33, 34; Wood-  
   bury<sup>5</sup> 57.  
 Zerviah<sup>5</sup> 52.  
 Zipporah<sup>4</sup> 27; Zipporah<sup>5</sup> 53.

# INDEX

## NAMES OTHER THAN STARKWEATHER

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Abbie 170.   | Barber 118, 200, 201, 202.                 |
| Adams 89, 104, 118, 199,<br>224, 270, 316.                           | Barclay 68.                                |
| Ainsworth 161.   | Bardwell 163, 262.                         |
| Aldrich 218.   | Barnaby 75.                                |
| Alexander 116.   | Barnard 230, 303.                          |
| Alford 288.  | Barney 166, 237.                           |
| Allen 109, 131, 155, 179,<br>189, 222, 228, 330.                     | Barnes 59, 98, 103, 130,<br>221, 242, 305. |
| Alvord 204.  | Barnhart 220, 301.                         |
| Ambrose 190, 286.  | Barns 177, 276.                            |
| Amerige 169.   | Barnum 75, 76.                             |
| Anderson 52, 80, 256, 293.   | Barrows 152.                               |
| Andrews 201, 322, 323, 324.  | Bartlet 123.                               |
| Angell 224.  | Bartlett 86, 141, 146, 238.                |
| Anthony 262, 311.  | Barton 58, 97.                             |
| Armiston 262.  | Basom 326.                                 |
| Arms 95.   | Bates 284, 306, 320.                       |
| Armstrong 127.   | Batter 125, 212.                           |
| Arnold 113, 193.   | Baxter 325.                                |
| Ash 130, 221.  | Bayne 121, 209, 210.                       |
| Ashley 203.  | Beach 231, 304.                            |
| Atkinson 243, 307.   | Becon 159.                                 |
| Atwood 128, 212.   | Beebe 142, 236, 328.                       |
| Austey, 270, 317.  | Belcher 33, 47, 56.                        |
| Averal 85, 129.  | Belknap 299.                               |
| Avery 24, 41, 50, 59, 78, 79,<br>98, 99, 146, 150, 205, 207,<br>237. | Bell 192.                                  |
| Babcock 41, 78, 112, 122,<br>191, 249, 287, 329.                     | Belshaw 193, 288.                          |
| Bach 141, 234.   | Belton 72, 85, 126.                        |
| Bachelor 112, 192.   | Benedict 154, 254.                         |
| Bailey 121, 122, 126, 131,<br>203, 222, 224, 292.                    | Benham 42.                                 |
| Baker 147, 165, 240, 288.  | Benjamin 33, 48, 53, 77, 85,<br>111, 136.  |
| Baldwin 98, 170, 172, 271,<br>272.                                   | Benjaminine 60.                            |
|  | Bennett 152.                               |
|  | Benson 154, 254.                           |
|  | Bentley 139.                               |
|  | Bentholf 276.                              |
|  | Berryhill 127.                             |

# Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- Bertholf 177.  
 Bester 106.  
 Bidwell 81, 118, 120.  
 Billings 130, 268, 314.  
 Bird 213.  
 Birket 31, 53.  
 Bishop 264, 312.  
 Blackwood 64.  
 Blair 120, 123, 207, 208.  
 Blake 33, 56, 267.  
 Blaney 100, 174.  
 Bliss 47, 48, 102, 163, 260,  
     261, 311.  
 Blodgett 31, 53, 93, 124,  
     159, 160.  
 Bodwell 215.  
 Borden 24, 31, 287, 321.  
 Bortrie 154, 252.  
 Bowen 184, 281, 302.  
 Bowker 160.  
 Brabb 158, 256, 257.  
 Brackett 202, 267, 314.  
 Brackus 85, 134.  
 Bradfield 82.  
 Bradford 262, 311.  
 Brainard 77, 111.  
 Braman 47.  
 Branch 57, 90, 91.  
 Branson 155.  
 Breck 163, 263.  
 Breckett 120.  
 Brewster 59, 78, 92, 99, 128,  
     149.  
 Briggs 102, 114, 115.  
 Brighton 113, 196.  
 Brimhall 102.  
 Brink 132.  
 Brims made 140, 233.  
 Bristol 79.  
 Brooks 101, 176, 220, 301,  
     302.  
 Bromley 151.  
 Bronson 154, 254.  
 Brown 46, 57, 60, 69, 79,  
     83, 86, 90, 93, 100, 101,  
     107, 113, 121, 122, 144,  
     158, 171, 174, 194, 203,  
     211, 228, 247, 257, 258,  
     269, 292, 294, 299, 303.  
 Browning 150.  
 Brownson 274, 318.  
 Brumley 49.  
 Brush 107, 108.  
 Bryant 102, 135, 243, 307.  
 Buck 67.  
 Buckland 113, 194, 250.  
 Buckley 185, 282, 320.  
 Bullock 111, 190.  
 Bundy 40, 78.  
 Bunnell 246.  
 Bunting 243, 306.  
 Burbank 261, 311.  
 Burchard 86, 141.  
 Burdick 146, 237.  
 Burgess 230, 304.  
 Burnham 120, 202, 321.  
 Buroster 99.  
 Burr 236, 305.  
 Burrell 245.  
 Burt 73, 74.  
 Burton 45.  
 Bush 135, 230.  
 Butcher 176, 273.  
 Butler 131, 227, 286.  
 Button 42, 85, 130.  
 Cadmus 170.  
 Caldwell 221.  
 Calkins 56, 87.  
 Call 108.  
 Calhoun 73.  
 Camburn 333.



# Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- Campbell 33, 58, 129, 215,  
216, 217, 218.  
Cannon 186.  
Cantonwine 299.  
Carey 159.  
Carley 110, 185.  
Carpenter 34, 60, 108, 121,  
160, 167, 179, 252, 263,  
309.  
Carr 60, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
105, 106, 107, 108, 251,  
300.  
Carver 98, 169.  
Case 80, 159, 244, 259, 308.  
Castle 158, 255.  
Catlin 118.  
Cathin 200.  
Catline  
Catton 160.  
Cattron 214, 295, 296.  
Carver 166.  
Cethcart 214, 300.  
Chamberlin 132, 158, 255.  
Chapin 58, 94, 109, 180.  
Chappell 182, 280.  
Chase 172, 193, 196, 273,  
289, 290.  
Chichester 47.  
Child 278.  
Childs 95, 252, 309.  
Chittenden 107.  
Chumard 248.  
Churchill 155, 176, 254, 274,  
275.  
Claflin 109, 182, 183.  
Clapp 102, 103.  
Clark 30, 48, 52, 56, 87, 90,  
96, 101, 110, 114, 117,  
140, 146, 153, 154, 159,  
164, 165, 168, 205, 210,  
244, 250, 259, 265, 294.  
Clarke 60, 101, 174.  
Clary 95.  
Clay 62, 108.  
Cleveland.  
Clifford 252.  
Clift 42, 48.  
Clithero 285.  
Cobb 100.  
Coe 117, 198.  
Cognellette 107.  
Cogsdit 47.  
Colburn 277.  
Colby 33, 58.  
Cole 40, 77, 129, 186, 216.  
Coleman 116, 124.  
Coldrin 219.  
Collins 167, 264.  
Collinson 211, 294.  
Condrey 298.  
Conkelyn 245, 248.  
Conklin 185, 282.  
Connor 242, 306.  
Converse 85, 134, 135, 230.  
Cook 41, 86.  
Cooke 142, 143.  
Coogan 246.  
Coon 214, 297.  
Cooper 103, 139, 185.  
Copeland 230, 303.  
Corbin 46.  
Corey  
Corning 58, 97.  
Corrigan 141, 234.  
Corwin 251.  
Covey 82.  
Cowels 298.  
Cowles 81, 119.  
Cox 32, 54, 133, 228.  
Crafts 147, 240.  
Crager 141.  
Crandall 328.

## Index--Names Other Than Starkweather

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p> Crandell 110, 186.<br/> Crary 41, 45.<br/> Crawford 167, 264.<br/> Crittenden 128, 214, 215.<br/> Crosby 101, 102, 176, 290.<br/> Crosier 147, 239.<br/> Crosman 98, 166, 169.<br/> Cross 102.<br/> Crouch 89.<br/> Crow 133, 284.<br/> Crowson 299.<br/> Cudworth 322.<br/> Cummings 236, 305.<br/> Cunningham 105.<br/> Curtis 257, 328.<br/> Cushing 183.<br/> Dahuken 299.<br/> Damer.<br/> Damon 102.<br/> Dana 145.<br/> Daniels 101, 173, 175.<br/> Danner 65.<br/> Darby 70.<br/> Dare 200.<br/> Davenport 186.<br/> Davis 89, 121, 142, 299.<br/> Dawson, 104.<br/> Decker 251.<br/> Dekay 221.<br/> Delano 120, 206.<br/> Dellanyean 139.<br/> Denel 112, 191, 192.<br/> Denison 41.<br/> Densmore 137.<br/> Descomb 330.<br/> Dewitt 132.<br/> Devereux 110, 188, 189.<br/> Dexter 168.<br/> Dickinson.<br/> Dikeman 89.<br/> Dillaby 146, 287. </p> | <p> Dinkel 133.<br/> Ditmus 191.<br/> Doane 181.<br/> Dodge 172, 272, 273.<br/> Donnaly 92, 154.<br/> Donat 242, 305.<br/> Dorland 121.<br/> Doten 270, 315.<br/> Douglas 86.<br/> Douglass 92, 154, 184, 245.<br/> Downer 185, 281.<br/> Dows 95.<br/> Drake 110, 118, 184, 201, 292.<br/> Draper 132.<br/> Ducket 157.<br/> Dudzinski 196, 290.<br/> Dunbar 81.<br/> Dunbate 217.<br/> Dunham 218.<br/> Dunton 257.<br/> Durfee 120, 193, 204, 205, 206, 288.<br/> Dyer.<br/> Eager 60, 96, 99, 165, 172, 173, 224, 270, 316.<br/> Eames 53, 82.<br/> Eaton 63, 84, 125.<br/> Earl 83, 123.<br/> Eastman 163, 263.<br/> Edgerton 120, 207, 328.<br/> Edwards 88, 100, 148, 172, 173, 229, 243, 252, 271, 303, 317.<br/> Egglestone 192.<br/> Eldridge 98, 167, 170.<br/> Elderkin 129, 216.<br/> Eliot 190, 285.<br/> Elithrope 24, 34.<br/> Ellis 127.<br/> Ellsworth 332. </p> |
|---|--|

# Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- Elmore 201, 292.  
 Elwood 122, 333, 334.  
 Engle 282.  
 Erk 187.  
 Evans 86, 89, 139.  
 Eveleth 33, 58, 59.  
 Everett 70, 71, 102.  
 Faced 312.  
 Fairchild 95.  
 Fairfax 70.  
 Fancher 158, 255, 256.  
 Famran 219.  
 Farnham 52.  
 Farnkaran 212, 295.  
 Fenner 24, 30, 31.  
 Ferber 248.  
 Ferret 84, 125.  
 Ferry 114.  
 Ficed 264.  
 Filkins 210.  
 Finch 124, 211, 246.  
 Finders 125.  
 Findly 296.  
 Fisher 169, 216, 267.  
 Fitch 87, 121, 146.  
 Fitzhugh 287.  
 Fitzgerald 147, 238, 239,  
     326.  
 Flanders 212.  
 Flint 113, 193.  
 Flynt 80, 118.  
 Foabes 85, 92, 126, 127,  
     147.  
 Fonda 219, 220.  
 Ford 88, 101, 128, 214.  
 Fordham 141, 235.  
 Forrester 245.  
 Fowler 147, 240, 264, 312.  
 Forwood 163, 260.  
 Foster 47, 119, 123.  
 Fox 131, 226, 251.  
 Franklin 76, 234.  
 Freeman 46, 47, 57, 79, 91,  
     113, 128, 154, 193, 209,  
     212, 213, 253, 288, 293.  
 Freligh 152.  
 French 157, 162.  
 Frink 30, 49, 51.  
 Fritts 225.  
 Frisbie 158, 258.  
 Frisk 192.  
 Fuller 77, 103, 111, 116,  
     117, 144, 224, 279, 319,  
     334.  
 Fullum 130, 220.  
 Fulton 173.  
 Gager 223, 224.  
 Gale 164.  
 Gallup 77, 78, 95, 112, 113,  
     150, 196.  
 Gallagher 94.  
 Galusha 30, 45, 51.  
 Gamwell 202.  
 Gano 179.  
 Gardner 102, 135, 169, 232,  
     267.  
 Garlick 75.  
 Garner 133.  
 Garrett 47, 49.  
 Garrybranch 223.  
 Gates 40, 48, 57, 76, 77, 93.  
 Ganbert 277.  
 Gay 270, 315.  
 Gaylord 113, 194.  
 Geer 30, 45, 52, 92, 159.  
 Gerrish 171.  
 Gibbings 52, 81.  
 Gibbs 69.  
 Giddings 290.  
 Gilbert 72, 102, 117.  
 Gillette 90, 146.  
 Gillman 137.

# Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- |                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Gilpin 274, 318.             | Hale 67, 75, 116.             |
| Gladys                       | Halsted 91.                   |
| Goldsborough 154, 252.       | Hamilton 76.                  |
| Godfrey 154, 251.            | Hamlin 40, 76, 148, 241.      |
| Goodale 164, 165.            | Hamlinton 161.                |
| Goodrich 111.                | Hammond 223.                  |
| Goodridge 101, 176.          | Hanbel 272, 317.              |
| Goodsell 166.                | Hancox 106.                   |
| Goodwin 93, 101, 161, 178,   | Hardman 86, 141.              |
| 200, 201, 328.               | Harpool 233.                  |
| Gordon 131, 225, 266, 313.   | Harrington 265.               |
| Gorton 182.                  | Harris 48, 89, 193, 287, 321. |
| Gowdy 117.                   | Harter 192, 287.              |
| Graham 166, 204.             | Hartshorne 49.                |
| Gramer, 246, 247.            | Harvey 324.                   |
| Granger 160.                 | Haskell 167, 264.             |
| Grant 97, 117.               | Haskill 183.                  |
| Gravatt 215.                 | Hatch 56, 58, 94, 170, 274.   |
| Graves, 95, 103, 251, 257.   | Hathaway 262, 311.            |
| Green 101, 113, 167, 176,    | Hayes 52, 80, 116, 117.       |
| 196, 211, 263.               | Hays 135.                     |
| Greene 184, 281.             | Haywood 136, 232.             |
| Greenshield 258.             | Hazard 257.                   |
| Grenel 132.                  | Hazen 79, 114, 115.           |
| Gridley 176, 273.            | Headley 154, 252.             |
| Griener 250.                 | Hegeman 74.                   |
| Griffin 105, 282, 320.       | Hearrey 95.                   |
| Griffith 203, 293.           | Heath 118.                    |
| Griswold 119.                | Height 130, 222.              |
| Grow 193, 289.               | Helisee 227.                  |
| Gurley 98.                   | Helmer 198, 287.              |
| Hackett 322.                 | Henry 156.                    |
| Haden 176, 274.              | Hensien 322.                  |
| Hadly 140, 233.              | Henshaw 101, 175, 176.        |
| Hagan 218.                   | Herrick 24, 31, 32, 53, 79,   |
| Hakes 87, 215.               | 92, 99, 101, 159, 175, 190,   |
| Hall 65, 101, 113, 176, 196, | 197, 285.                     |
| 260, 277, 278.               | Herskell 159.                 |
| Hallett 135, 224, 229.       | Hess 185, 281.                |
| Hain 243, 307.               | Hewett 151.                   |
| Haines.                      |                               |

# Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- Hicks 115, 120, 124, 203, 204.  
Hicklen 131, 225.  
Higgins 244, 308.  
Hill 46, 80, 117, 168.  
Hillman 103.  
Hines 270, 314.  
Hinesdale 277.  
Histed 246.  
Hitchcock 181, 210, 280, 294.  
Hixon 169, 267.  
Hodge 277.  
Hoffman 89, 144, 193, 236, 287.  
Holden 82.  
Holman 152.  
Holmon, 168.  
Holmes 112, 191.  
Holt 105, 113, 129, 193, 264, 312.  
Holton 177, 275.  
Hollenbeck 329.  
Hollister 292.  
Honk 233.  
Hopkins 103, 109, 184, 330.  
Hopp 257.  
Horswell 181, 279.  
Horton 188, 283.  
Hosmer 128, 135, 213, 231.  
Hough 92, 155, 156.  
Houghton 154, 254.  
House 287, 321.  
Howard 137, 152, 182, 219, 324.  
Howe 122.  
Howell 295.  
Hoyle 297, 298.  
Hoyt 117, 198.  
Hubbard 101, 113, 153, 176, 191, 194, 244, 245, 246, 247.  
Hubbell 90.  
Hudson 128, 158, 212, 256.  
Huey 323.  
Hulbert 151, 152.  
Hulett 325.  
Hull 94, 117, 199.  
Hummell 298.  
Humphrey 183.  
Hunkle 234.  
Hunt 113, 127, 128, 196.  
Huntington 98, 170, 171, 172, 173, 177, 224, 225, 270, 276.  
Hurlbert 136.  
Hurlburt 85.  
Hutchins 30, 51, 52.  
Hutchinson 274, 319.  
Ingalls 155, 156, 266, 313.  
Irwin 296.  
Isham 115.  
Jacobs 129, 216.  
Janeway 146.  
Jarvis 275.  
Jenkins 137, 250, 251.  
Jenks 104.  
Jennison 60, 99.  
Jerome 63.  
Jewett 262, 311.  
John 243, 307.  
Johnson 107, 216, 154, 155, 177, 211, 254, 275, 294.  
Johnston 66.  
Jones 130, 147, 168, 183, 218, 219, 220, 221, 239, 240, 243, 266, 307.  
Judd 109, 181.  
Judkins 144, 145.  
Kakes 79.  
Kelly 109, 152.  
Kent 279, 319.



# Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Kenyon 75, 189, 225.          | Lee 63, 65, 148, 241, 277.  |
| Kern 186.                     | Leete 156.                  |
| Kerr 142, 235.                | LeFeore 185.                |
| Kibbe 269.                    | Leffingwell 327.            |
| Kibby 80, 118.                | LeForge 166.                |
| Kilgose 268, 314.             | Leland 141.                 |
| Kimball 46, 49, 77, 110, 153. | Lemmon 123.                 |
| Kimble 85, 92.                | Lentz 92, 154.              |
| King 98, 168, 169.            | Leonard 42, 47, 56, 57, 75, |
| Kingsbury 168, 176, 230,      | 76, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, |
| 304.                          | 92, 93, 99, 126, 147, 171,  |
| Kingsley 58, 95, 100, 171.    | 191, 220, 301, 302.         |
| Kinne 32, 41, 42, 54, 57,     | Lerch 187.                  |
| 59, 78, 90, 113.              | Leslie 92, 157.             |
| Kinney 48, 132.               | Lester 23, 24, 30, 48, 50,  |
| Kinsman 169, 268.             | 54, 79, 113.                |
| Kirby 34, 62, 63, 68, 69,     | LeSure.                     |
| 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,   | Lewis 157, 193, 287, 298.   |
| 332.                          | Libby 164.                  |
| Kirkpatrick 325.              | Lila.                       |
| Kling 273, 318.               | Lindsey 88, 90.             |
| Knoblock 187.                 | Lickly 139.                 |
| Knowlton 174.                 | Lightbody 285.              |
| Knox 191, 272, 317, 318.      | Little 267, 314.            |
| Koehler 257.                  | Littlefield 105.            |
| Kyle 106.                     | Livingston 184, 217.        |
| Lacen 133.                    | Lloyd 181, 279.             |
| Ladd 146.                     | Lobban 69.                  |
| LaFountain 112, 192.          | Locke 101, 178, 179.        |
| Lancaster 137.                | Longley 261, 310.           |
| Landon 76, 135.               | Longworth 56, 83.           |
| Langworthy 122.               | Loomis 113, 163, 194, 196,  |
| Lansing 296.                  | 262, 290, 291.              |
| Lapham 47.                    | Lord 79, 89, 114.           |
| Larned 68.                    | Lowry 133.                  |
| Lathrop 185, 223, 281, 282.   | Lyman 161.                  |
| Lawrence 33, 60, 249.         | Lyon 180, 277, 278.         |
| Laws 253.                     | Macomber 96, 165.           |
| Lawton 166.                   | MacKerlie 277.              |
| Lawyer 46.                    | Maher 256, 310.             |
| Leachlost 233.                | Maken 163.                  |

## Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- Maker 96.  
 Manchester 298.  
 Mandeville 150.  
 Mallory 110, 185, 186.  
 Manning 227, 302, 332.  
 Mancusson 292.  
 Marble 108.  
 Martain 130, 154, 250.  
 Martin 121, 208, 221.  
 Marsh 99, 101, 167, 171,  
     176, 264.  
 Marshall 89.  
 Marvin 62.  
 Mason 270, 315, 316.  
 Masters 94.  
 Mathews 202.  
 Mathewson 278.  
 Maxwell 288.  
 Mayberry 180, 278.  
 McAdams 212.  
 McClure 161, 162.  
 McCornac 141, 235.  
 McCoy 190.  
 McCulloch 197, 198.  
 McCulloun 162.  
 McDonald 245, 246.  
 McDougal 245.  
 McFail 331.  
 McGill 253.  
 McGrath 116.  
 McIntire 180, 278.  
 McKay 258.  
 McKeeby 85, 129.  
 McKnight 88.  
 McKusick 266, 313.  
 McLaren 71.  
 McLaughlin 76.  
 McMaster 107.  
 McMullen 245, 248.  
 McNichols 245.  
 McPherson 92, 157.  
 McRoy 155.  
 Meach 86, 144, 333.  
 Mears 164.  
 Meech 45, 120, 149, 333.  
 Meecham 88.  
 Meeker 177, 275.  
 Medberry 228, 303.  
 Meinken 299.  
 Merrick 96, 163, 164, 165,  
     260.  
 Merville 287, 321.  
 Messingham 254.  
 Messner 253.  
 Metzger 307.  
 Millen 246.  
 Miller 104, 117, 156, 181,  
     197, 202, 204, 280.  
 Minard 105.  
 Miner 137, 168, 265.  
 Mitchell 245.  
 Mixer 177, 275.  
 Moffatt 110, 188.  
 Moody 214, 255, 297, 309,  
     310.  
 Moon 203.  
 Moore 110, 188, 197, 219,  
     322.  
 Morehouse 207.  
 Moredock 56, 94.  
 Morgan 92, 121, 135, 149,  
     150, 151, 218, 230, 270,  
     316.  
 Morse 48, 49, 200.  
 Morton 52, 80.  
 Mosher 136, 232.  
 Moss 149.  
 Mowry 98, 170.  
 Mudgett, 83, 84, 125, 126.  
 Mulligan 157.  
 Murdock 58, 94, 155.  
 Murray 117, 182, 199.

# Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- Multec 251.
- Myers 273, 318.
- Nash 177, 276.
- Nasson.
- Neff 114.
- Neeves 232.
- Nelson 135, 231.
- Nerquhart 139.
- Newberry 119, 327.
- Newton 105.
- Nichols 93, 161, 162, 186,  
195, 227, 272, 289, 290,  
302.
- Nims 100.
- Noyes 131.
- Nortan 243, 306.
- Norman 42, 225.
- North 117, 118, 199, 202.
- Northrope 130, 220.
- Nowell 163, 262.
- Noyes 228.
- Oaks 218.
- O'Connor 72.
- Oderkirk 206.
- Officer 156.
- O'Hare 211.
- Olin 49.
- Olmsted 218, 231, 304.
- Organ 296.
- Osborn 326.
- Otis 270, 316.
- Overshire 322.
- Pack 59.
- Packer 59.
- Page 86, 139.
- Pagot 156.
- Paige 217.
- Palmer 46, 47, 49, 70, 149,  
150.
- Parish 110.
- Park 34, 51, 79, 126, 127,  
147, 185, 283.
- Parker 125, 190, 211, 212,  
285.
- Parkhurst 158, 255.
- Parks 85.
- Parmalee 116.
- Parsons 100, 120, 135, 172,  
182, 196, 202, 231, 280,  
291.
- Partridge 88.
- Pascoe 154, 250.
- Patterson 153, 162, 185,  
247, 248, 249, 250, 282,  
298.
- Peabody 87.
- Peak 153, 247.
- Pearcy 233, 234.
- Pease 292.
- Peckam 160.
- Peckham 225.
- Pendleton 131, 149, 222,  
223, 224, 225.
- Perry 159, 223, 224.
- Peters 128, 212, 322, 323.
- Petterson 154, 254.
- Phelp 74.
- Phelps 163, 260, 285, 326,  
327.
- Phippeney 118, 199, 200.
- Pickett 306.
- Pickworth 192.
- Pierce 168, 169, 206, 265,  
266, 274, 288.
- Pillsbery 137.
- Pinkney 129, 217, 218.
- Pitkins 198.
- Place 244, 308.
- Platt 195.
- Plumer 24, 34, 40
- Polar 207, 208.

# Index---Names Other Than Starkweather

- Pollard 212, 295.  
Pomeroy 116, 129, 217.  
Poole 144, 145.  
Porter 80, 85, 131, 132, 133,  
134, 152, 230, 255, 303, 309.  
Post 112, 192.  
Postlewait 253.  
Potter 269.  
Powers 284.  
Pratt 86, 103, 203, 207,  
220, 289, 292, 301.  
Prentice 41, 42, 43, 44, 92,  
151, 156, 157.  
Preston 77, 112.  
Price 73, 229, 302.  
Prindle 322, 323.  
Pringle 172.  
Pulling 168.  
Putman 109.  
Putnam 72, 73.  
Putney 100.  
Purple 33, 54.  
Queal 190, 286.  
Quear 326.  
Raistrick 211, 294.  
Raney 323.  
Ransom 123.  
Rasback 287.  
Ratcliffe 243, 307.  
Rathburn 105.  
Ray 135.  
Reece 130, 220.  
Reckard 180.  
Redford 295.  
Redfurn 154, 252.  
Reed 172, 182, 271.  
Reeder 323.  
Reeney 334.  
Rees 68.  
Reid 86, 144.  
Remmey 283, 320.  
Rex 76, 110.  
Rhinesmith 324.  
Rhoades 33.  
Rhodes 192.  
Rice 203, 264.  
Richards 102.  
Richardson 141, 142.  
Riddell 265, 313.  
Riddle 159.  
Ripple 216.  
Risley 226.  
Rivenburg 225, 244, 308.  
Roberts 11, 12, 16, 81, 135,  
221, 274, 319.  
Robertson 72.  
Robbins 227.  
Robinson 110, 116, 146,  
184, 253.  
Rockwell 120, 221.  
Rogers 200.  
Root 130, 218.  
Rose 81, 115.  
Rosenkrans 250, 309.  
Ross 150.  
Roth 50.  
Roude  
Rourke 326.  
Rouse 201.  
Row 83, 124.  
Rowland 71.  
Rowson  
Royce 198.  
Rude 30, 48, 151.  
Rurie 333.  
Rush 137, 139.  
Russell 73, 74, 135, 160, 169,  
231, 266.  
Rutan 304.  
Ryan 157.  
Sage 323.  
Sampson 218.  
Sanborn 183.  
Sanders 190, 284.  
Sanderson 137, 234.  
Sandford 96.

## Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- Sanford 165, 166.  
 Sanger 214, 279, 280.  
 Satterlee 322.  
 Saunders 326.  
 Savage 187.  
 Sawyer 297.  
 Sax 186.  
 Schelle 295.  
 Schlager 248.  
 Schneider 277.  
 Schofield 277.  
 Scott 69, 136, 147, 232, 240.  
 Scovell 270, 317.  
 Seager 236, 305.  
 Seaman 255, 310.  
 Searles 88.  
 Selden 65.  
 Sergeant 214, 297.  
 Setchell 131, 227.  
 Severance 75.  
 Sexton 329.  
 Shaw 283.  
 Sheffield 197.  
 Sheibbeck 323.  
 Sheldon 141, 235.  
 Shelly 210.  
 Shippe 184, 281.  
 Shutts 221.  
 Shutz 246, 247.  
 Silleland 228.  
 Simmons 190, 286.  
 Sims 182, 280, 299.  
 Simpson 247.  
 Skelly 295.  
 Skilling 324.  
 Slingsby 227, 302.  
 Sloan 56, 190, 286.  
 Sloane 86.  
 Smith 33, 45, 56, 57, 63, 64,  
     65, 66, 67, 71, 75, 89, 92,  
     96, 104, 107, 121, 127, 138,  
     151, 154, 155, 158, 163,  
     192, 206, 208, 215, 218,  
     227, 228, 250, 251, 252,  
     255, 284, 289, 290, 309.  
 Smyth 180, 277.  
 Sneider 323.  
 Snouse 296.  
 Snow 220.  
 Snyder 107, 284, 320.  
 Solomon 104.  
 Solon 211.  
 Sorrs 190.  
 Soule 332.  
 Spafford 189.  
 Spalding 78, 168, 228.  
 Spangler 334.  
 Spaulding 171, 269, 285.  
 Spear 169, 268.  
 Spencer 33, 54, 119, 158,  
     190, 227, 249, 258, 284.  
 Spicer, 85, 130.  
 Springer 187.  
 Springett 156.  
 Spooner 147, 240.  
 Stake 225.  
 Standish 92, 151, 152, 153.  
 Stannard 76.  
 Stanton 23, 24, 41, 42, 45,  
     46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56,  
     85, 88, 92, 153, 156, 213.  
 Staples 271, 317.  
 Stark 112.  
 Starkey 174.  
 Start 233.  
 State 133.  
 Stebbins 58, 94, 95.  
 Steel 89.  
 Stephens 247, 299.  
 Stevens 85, 108, 131.  
 Stewart 130, 208.  
 Stiles 56.  
 Stillman 108.  
 Stimson 56, 84.  
 St. John 191, 192.  
 Stockwell 113, 193.



## Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Stoddard<br/>           Stone 218, 264.<br/>           Story 112, 131, 222.<br/>           Stout 49.<br/>           Straiton 162.<br/>           Streeter 195, 290.<br/>           Strong 116, 285.<br/>           Swain 86, 141.<br/>           Swan 101, 175.<br/>           Swart 189.<br/>           Sweet 127, 186.<br/>           Swift 169, 177, 269, 276.<br/>           Swigart 133.<br/>           Swingle 186, 248.<br/>           Sykes 95.<br/>           Sylvester 95.<br/>           Taggart 155.<br/>           Talbot 183.<br/>           Talcott 188.<br/>           Talhunt 106.<br/>           Tanner 109, 183.<br/>           Tarbol 49.<br/>           Tarmer 188.<br/>           Tarpenning 104.<br/>           Tate 177, 276.<br/>           Tayler<br/>           Taylor 69, 105, 108, 123<br/>               140, 157, 169, 210, 233,<br/>               242, 267, 306.<br/>           Tenney 103.<br/>           Terrell 325.<br/>           Terwilliger 309.<br/>           Thayer 102, 142, 154, 235,<br/>               250.<br/>           Thomas 115, 190, 284, 285.<br/>           Thompson 24, 41, 200, 214,<br/>               220, 249, 252, 279, 300,<br/>               302, 324.<br/>           Thorington 158, 257, 258.<br/>           Thorpe 309.<br/>           Thurber 105.<br/>           Thurston 83, 124, 156.<br/>           Tibbs 260.</p> | <p>Tilton 76.<br/>           Tincker<br/>           Tinsman 158, 255.<br/>           Todd 72.<br/>           Tolan 128.<br/>           Torry 106.<br/>           Towne 163, 262.<br/>           Tracy 30, 46, 52, 57, 85,<br/>               126, 145.<br/>           Traverse 202.<br/>           Traviss 85, 131.<br/>           Treadway 112.<br/>           Trimble 69.<br/>           Tripp 190, 285.<br/>           Trowbridge 117, 126, 198.<br/>           Trumbull 33, 58.<br/>           Tucker 322.<br/>           Turnbaugh 228.<br/>           Turner 298,<br/>           Twitchell 114.<br/>           Tyler 47, 118, 127, 201.<br/>           Underwood 109, 180.<br/>           Upham 145, 146.<br/>           Utt 325.<br/>           VanAlstine 205.<br/>           Vanderhoff 177.<br/>           VanFleet 273, 318.<br/>           Vanguilder 330.<br/>           Van Inwagen 221.<br/>           VanVleet 215.<br/>           Varney 110, 186, 187.<br/>           Victor 298.<br/>           Vives 154, 252.<br/>           VonGallivitz 305.<br/>           Vosburg 192, 287.<br/>           Wade 272, 317.<br/>           Wadsworth 278, 279, 319.<br/>           Waigh 213.<br/>           Wait 84, 126.<br/>           Waite 113, 195.<br/>           Waldo 112.<br/>           Wales 193, 289.<br/>           Walker 162, 216.</p> |
|--|---|

# Index—Names Other Than Starkweather

- Waller 229, 303.  
 Walters 250, 309.  
 Walton 89.  
 Ward 117, 164, 198.  
 Warner 106, 107, 139.  
 Warren 116, 123, 152, 185,  
     210.  
 Washburn 300, 301.  
 Waterman 131, 226.  
 Watkinson 95.  
 Watson 169, 268.  
 Webb 273, 318.  
 Webber 333.  
 Webster 64, 65, 164, 214,  
     300.  
 Weeks 105.  
 Welch 62, 272, 318.  
 Weller 88.  
 Wellman 168, 190, 265, 284.  
 Wells 148, 243.  
 Wendell 147, 239, 307.  
 West 49, 153, 154, 244,  
     250, 251.  
 Westfall 219.  
 Weston 164.  
 Wetmore 80, 117.  
 Weygandt 103.  
 Whallie 138.  
 Whaples 117.  
 Wheeler 41, 130, 146, 221,  
     237, 299, 328.  
 Wheelock 330.  
 Whipple 219, 226.  
 White 81, 93, 119, 124, 160,  
     188, 283, 334.  
 Whitmarsh 223, 224.  
 Whitman 106, 182.  
 Whitmore 209.  
 Whitney 105, 167, 192, 264.  
 Whlery 132.  
 Wickes 142, 235.  
 Wightman, 193, 289.  
 Wilcox 147, 241.  
 Wilder 113, 195.  
 Wilets 330.  
 Wilkins 323, 324.  
 Willes 150, 151.  
 Willet 333.  
 Willett 147.  
 Willey 162, 215.  
 Williams 69, 79, 81, 85,  
     118, 119, 136, 137, 138,  
     139, 245, 246, 296.  
 Willis 124.  
 Williston 260, 310.  
 Wilson 138, 172, 173, 264.  
 Wiltse  
 Winch 89.  
 Winchell 56, 90, 112, 192.  
 Winslow 270, 314.  
 Winters 187, 295, 296.  
 Witter 33, 56.  
 Wittpenn 295.  
 Wolfe 305.  
 Wood 53, 82, 111, 172, 209,  
     210, 236, 270, 272, 305.  
 Woodbury 172, 272.  
 Woodbridge 86, 119, 144,  
     145, 146.  
 Woodward 48.  
 Woolfe 172, 271.  
 Workman 131, 132.  
 Wright 142, 236, 270, 285,  
     315.  
 Wurdemann 230, 303, 304.  
 Wyalt 70.  
 Wylie 114.  
 Wyman 169, 268.  
 Yale 76.  
 Yeager 298, 309.  
 Yeomans 47, 223.  
 Yerrington 327.  
 Yew 122.  
 Yocum 127.  
 Young 128, 213.  
 Zimmerman 72.













3 1197 21343 0413

## Date Due

**All library items are subject to recall at any time.**

[illegible]

Brigham Young University

